Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Handr Taara

Borna Bible Latin Version

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Handr Taara

Borna Bible Latin Version

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 4/18/2025
Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0
The Word for the World Southern Africa, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/2/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Borni at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Borni at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 1
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 29
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 47
Yohans Dooshishiyo 78
Woshetswotsi 100
Rom 130
1 K'orontos 142
2 K'orontos 154
Gelati 162
Efeson 167
Filp'siyos 171
K'olasiyas 174
1 Teselonk'e 177
2 Teselonk'e 180
1 T'imotiwos 182
2 T'imotiwos 186
Tito 189
Filimon 191
Ibrawiyots 192
Yak'ob 201
1 P'et'ros 204
2 P'et'ros 208
1 Yohans 211
2 Yohans 214
3 Yohans 215
Yhud 216
Yohans Bek'o 217

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT

Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» bíet.
Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 23:34

Matiwos Dooshishiyo

1 Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus
Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye. **2** Abraham
Yisak'i ƀshuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi ƀshuwi, Yak'ob
Yihudnat bí'eshwotsi ƀshuwi, **3** Yihudwere
Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse
ƀshuwi, Fares Hesroni ƀshwi, Hesronwere Arami
ƀshuwi, **4** Aramu Aminadabi ƀshuwi, Aminadabu
Ne'asoni ƀshuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni ƀshuwi,
5 Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse
ƀshuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse
ƀshuwi, Iyobed Iseyi ƀshuwi, **6** Isey Nugúso
Dawiti ƀshuwi. Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts
teshtswatse Selemoni ƀshuwi, **7** Selemon
Rob'ami ƀshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi ƀshuwi,
Abiyawere Asafi ƀshuwi, **8** Asaf Iyosaft'i ƀshuwi,
Iyosaft' Iyorami ƀshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani ƀshuwi,
9 Oziyanwere Iyo'atami ƀshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi
ƀshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi ƀshuwi, **10** Hzk'iyas
Mnaseyi ƀ shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i ƀshuwi, Amos'
Iyosyasi ƀshuwi, **11** Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho
Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr
Ikoniyannat bí'eshwotsi ƀshuwi. **12** Bokisho
dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyan Salatiyal ƀ
shuwi Selatyal Zerubabeli ƀ shuwi, **13** Zerubabel
Abiyodi ƀshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi ƀshwi,
Eelyak'em Azori ƀ shuwi, **14** Azor Sadok'i
ƀshuwi, Sadok' Akimi ƀshuwi, Akim Eelyudi
ƀshuwi, **15** Eeliyud Alazari ƀshuwi, Alazar
Matani ƀshuwi, Matan Yak'obi ƀshuwi, **16**
Yak'ob Krstosi eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami
wid'tso Yosefi ƀshuwi. **17** Eshe Abrahamatse
tuut Dawitats ƀborfetso tatse awd gubra,
Dawitatse tuut kisho dek't Babilonits dameetsok
ƀborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni
dametsatse tuut waa Krstosok ƀborfetso tatse
awd gubree. **18** Iyesus Krstos ƀshwetsok'o
hank'oyi ƀtesh, ƀ índ Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat
bbefere, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron
maac'at' bdatseyi. **19** Bin wid'tso Yosef ash
kááw ƀteshtsotse Maryami ash shinatse kish
kitso geeratse, mansh áátson k'azk'ro ƀgaw.
20 Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke ƀbefere
doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat hank'o
bíet, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam
bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron ƀwottsotse bin nmoo
maants dek'osh shatk'aye. **21** Biye nungush
na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse
ƀkashitwotse ƀshútso Iyesusi etetune.» **22**
Jaman ƀwottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron
ƀkeewtso ƀs'eenetwok'owe, **23** «Hambe, baar
na'a s'eenu mac'itwanee, nungush na'onowere
shuwitwane, ƀ shútsonwere ‹Amanu'eli›
err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o
nontoniye» etee. **24** Yosef tokrotse ƀ
tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bísh ƀkeewtsok'on ƀ
wid'tsu Mariyami ƀmoomants dek'tbíami. **25**
Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse.
Ƀshútsonowere Iyesusi et ƀs'eeg.

2 Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse
daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus
ƀshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw
keshomande Iyerusalem maants boweyi. **2**
Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi
nugúso aawoke? Ƀ k'eeno aawkeshon
bek'aat bísh sagadosh waarone.» **3** Nugúso
man ƀshishtsok'on tek' ƀwtsi, Iyerusalem
ashjamonwere bínton tek'bowtsi, **4** Kahni
naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo
danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos ƀshuwetwo
aawk'on ƀwottsok'o boon bí aati. **5** Bowere
hank'o ett bísh bo aaniyi «Nebiyiyon hank'o
etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos ƀshuwet
Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee, **6** ‹Yihud
dats kayotse daatseyiru Betelemee! Ti ash
asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse
ƀkeshetwotse, Yhuditsi kit een eenwotsiyere
eegonoru dasheratsne.› » **7** Maniyere il Herodis
k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't,
k'eenman awr ƀ be'etsok'o arikon aatt
danbdek'i. **8** Hank'o ettnwere Betelem maants
boon woshƀk'ri «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde
danere, bín itdatstsok'onowere taawere amr
bísh tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.» **9**
Bowere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht
boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eeno
na'i marmat'o ƀbeyirwok ƀned'efetsosh
bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon ƀjishi. **10**
K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi,
11 Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o bí'ind
Mariyamnton ƀbefere bobek'i, ƀshinats gúp
gúp'at bosagadi, bo sat'nonowere k'eshdek't
aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef shak' shaawo
bísh bot'intsi. **12** Herodis maantsowere bo
aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh ƀkeewtsotse
k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami.
13 K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo

melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis
na'i marmat'o úd'osh ƀgeyirwotse, tuur
na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand
k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke
betee» bí eti. 14 Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i
marmato bí índnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az
bíami. 15 Manoknowere Herodis ƀk'irfetso
ƀteshi, man ƀwottsonúwere doonzo nebiyiyo
weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» bíettso
ƀs'eenetwok'owe. 16 Herodis maniyere il,
k'eeni jango danfwots bín bo ant'elctsok'o
t'iwints ƀdek'tsok'on, ayidek't ƀfayi, bísh
kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a
gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang
danfwotsatse ƀdúro aatt danƀdek'tsok'on bo
nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi
Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots
nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi. 17 Manoor
nebiyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso
ƀs'eeni. 18 «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere,
Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse ƀ
shisheyi Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse
kup'dek'o k'azraniye.» 19 Herodis ƀ k'irihakon
Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon
be'eyat, 20 «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots
bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er
Isra'el maants amee» bíet. 21 Yosefwere tuut
na'o indúnton Isra'elmants dek't bíaani. 22
Wotowabako Arkelawos ƀnih Herodis shegro
Yihud datsatse ƀ naasho ƀshishtsok'on Yosef
manmaants amo shat ƀgutsi. Eré gúmon bín
jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants bíami. 23
«Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyiyon keewetso
ƀs'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be
ƀwtsi.

3 Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse
nabfere ƀweyi. 2 Ƀdaniferowere «Eshe!
Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere»
ƀ etfo. 3 « ‹Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere,
Ƀfudonore káátswere!› etfetst worwotse kuhiru
asho k'ároniye» etƭ nebiyo Isayas ƀkeewtso
Yohans jangoni ƀteh. 4 Yohans taho kambli
s'iron wozeka ƀtesh, ƀgebatsowere shaak'a
bí edefo, ƀ máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi
mas'a ƀtesh. 5 Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud
dats jamatse, Yordanos gúúr jamatse ash
asho Yohans maantsa bowaafo. 6 Bowere
bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans
kishatsna bogupefo. 7 Ernmó Yohans ferisawino
eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots
gupeyosh bíyo bowafere ƀbek'tsok'on boosh
hank'o bíeti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru
fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha? 8 Eshe
naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. 9
‹Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone› eto itn
ƀkishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse
Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe
itsha. 10 Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse
fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo
k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe. 11 Eshe hamb taa,
naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere
il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn
gupetwe, bíye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa ƀ
tufitsi c'aamo daƀ kurosh bodktanaliye. 12
Bíye ƀ kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, bínowere búts
úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonowere
t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon
mitsitwe.» 13 Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon
gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko
maants ƀweyi. 14 Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa
nkishon gupewo taash ƀgeyifere, aawk'oneya
nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'ƀtwi.
15 Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse kááw wotts fin jamo
hank'on s'eentso noon ƀgeyitsotse, ando taan
bazi k'aye» ett bísh bí aaniy. Yohanswere
keewman wotowe ett bín ƀgupi. 16 Iyesus
gupeyat aatsotse ƀ keshtsok'on manoor daro
k'esheeƀwtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat
Iyesus ats ƀ oot'fere ƀ bek'i. 17 Manoor «Hambe,
bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'ááro
darotse ƀweyi.

4 Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosń ƀ fadetwok'o
Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami.
2 Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo ƀ
s'oomiyakon k'ak'ƀwtsi. 3 Faditwonúwere Iyesus
maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena
wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err
azazowe» bíet. 4 Iyesusmó « ‹Asho ƀ beet
Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish
mec'ronaliye› ett guut'ere» bíet. 5 Maniyere il,
diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants
dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't, 6 « ‹Nee
arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi
shútso ƀtowawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan
botep'etwok'o ƀ melakiwotsi azazitwe› Etƭ
guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e»
bí et. 7 Iyesuswere anidekt « ‹Ando n doonz
Izar Izeweri fadk'aye› ett guut'ere.» bíet. 8
Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damb
tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo

bomangonton kitst 9 «Taash gúp'gup'ar n
sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» bíet. 10 Manoor
Iyesus, « ‹N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe
ƀ s'uznowere ik'iwe!› ett guut'etsotse ok
tuwwe nee shed'anono!» bíet. 11 Maniyere
il diyablos Iyesusi k'azƀk'ri, melakiwotswere
waat bísh bofini. 12 Iyesus Yohans ƀtipewo
ƀ shishtsok'on Galil datsomand k'azbíami. 13
Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo
Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots
waat ƀbeeyi. 14 Man ƀ wotwere, nebiyiyo
Isayas hank'o ett ƀkeewts bek'on aap'etso ƀ
s'eenetwok'owa ƀtesh. 15 «Aats k'aromaants
dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniyere
bak'etse Daatseyiru Zablon datso, Nftalem
datso, Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo! 16 T'alwotse
beyiru asho sháán eeno bek're, K'iri c'iisho
bíyats ƀdihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shááno
keshre.» 17 Manortson ƀtuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i
mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et
fetst nabo dek't ƀtuwi. 18 Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari
ganoke ƀbeshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots,
boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu
Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants
boshap'fere ƀbek'i. 19 Iyesuswere «Tshuutso
shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi
taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» bíet. 20 Bowere
manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat ƀshuutso
shoydek't botwi. 21 Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos
nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat
Yohansn bek'ƀk'ri. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnton
jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke
bobefere boon ƀs'eegi. 22 Bowere manoor bo
jelbunat bonihn k'azk'rat ƀ shuutso shoydek't
boami. 23 Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse
danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango
keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets
ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa ƀ
guurefo. 24 Ƀ shútso Sooriya eteets dats
jamatse ƀ shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar
ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi,
shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse
kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat
dúr jametswotsnowere ƀmaants dek't boweyi,
bíwere kashi bí'ishi. 25 Gelil datsonat tats
kitwotsitse Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos
fokoniyere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso
shoyidek't bosha'i.

5 Iyesus ƀ shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho
ƀ bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht beeƀdek'i,
ƀ danifwots ƀmaants t'iinbodek'i. 2 Hank'o et
tnwere daniyo dek'ƀtwi. 3 «Dari mengstu bok
ƀwottsotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne. 4 Ik'o
boon ƀ k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne. 5
Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne.
6 Kááw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots,
boworitwootse derekne. 7 Bosh maac'o
k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne. 8 Nib
s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno. 9
Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots,
Ik'i nana'uwotsiye eteetwotse derekne. 10
Kááw keewosh gisheyirwots Ik'i mengstu
bok bwottsotse Derekne. 11 «T jangosha err
ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton
it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne. 12 Dari
mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een ƀwottsotse
gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts
nebiyiwotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»
13 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It
datsatsi beerok'o itne, ernmó beero ƀshaawo
ƀ t'ut'etka wotiyal ƀshaawo aak'alrniya aaniy
daatso ƀfaliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon
net'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants egoshor
woteratse. 14 Itiye datsansh sháán itne, guri
abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane. 15
Ashuwots c'eesho c'eeshde'er mootse fa'a ash
jamwotssh ƀsháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni
bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee. 16 Mank'o
ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso
bo mangiytwok'o, it sháánonwere ash jami
shinatse shááne.» 17 Aaninwere Iyesus hank'o
bíet, «Muse nemonat nebiyiwots danits dano
gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíarerawok'owa, taaye
bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh
waratse. 18 Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat
datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe
bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u
t'afratsane. 19 Mansha tzazi múkna'anotsitse
dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor
bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse
múk'ee ƀwotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi
s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o
boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe.
20 Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat
ferisawino eteefwotskoniyere bogo ƀk'azal
ƀjamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh
keewirwe. 21 «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh
eteetso shishrte, manwere ‹úd'k'aye, ash
úd'tsats angshetwe› eteeke. 22 Taamó itsh
keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha
angsheti, ando bí'eshush, ‹Nee woterawani!› err

c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti,
‹Dartsani› err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa
ƀkinditwok'o bíats angsheti. (Geenna g1067) 23 Eshe
nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok
Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo ƀ beewo
n gawitka wotiyal, 24 n wosho gizi wosh
t'intsiru tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n
eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n
wosho t'intswe. 25 N balngaro neen s'amire
angishi moo maants ƀ damfere weerindatse
káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto
ƀk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere
polisosh, polisonu beshde'er ƀ ime tipi moots
n kinditi. 26 Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats
angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh ƀ jamon
manitse keyatsne.» 27 Manats dabt Iyesus
hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o
shishrte. 28 Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso
s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor ƀ nibotse binton
k'eeree» etre. 29 N k'ani ááwo morro nfinitwok'o
neen ƀwoshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats
jamó gahanemits ƀ juwewoniyere níatsatse
ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe. (Geenna g1067) 30
N k'ani kisho morro n finitwok'o ƀ k'aliyal,
k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits ƀ
juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe
neesha. (Geenna g1067) 31 «Ƀ máátsu fakshitu
jamo bin ƀfakshtsok'o kitsit frmo bish ímee»
etre. 32 Taamó «Widi jangon ƀwotiyala bako,
ƀ máátsu fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa
bin ƀwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere
widetsiye ƀwotiti.» 33 Ando shin ashuwotssh,
«Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh
s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte. 34
Taamó, «Ƀjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha.
Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor ƀwottsotse, daronor
ƀwotiyal, 35 Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko
bwottsotse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno
kitu bwottsotse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere, 36
N took s'iirotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee
aak' wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor ƀwotiyal
taark'aye. 37 Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee»
it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a»
et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee.
38 « ‹Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha›
eteetsok'o shishrte. 39 Taamó hank'o etirwe
itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero
wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh
ngiri malalo ananshde ime. 40 Ash iko nkito
dek'osh geeyar niyatse ƀmoshal, n kotiyonor
ƀdek'etwok'o bísh k'ayk'rowe. 41 Ash iko
‹Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee,
› err neen ƀshefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git
kilometro bínton amee. 42 Niyoke k'onitwosh
ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.»
43 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'eti, « ‹N
giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee› eteetsok'o
shishrte. 44 Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti
gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwere» etirwe. 45 Han
it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi
wotitute. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo
kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh bí
awsho butsirwee. 46 Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi
it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots
mank'o k'alirunoshna 47 It eshwots s'uzi jamo
it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni?
Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna?
48 Eshe daritstso it nih s'een ƀwottsok'o itwere
s'eenwotsi wotoore.

6 Dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots
taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse
finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó
daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste.
2 Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse
shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni
moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o
be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe,
booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee.
3 Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho
ƀ k'alirwo n giri kisho ƀdanawok'owa. 4 Eshe
n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso
bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh
dashetwe. 5 «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o
wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh ƀbek'etwok'owa erŕ
Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de
Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe
bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee. 6 Nee Ik'o
nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er
ááshon beyirwo nnihi k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso
bek'irwo nnihi k'awntso neesh dashetwe. 7
«It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay
ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto
bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono ƀ k'ebetwok'oweya
boosh bíariri? 8 Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo
bín it k'onfetsere shino ƀ dantsotse bokok'o
wotk'ayeree. 9 Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o
err k'onwere, ‹Darotse beyirwo nonihono! N
shúútso mangwee, 10 N mengstu wowiyee, N
shuno darotse ƀ wottsok'o, Mank'o datsatsno
wotowe. 11 Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh
ime. 12 Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe

noettsok'o Nofints morro noosh orowa eree,
13 Gondatse noon kore bako, Fadeyots noon
kindshk'aye, [mengsto, angonat mangon Dúre
dúron nike, Amen.]› 14 «Ashuwots morro boosh
orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh
orowa etetuwe. 15 Ashuwots morro oorowe
eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it
nih itsh orowe eraatse.» 16 Manats dabt Iyesus
hank'owa bíet, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots
boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git
alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon
itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne.
17 Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n
tokatsowere fuurde'ee, 18 Mank'oon, eshe
n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon
k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo
nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.» 19 Ando
aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Barariyonat
hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde
bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo
ko'ik'ayeree. 20 Maniyere barariyonat hajif
keewwots t'afiyo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere
tishr boúmp'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere. 21
N gaalo ƀbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee ƀ
daatseti. 22 «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo
jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe, 23 Ni
ááwo jeen wotoƀk'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe
ƀwotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu ƀwotiyal,
t'alwo aawk'owe iki ƀ gonditik'uuna! 24 «Ash
iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee
ikoniye ƀshit'eti, k'oshonowere ƀshuneti, wee
ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee,
mank'o ash iko iknon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts
woto falratse. 25 Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe,
‹Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egek'una no
tahiti?› Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere,
mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá?
26 Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'iilere, bo
shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee,
ernmó daritstso it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it
kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá? 27 Ititse
kic'ar ƀbeeyi dúrats ik aaw dabdek'o falitwo
kone bíí? 28 Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe
it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o
s'iilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee,
jokeratsnee, 29 Ƀmang jamonton Solomonwoƙ
daƀ boyitsi ikuk'o taheratse, etirwe itsha. 30
Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo
shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o ƀ takitkawotiyal,
it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er
aawk'oneya tako ƀk'azeti? 31 Mansh eshe it
‹Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege noúsheti? Egeek'uwa
notahiti?› Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere. 32 Man
daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee,
itsh jaman ƀgeyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee.
33 Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo
gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe. 34
Yaatso ƀtookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere,
aawosh ƀgondoo bodfe.»

7 Manats dabƭ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It
atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere,
2 k'oshwotsats it angshtsok'o it atsowere
angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho
tatsetwe. 3 Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo
ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe? 4 Eshe
niááwotse gindo ƀbefere, ni'eshuush, ‹Aab ni
ááwitsi kimman kishuna› nietet ááwk'oneya? 5
Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo
kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo
kishosh shengshde bek'etune. 6 Woshosh t'ints
meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo
guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúritswots itko
ƀk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon
boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn
shas'etunee. 7 «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore
daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe.
8 K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere
daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshowere k'eshetwe.
9 Ititse ƀ na'o tusho ƀk'onoor shútso imetwo
kone? 10 Mus'o ƀk'onre dawnzo imetwá? 11
Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh
sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, bérée,
darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde
aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo ƀk'azeti! 12
Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it
geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere,
nemonwere, nebiyiwots keewtso danonwere
ƀ keewirwo haniye. 13 «Fengesh t'ebún
kindúwere, t'afo maants kindshit fengesho
gawne, ƀ werindonúwere eene. Manmaants
kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee. 14 Kashomaants
kindshiru werindonu t'ebee, ƀ werindonwere
kic'ike, bín daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye. 15
«Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse,
bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets
nebiyiwotsatse it atso korde'ere, 16 Bonowere
it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse
weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo
mec'eetwa? 17 Mank'o miti sheeng jamo
shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere
gond shuwo shuwitwee. 18 Miti sheengo gond

shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere
sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse. 19 Sheeng
shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants
juwetwe. 20 Mansh eshe, kootets nebiyiwotsi
bofini shuwon boon danetute. 21 « ‹Doonzono!
Doonzono!› taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots
kindratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse
fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniyee. 22 Angshi aawots
ayuwots, ‹Doonzono! Doonzono! n shútson
bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo
kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi
k'alratsnowa?› Etetune taasha. 23 Taawere
manots aawots, ‹Ƀ jamon itn danatse! it gond
finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!› eteetwe
boosha. 24 «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit
jamo ƀ moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye 25
Awshonú ƀbutsi, di'onwere ƀdi'ii, jongonwere
jongat maa man ƀ gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi
s'alats bí agetsotse dihratsee. 26 Ti aap'tsan
shisht finats jitsrawonmó ƀ moo shiyats agts
gik'ets ashoniye bíari. 27 Awsho ƀbutsi, di'o ƀ
di'i, jongo jongat maaman ƀgifnii, moonwere
manoor dihbwtsi, ƀdih dihonwere dihi gondo
ƀdhi.» 28 Iyesus keewanotsi keewt ƀ ishtsok'on
ashuwots ƀ danits danatse tuutson bo'adi.
29 Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotskok'o
ƀwoterawo aletsok'o ƀ daniyrwotsna ƀtesh.

8 Iyesus guri abaatse ƀ oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots
ƀ jafrats botuwi. 2 Manoor een shodets ash
iko waat ƀ gubrats diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal
taan s'ayitso falitune» bí eti. 3 Iyesuswere ƀ
kisho jargdek't bín shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!»
bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een
shodmanatsee s'ayin ƀwútsi. 4 Maniyere il
Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa
bíet, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó
nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw
ƀwotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse ƀ azazts wosho
Ik'osh t'intswe» bí eti. 5 K'frnahom kitotse
Iyesus ƀ kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho
ƀ maants t'int k'onfetst, 6 «Doonzono, t guutso
durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye ƀ k'eyiri» bí
et. 7 Iyesuswere «Taa waar bín kashiytwee»
bíet. 8 Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bísh
bíaaniy, «Doonozono! nee tmoots nikindosh
bodk ash taanaliye, ƀwotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi
keewwe bako, t guutso kashitwe. 9 Taahe t
tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse
tíaaliru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh
‹Amee!› ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere ‹Wowe› ti
etor weetwe, t guutsonwere ‹Han k'alwe› ti etor
k'alitwe» bí eti. 10 Han ƀ shishtsok'on Iyesus
bí adi, ƀ shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ashuwotssh
hank'o bíeti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o
bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse
daatsratse. 11 Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw
kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton,
Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse
beedek'etúne etirwe itsha. 12 Mengstaani
naatosh boon ƀ geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a
t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash
k'aashon wotitwe.» 13 Maniyere il bali abaatsi
naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh
wotowe» bí et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton
kashƀwtsi. 14 Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots
ƀ kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't
bíere shodat ƀ k'eyirwok'o ƀbek'i. 15 B kisho ƀ
shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o bín faksh
ƀk'rere kashbwts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh ƀfiini. 16
Datsonwere ƀ iltsok'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotsn
detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't
boweyi, bíwere ƀ nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi
ƀ kishi shodets jamwotsnowere ƀ kashiyi. 17
Man ƀk'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Bíhe
no kúúno k'aa'úƀdek'i, no shodono kurƀdek'i»
bek'on eteetso ƀs'eeni. 18 Ash ayo bín gúrdekt
bobefere bek't Iyesus ƀ danifwtssh bak'ets
bokimetwok'o ƀazazi. 19 Maniyere hakon nem
danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu
jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti. 20 Iyesuswere,
«Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru
kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó bíts kash
ƀdek'et beyoko deshatse» ett bíaaniy. 21 Ƀ
danifwotsitse iko «Doonzono! shino amr tnihi
duuhr twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí et. 22
Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe,
k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o
boon k'ay k'rore» bíet. 23 Iyesus jelbots ƀkidre,
ƀdanifwots ƀjafrats botwi. 24 Eegurahi eeno
aats k'aratse ƀtuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu
k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya ƀk'eyir.
25 Ƀ daniyfwots Iyesusok t'int «Doonzono! Aage
t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett bín tokrotse bo
tuuzi. 26 Bíwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswotso!
eegoshe it shatiri?» bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus
tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik
etonu wotƀwtsi. 27 Ash ashuwotswere adt,
«Jongonat aats k'arwots bísh boaleyiruhan
aawk'o ashe?» bo et. 28 Iyesus Gelil dats
aats k'aroniye kimt, Gergesenon datsats ƀ
waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon ƀdetsts ash gitwots

doowi beyoke kesht bínton gonke bowtsi,
ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man
weeron besho falraka ƀtesh. 29 Bowere «Nee,
Ik'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo
noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi. 30
Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits
s'eeno ƀ jinfera ƀteshi. 31 Fo'erawonwere,
«Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits
s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett bín
bok'oni. 32 Iyesuswere «Ameree!» bí eti. Mann
ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi.
Gurits jamwotswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat
oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri. 33 Guritswotsi
jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo
bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts
keewono bokeewi. 34 Maniyere il kit manitsi ash
jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, bín bobek'tsok'on
bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

9 Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats
k'arotse kimt ƀtook kitumand ƀweyi. 2
Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru bíatso
lasha'ats ash iko ƀmaand dek't boweyi. Bíwere
bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh,
«T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo
neesh orowa eteere» bíet. 3 Manoor nemo
danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye ƀ
c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi. 4 Iyesuswere
bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh bíeti,
«It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri? 5
Ƀwotiyaloru n morro oorowe eteere etonat
tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa? 6 Ernmó ash na'o
datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo ƀ detstsok'o
it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur
ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» bíet. 7
Ashonwere tuut ƀmoo maants k'az bíami. 8
Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati,
hank'o bodtso alo ashosh ƀ imtsotse Ik'o bo
udi. 9 Iyesus manoke tuut amoke ƀbefere
Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke ƀbefere
bek't «T shuutso wowe» bíet. Bíwere tuut
ƀ shuutso ƀ ami. 10 Maniyere il Iyesus
Matiwos mootse mishimaratse ƀbefere t'ilish
ko'if aywotsnat morretswotsn man maants
waat bínat ƀ danifwotsnton mishimaratse
beebodek'i. 11 Ferisawino eteefwotswere man
bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat
morretswotsnton towat ƀmeyiri?» bo et. 12
Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh
bíaaniy, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh
atetso geyiratse. 13 Ameree ‹Taa t geyirwo
mhretiya bako woshaliye› ett guut'etso eeg
ƀwottsok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa
kááwwotssh ƀwoterawo morretswotssh orowe
eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» bíet. 14
Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat
«Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotsn jam aawo
s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe
s'oomo bok'azi?» ett bín boaati. 15 Bíwere
hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Guuyo bonton
ƀbefere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá?
Ernmó guuyo booke ƀdek'eet aawo weetwe,
manoor s'oomitunee. 16 Natts tahats bút'i
handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, ƀshipalmó bút'i
handrman tahi dorman kushide'er ƀ gaad'o iki
gawintsitwee. 17 Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini
biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man
k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye ƀwutsiti, weyini
bírmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar
finats jinaniyere ƀ ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini
bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, mank'oon
gitetswots jeenon beetúne.» 18 Iyesus man
boosh keewoke ƀbefere, naash iko ƀ maants
waat, ƀ baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'at,
«Hamb t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar
n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwanee» bíet. 19
Iyesuswere tuut ashman shuutso shoydek't
bí ami. Ƀdanifwotswere ƀshuutso shoydek't
boami. 20 Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b
s'atso kud'at need'o ƀk'aye kic'iru mááts iku
fa'a bteshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse ƀ tahi jilo
bkishon b dets. 21 Man bk'alwere «Ƀtaho s'uzi
dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b nibotse gawat
bteshtsotsna. 22 Iyesuswere wongr et aanat
bin ƀ s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo
neen kashire» bíet. Máátsnwere manoor kash
bgutsi. 23 Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook
ƀbodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwotsnat hakebak
jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi ƀbek'i. 24 Bíwere «It
únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra btokriri bako
k'irratsane!» bíet. Boomó ƀkeewo aatsnit bí'ats
bomiis'. 25 Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus
na'ú bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho ƀdets,
biwere btuwi. 26 Keewman een ƀwottsok'o
gúúrmanatse shishe ƀwutsi. 27 Manoke tuut
bíamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots
bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha
noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuhefere
botesh. 28 Moots ƀ kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin
bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo tfalitwok'o
amaniruteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee, doonzono!»
ett boaaniy. 29 Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi

ƀ kishon ƀ shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh
wotowe!» bí et. 30 Bo ááwonwere k'eshe ƀwutsi,
Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayere!»
ett kup'idek't boosh ƀ keewi. 31 Boomó amť
gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi.
32 Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on
ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo bíatsotse s'eentso
ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa. 33
Fo'erawonwere ƀ gitsotse ƀ keshtsok'on ash
gidik'o noonkeewo dek't ƀtuwi, ash ashonwere
«Isra'elitse hank'o keewo ƀ jamon be'e danake!»
ett bo adi. 34 Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Bíyere
Fo'erawo ƀ kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee»
bo et. 35 Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni
mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo
nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse
kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíananefoni. 36
Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o
kic'efetst dáándat bobefere ƀbek'tsok'on boosh
maac'o ƀk'ewi. 37 Mansh ƀdanifwotssh hank'o
bíet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman
kakwitwotsmó aynaliye. 38 Eshe fintswotsi mááy
kakwok ƀ woshitwok'o mááyi katso doonzi
k'onwere.»

10 Iyesus tatse git ƀ danifwotsi bíyok
s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o,
shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o
alo boosh ƀ ími. 2 Tatse git wosheetsots
shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi
eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos
nana'uwots Yak'obnat Yohansn, 3 Filip'os,
Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi,
Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos 4 Okooretso
Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot
asho Yihudi. 5 Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o
ett boon ƀwoshi, «Ik' ash woterawwotsok
amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso
kindk'ayere, 6 Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts
Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree. 7 Amrnwere ‹Dari
mengstuuniye karnraniyee!› err nabúwere. 8
Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere,
een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi
kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere.
9 Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áázo it borsots
deshdek'k'ayre. 10 Fintsosh ƀ misho daatso bísh
ƀ geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito,
gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere. 11
Bíts itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho
koni ƀwoto t'iwintsde dande'ere, manokman
fakshr it keshfetsosh bíyoke teyere. 12 Ash
moots it kindor jamo aatwere, 13 Maa man
it jeenosh ƀwotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso
bísh boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno
itsh aanowe. 14 Asho konwor itide'awo wee
it aap'tso k'ebo ƀ k'azetka wotiyal gal man
wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo
teboree. 15 Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi
aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi
fayet fayo ketefee. 16 «Hambe! mereerikok'o
elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o
s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore. 17
Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune,
ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse iti jot'etune mansh
ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere. 18 T jangosh
itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats
angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash
woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi
wotitute, 19 Mooshi jebats itn bot'intsor, it
keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse,
‹Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti?› err
shiyanon kic'k'ayere. 20 It gitsotse bede
keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye.
21 Asho ƀtook eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe,
mank'o nihonúwere ƀ took na'o k'irosh beshide
imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar
wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide
imetune. 22 T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek
wotitute, ernmó ƀs'uwats ƀborfetso kup'de'er
ned'itwo kashitwe. 23 Kit ikutse gondbek'o
itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere,
arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar ƀwaafetsosh
Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste. 24
Danirwo bín danifoniyere bowatse, guutsonwere
ƀ doonziyere bowatse. 25 Mansh danirwo bín
danifokok'o, guutsonwere ƀ doonzkok'o ƀ bodal
bísh bodfe. Moo doonzi ‹Beel Zebuliye› err
bos'egiyakon ƀ maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere
bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti!
26 «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso ƀ
be'erawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere ƀdaneraniye
ooritwo eegor aaliye. 27 Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh
tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwere, shashikon it
shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waaŕ sháánatse
daniwere. 28 Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash
úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere
kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu
Ik'o sharere. (Geenna g1067) 29 Dimbiti gitwots
santim múk'wotsn kemefoshná? Wotowa eree,
daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú
datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee. 30 It konmo
dab it took s'ironwor taawekee. 31 Eshe it

dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottsotse ƀ jamon shatk'ayere. 32 «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse bísh gaw wotitwe. 33 Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee. 34 «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee. 35 Taa twaa, nungush na'o ƀ nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee. 36 Mansh ashosh balangarwots ƀ took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti. 37 Taayere bogo ƀ indi wee ƀnihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo ƀ nungush na'onat ƀ máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse. 38 Ƀ took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse. 39 Ƀ kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, ƀ kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe. 40 Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe. 41 Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe. 42 Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif ƀwottsatse tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik brc'k'o dab imetu asho ƀ k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

11 Iyesus tzazihanotsi ƀ danif tatse gitwotssh ƀ imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami. 2 Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse ƀ befere, Krstos fino ƀshishtsotse ƀ danif k'atswotsi woshat, 3 «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o ƀwoshi. 4 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere. 5 Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee, 6 T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.» 7 Yohans woshtswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't ƀtuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya? 8 Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni. 9 Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha. 10 Bíye ‹Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshitwe› ett guut'etsok'one. 11 Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashotse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe. 12 Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson tuut hambetsish ƀborfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune. 13 «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok ƀborfetso bek'on keewrnee. 14 Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiye. 15 K'ebet waaz detstso k'ewe! 16 «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst, 17 ‹Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere epo k'azrtee!› etiru nana'úwotsiye boariyee. 18 Mank'o gupfo Yohans ƀwoor mááyo ƀmarwonat woyini bíro ƀúyawo ƀwaare, ‹Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!› bísh boeti. 19 Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst ƀwaare, ‹Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotsnat morretswots kod'i ashe!› boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto ƀdanet b finone.» 20 Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi ƀ fints kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't ƀtuwi, 21 «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrone etank'ne ƀteshi! 22 Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotsko fayo ketitwe etirwe. 23 Neewere K'frnahome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi! (Hadēs g86) 24 Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayo neen fayetwoniyere ketefee!» 25 Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bíet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotsnat t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitstsotse neen udere, 26 Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. 27 Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihoniyere okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye. Mank'o naayo niyere okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye, naayo ƀkitsiyalabako konúwor niho

dano falratse. 28 «It angifinon maawtswotso!
kuronweree itats ƀmangts jamwots t maants
woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe. 29 T
k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr
dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttooko dashan detsk
taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute. 30
T k'ambaryonúwere kic'iratse, t kuronweree
ketee.»

12 Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari
taalotsna ƀbeshefere ƀtesh, ƀ danifwots
k'ak'wtsat boteshtsotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't
moo dek't botuwi. 2 Ferisawino eteefwots man
bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati
aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti.
3 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Dawitnat
bínton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit
ƀ k'altso ƀjamon nababeratsteya? 4 Bí Ik'o
moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon bín wotowa
bínton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o
nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho ƀmeyi. 5 Ando
kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr
sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats
ƀtawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse
guut'etso nababeratsteya? 6 S'uznmó Ik'
mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke ƀfa'oni etirwe
itsha. 7 Ando aani ‹Taa t geyirwo mhretiya
bako woshaliyee› etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg
ƀ wottsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw
ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee ƀteshi. 8 Ash na'o
dab sanbatoshor doonze.» 9 Beyok manoke
tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ƀ kindi, 10
Manoknowere ƀkish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e
ƀtesh, Iyesusi bín bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik
ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtswotsi kashiyo
nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati. 11 Iyesuswere
hank'o boosh bíet, «Ititse mereer iko detstso,
ƀ mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots ƀshirotse
ƀfed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone? 12 Eshe, asho
mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto
ƀk'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo
fino baziyekaliye.» 13 Maniyere il Iyesus ƀkish
lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» bí'et. Bíwere
ƀ jargree ƀkisho kashwtsat ari ƀ kish jeenok'o
wotƀwtsi. 14 Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke
kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er boúd'itwok'o
shiyeyo dek'botuwi. 15 Iyesusmó bo t'awi
gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azƀtuwi, ay
ashuwotswere ƀ shuutso shoydek't boami,
shodts jamwotsnowere ƀ kashiyi. 16 Ash
ashuwotsshmó ƀ jango konshor bokeewrawok'o
kup'sh dek't bíazazi, 17 Han ƀwotwere nebiywo
Isayasn bek'on keewetso ƀs'eenishe. 18 «Hambe!
galtdek'tso tguutsoni! Bíye taa tshnfonat
bín tgeneeúwitwoniyee, T shayiro bíats
beezitwe, Bíwere kááwts angsho ashuwotssh
kuh keewitwe. 19 Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse,
Weer weeratsnowere ƀ k'ááro shishetwo aaliye,
20 Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee, S'úwiru
gagi c'eeshonor takratsee, Man ƀk'alirwere
kááwts angsho da'a ƀdek'fetsoshe. 21 Ik'
ashwotera ashuwots bín jangitúne.» 22 Maniyere
il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat
gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín ƀkashi,
ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon ƀ fali.
23 Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa
k'úúna?» boeti. 24 Ferisawino eteefwotsmó
man boshishtsok'on «bí ‹Beel Zebuli› eteets
Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee»
boeti. 25 Ieyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat
boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr
bí atsatsewo ƀgawetka wotiyal mengst man
dihe ƀdihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho
bíatsatsewo ƀ k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falratse.
26 Shed'anonwere Shed'ano ƀkishitka wotiyal
bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, ƀ mengsto
aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo ƀfaliti! 27 Eshe,
taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebulna wotiyal,
it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it
nana'uwots itats angshitune. 28 Taa fo'erawo
tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu
itmaants waarane etee. 29 Ando ash iko shino
kúp'o ƀtifawo kúp'man moots kindr ƀ detstso
biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya ƀfaliti. 30 Taanton
woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo
bad'iye ƀbad'iri. 31 Mansh asho aawnari morro
ƀfinitwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto
daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu
jamoshmó ƀ morro bísh oorowe eteeratse. 32
Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo ƀ morro bísh oorowe
eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó
datsanatse wotowa weet datsatse ƀ morro
bísh oorowe eteeratse. (aiōn g165) 33 «Mit jamo
ƀ shuwon ƀ danefotse miti sheengo detso
itsh geyife, ƀ shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe,
mito gond ƀwotiyalmó ƀ shuwonwere gonde
ƀwotefoni. 34 It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi
wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o
k'alrniya it faliti? Asho ƀ nonotse ƀ keewirwo ƀ
nibotse s'eent oortsoniye. 35 «Ash sheengo ƀ nibi
sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond
ashonwere ƀ nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo

kishitwe. 36 Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots
kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots
boon aatetwee. 37 Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh
angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats
angshetwe.» 38 Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat
ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesussh, «Danifono! adits
milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et.
39 Wotowa bako hank'o ettni boosh bíaaniy
«Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito
bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri
adits milikitoniyere okoon k'osho adits milikito
imeratse. 40 Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez
aawonat keez t'úwon ƀ beshiyitsok'o, mank'o
ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwon
beshiyitwe. 41 Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi
aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur
bíyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas
nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone
etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e. 42
Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh
dats daaratse ƀwatsotse angshi aawots andi dúri
s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee,
andmó Solomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee.» 43
Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro
ash atsotse ƀkeshor kash ƀdek'etwoko geyaarr
aats aaloke shuuk' beyok ƀgúúriti. Wotowa
eré daatsratse, 44 Mansh ‹T keshts moots
aanarr amna› bíetet. Aanarr ƀwoorowere, ƀ
maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr
ƀbefere daatsitwe. 45 Maniye okoon, kim shayiro
amr bíyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi
de'er ƀweti. Bowere shin Fo'erawman maa
teshts asho atsotse kindde'e towaar bítse bobeti.
Mansh ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki
gonde ƀwoiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats
bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.» 46 Iyesus ash
ashosh keewoke ƀbefere, bíndnat bí eshwotsn
bínton keeweyo geyaƭ úratse bo need'efere
botesh. [47 Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse
iko Iyesussh, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn
neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.»
bíet.] 48 Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone?
Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett bísh bí aaniy. 49
Maniyere il ƀdanifwots maants kisho jargdek't
kitsfetst hank'o bíet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb,
hanotsiye, 50 Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu
jamwots tíeshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

13 Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats
k'ari ganoke be ƀdek'i, 2 Asho ayat
ƀmaants waat kakuwe ƀwtsere bí jelbu ats
keshdek't be ƀdek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari
gúúratse need'dek'tni boteshi. 3 Maniyere
il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't
ƀtuwi, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh
ƀ keshi. 4 Ƀshookoro shook ik iko werindats
ƀ fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi. 5 K'osh
shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'ƀwtsi,
datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bíaaltsotse dashan
wokeratse ƀtesh, mansh shookman manoor
bos'ƀwtsi. 6 Wotowa eree aawo ƀkeshtsok'own
shoolƀwtsi, s'ap'onowere ƀ deshawotse shuuk'
ƀwtsi. 7 K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi
taalots fe'd'bwtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eenƭ
maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri. 8 K'osh
shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't
ay shuwo ƀ shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo,
ikonwere shaash shuwo ƀ'imi. 9 Shishet waaz
detstso shiye!» 10 Maniyere il ƀ danifwots
Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh
jewron n keewiri?» bo eti. 11 Bíwere hank'o ett
boosh bíaaniy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts
keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse. 12 Detsts
ashosh iki boge imeti, bíshowere ayituwe,
deshawatsnmó dab ƀdetstsonor boatse k'aa'úni
dek'etiye. 13 Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst
shiyawok'o bowottsotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse
hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe. 14 Mansh
nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse
ƀ s'eeneti, ‹Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó
nibn de'atste, Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó
t'iwintsratste, 15 Ashaanots nibo dungutseree,
bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r
wtseree, mank'o woto ƀk'azink'ere, bo
ááwon s'iilr, bowaazonowere k'ewde'er,
bonibono t'iwintsde'er, tmaants boanere boon
tkashyank'oni ƀteshi.› 16 «Eeŕnmó it ááwwots
bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse
derekne. 17 Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy
aywotsnat kááwwotsn it itbek'irwan bek'o
tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it
itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi,
ernmó shiyatsne. 18 «Eshe it shookirwon
ariyetso eeg ƀwottsok'owo k'ewere, 19 Weerindi
gúúrats fed'ts shooko ƀkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o
shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano
waarr ƀnibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úƀdek'eti,
20 Dats t'orats shooketso ƀkitsir, Ik' aap'tso
manoor ƀshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni.
21 Ernmó manoorisha bako ƀ nibotse s'ap'o
geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond
bek'o wee gishewo bí ats ƀbodtsok'on káárni

ƀdihiti. 22 Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso
ƀkitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó
datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno ƀnibots
kindr Ik'i aap'o ƀgúk'etwotse shuwalke ƀ
ooriti. (aiōn g165) 23 Sheeng datsats shooketso
ƀ kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdek'ts
ashuwotsiye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo,
iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.» 24
Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh ƀ
keewi, «Dari mengstú ƀ goshi taalots sheeng
shook shookts ashoniye biari, 25 Ernmó ash
jamo ƀk'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero
shook k'rat k'azbíami. 26 Sndeyo eenɨ ƀshuwor
k'ero manoor be'eƀwtsi. 27 Mann taarman
doonz guutswots ƀ maants t'int ‹Doonzono! n
tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero
eewkneya ƀ weyi?› boet. 28 Bíwere ‹Han k'altso
balangaroniyee› bíet. Ƀ guutswotswere, ‹Beree
amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?› boet. 29
Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy ‹Woteratse
k'ero it waat'oor sndewo bínton wat'etute. 30
Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo ƀborfetsosh
sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo
ƀbodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree,
tawotse ƀmis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee,
sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree›
etetuwe.» 31 Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro
hank'o ett boosh ƀkeewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash
iko dek'amt ƀ tarots ƀ shookts snafic' aaw
arefaniye. 32 Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye
bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniyee, mit
eenonowere wotitwanee, kafwotswere waarr b
jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.» 33 Andoor dabt
aryidek't ƀkeewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez
tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b bad'its boot'
shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo ƀ
shashetwok'o ƀ k'ali.» 34 Iyesus jam keewanotsi
jewron ashuwotssh ƀkeewi, jewralonowere
eegor keewratse. 35 Man ƀwotirwere nebiyiwon
hank'o et guut'etso ƀs'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo
jewron aap'etwee, Datsan bi'azeeron tuut
aashat beyirwo keewitwe.» 36 Maniyere il
Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, ƀ
danifwotswere ƀmaand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero
ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo
eti. 37 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy,
«Shooki sheengo shooktso ash na'oniye, 38
Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye
Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere
Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye. 39 K'erman shookiye
balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere
datsan ƀs'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere
melakiwotsiye. (aiōn g165) 40 Arikon k'ero
waad'de'er ƀ saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo
datsan s'uwor mank'o ƀ wotiti, (aiōn g165) 41
Manoor ash na'o ƀmelakiwotsi woshitwe,
boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotsnat
gondon finru jamwotsi ƀ mengstotse kakude
kishitúnee, 42 Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti,
manoknowere k'eet'i eenonat gásh k'aashon
wotitwe. 43 Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse
aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso
shiye!» 44 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa
bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets
gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman ƀ daatstsok'on
aaniy aatsƀk'ri, ƀ geneeúwtsatse tuutson
amɨ ƀ detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsman
kewbdek'i.» 45 Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa
bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye
biariye, 46 Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts
ink'uwo ƀ daatstsok'on amt ƀ detsts jamo
kemk'rat ink'uman kewƀdek'i.» 47 Manats dabt
Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu
aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye,
biye ƀ naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye, 48
B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari
gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bede'ernwere
sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond
gondonó okaan juwitúne. 49 Dúri s'uworowere
hank'owe ƀwotitiye, melakiwots waarr
morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye.
(aiōn g165) 50 Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne,
manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone wotitiye.»
51 Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwintsrteya?»
bíet. Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet. 52 Bíwere,
«Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b mist'ryo
dants nemo daniífoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat
nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetu k'ac'uwots
doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíaani. 53 Iyesus
jewranotsi keew ƀ ishakon manoke k'azbíami.
54 Ƀ datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhudiyots
Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi ƀdanifere
ƀtesh, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa
bo etfo, «Ashaan danitelefonat adits keewan
eewkneya ƀdowik'úna? 55 Hań mito gashde
doozfo nayiwoshna? Ƀ indwere Mariyami
eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi,
Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna? 56 Ƀmish
mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe
ashaan dani telefan eewkneya ƀdaatsi?» 57
Manatse tuutson bín de'aniyere bo oori.
Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango ƀ t'ut'et ƀ took

datsatsonat ƀ took maa mec'rotsne» bíet. 58
Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay
adits keewo fineratse ƀtesh.

14 Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus
shúúts eeni jango ƀshishi. 2 Ƀ gútswotssh,
«Han gupfo Yohansiye, bíye k'irotse tuure,
adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe»
bíet. 3 Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipi'moots
kindsht tpire ƀteshi, man ƀk'alwere eegoshe?
Bí'eshu Filip'os máats teshtsu Herodiyad
jangatse tuutsone. 4 Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon
ní'eshu máátsu n dek'etwok'o baziyeke!» ett
ƀ teshtsotsna. 5 Mansh Herodis Yohansi
úd'osha ƀgeyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots
nebiyiwok'o bín bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi ƀshat. 6
Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat
s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afefetsat Herodisi ƀ
geneúshi. 7 Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets
keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!»
ett bish ƀ taari. 8 Biwere indú bish b'ízre,
«Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash
and ime!» biet. 9 Nugúsonwere manatse
tuutson shiyan ƀwtsi, wotowa eree ƀ taartsonat
bínton mishimaratse beyat teshtswots egetaash
boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o
bíazazi. 10 Mansh tipi moo maants asho woshat,
Yohns tooko tipi mootse ƀ k'ut'iyi. 11 K'ut'ets
tookonowere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi,
biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri. 12 Yohans
danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri,
amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri. 13
Iyesus Yohans k'iro ƀ shishtsok'on jelbots
kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami.
Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse
kesht tufoon sha'efere ƀ shuutso bo tuwi. 14
Iyesus jelbotse ƀ oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh
maac'o ƀk'ewi, boyitse shodetswotsnowere
ƀkashiy. 15 Datsonwere ƀiltsok'owon ƀ
danifwots ƀ maants t'inƭ, «Beyokanwo dats
basheree, datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash
asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho
keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet. 16
Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako
bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» bíet. 17
Ƀ danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts
tushwotsnat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet. 18
Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» bíet.
19 Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o
bíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotsn
k'audek't daromad s'iilt ƀ deeriyakon tiitsdek't
ƀ danifwotssh ƀ'ime danifwots ashuwotssh
bokayi. 20 Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi
ooronowere, ƀdanifwots tatse git mishi maron
s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi. 21 Maats ashuwotswere
máátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o
bodts nungushwotsi boteshi. 22 Maniyere
il Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t
fakshfetsosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayere
shino bak'ets kimeree, » ett bíazazi. 23 Ash
ashonowere deen ƀk'rihakn Ik' k'onosh gur
iko abaats kesh ƀdek'i, datso ƀilorowere Iyesus
manoke bíaali ƀtesh. 24 Manoor jelbú aats
k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru
jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake
bako jod'eftsatni ƀtesh. 25 T'úwitsi jed'i
sa'atoniyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere
ƀ danifwotsmand ƀweyi. 26 Ƀ danifwotswere
aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe ƀwaafere bek't
ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!»
ett shatt bokúhi. 27 Iyesuswere manoor,
«Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» bíet. 28 Manoor
P'et'ros, «Doonzono! Neena wotiyal aatsi
abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowe!»
bíet. 29 Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» bíet. Mansh
P'et'ros jelbútse oot'ƭ Iyesus maants amoosh aats
k'aratse sha'o ƀtuwi. 30 Ernmó jongi ango bek't
shatƀwtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't ƀtuutsok'on,
«Doonzono! taan kashiwe!» ett ƀkúhi. 31 Iyesus
manoor ƀ kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo
neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» bíet. 32
Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jelbots bokindtsok'on jongo
s'k et ƀwtsi. 33 Jelbútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon
nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse
gúp'gup'at bosagadi. 34 Iyesusnat ƀ danifwots
aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi.
35 Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi ƀwoto
bodantsok'on gúúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat
shodetswotsi ƀmaants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi.
36 Shodetswotswere ƀ tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o
bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse
bokashi.

15 Maniyakon Iyerusalemitse waats
ferisawino eteefwotsnat nemo daifwotsn
Iyesus maants waat bín hank'o ett boaati,
2 «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe
bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho
bomeyiri!» 3 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh
bíaaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o
aap'tso itgakiri? 4 Ik'onwo ‹Nindnat nnihn
mangiwe, ƀ nihnat bíndn c'ashetwoniye k'ire

bíyats wotiti› ett azazere. 5 Itmó ash iko ƀ
nihsh wee bíndsh ‹Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o
woshdek'at Ik'osh t'intsree› bí etal, 6 ‹Ash man
ƀ nihi [wee bíndi] mangiyo bísh geyiratse› it
etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo
it gaakiri, 7 It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh
Isayas hank'o ett ƀ keewtso arikee, 8 ‹Ash
ashaan ƀ noonon taan mangirwee, ƀ nibonmó
tiyoke woke, 9 Ash teronat niwo, nemok'o
woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.›
» 10 Manats dabt Iyesus ashuwotsi bíyok s'eegt
boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere!
11 Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako
noono maants kinditwoniyaliye!» 12 Maniyere
il ƀdanifwots ƀ maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino
etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo ƀ wottsok'o
danriya?» ett bín boaat. 13 Bímó hank'o ett
boosh bíaaniy, «Daritstso t nih ƀ tohaw mit
jamo waad'itwee, 14 Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi
jishirwotsi bo wottsotse boon k'ayk'rore,
dogo dogo ƀjishiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo
dihiti.» 15 P'et'rosmó Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso
noosh keewwe» bí et. 16 Iyesuswere hank'owa
bíet, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni?
17 Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r
úroo maants ƀkeshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya?
18 Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna ƀkesheti,
ashono kimshitwo maniye. 19 Gond asaabo,
ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton
gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash
nibotsne bokeshfoni. 20 Ash kimshfwots
hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere
asho kimshratsee.» 21 Iyesus manoke kesht
T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami. 22
Mann Kana'an dats máats iku Iyesus maants
waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono! t na'ú kim
shayiron detseyat ƀ kic'irwotse oona neesha
taash maac'o k'ewowe!» etaat b kuhi. 23
Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et
ƀwts, manoor ƀdnifwots bíyok t'int «Máatsan
noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin
denee» ett bok'oni. 24 Bíwere aanidek't «Taan
wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots
mec'roshee» ett bíaani. 25 Máátsmanmó t'iinat
ƀ tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doonzono! oona
neesha taan teúwee!» bíet. 26 Iyesuswere
«Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo
wotitkaliye» bíet. 27 Biwere «Doonzono! ee
arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse
fed'iru mishi fed'o máafnee» bíet. 28 Mann
Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene!
manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet.
Máátsman nii'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi.
29 Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok
ƀwaa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi. 30 Ay
ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi,
gidik'uwotsnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus
maants bowaa, ƀ tufi shirots beez bok'ri, bí
were kashi ƀ íshi. 31 Mann ash asho dutswots
noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere,
shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw
dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar
Izeweri boudi. 32 Iyesus ƀ danifuwotsi ƀ maants
s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots
taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo
bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor
weratse shoolr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon
damiyo geeratse.» 33 Ƀ daniyirwots, «Beree
ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya
nodatsiti?» boeti. 34 Iyesuswere «Amƀtś mishe
it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowere, «Shawat
mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane»
boet. 35 Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats
bobetwok'o bíazazi, 36 Shawt mishwotsnat
mus'uwotsn k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere
ƀdanifwotssh ƀimi, ƀ danifwotswere ash ashosh
bokayiy. 37 Jametswotswere máát bowori,
bomááre oortsonowere ƀ danifwots kakudek't
shawat mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo
k'aaúwi. 38 Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat
nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno.
39 Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen ƀk'ri,
jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots
maants bíami.

16 Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino
etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh
geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe»
ett bín bo aati. 2 Bímó hank'o ett boosh
bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro ƀ bírre it bek'or
‹Bilee ƀwotiti› etirute, 3 Datso ƀgatsor
guuron ando ‹Daro daawnar ƀ aak'or hambets
aawush mango butsetwe› it etiri, dari maac'o
bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano
falratste. 4 Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots,
mililkt bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas
milkitoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.»
Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh
beyokok bíami. 5 Ƀ danifwots aats k'aroniyere
bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno
botesh, 6 Iyesus ƀdanifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere,
Ferisawino etefutsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots

boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et. 7 Bowere,
«Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe
ƀwotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi. 8 Iyesusmó
bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet,
«It amanerawotso! ‹Misho node'awoshe›
etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri? 9
Andoor t'iwintsratsteya? Úts misho úts kum
ashosh ƀ bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts
mishimaron s'eeno it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya?
10 Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh
ƀbodtsok'owonat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi
maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwintsratste? 11
Eshe ‹Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino
eteefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!›
etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotƀk'azo
aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?» 12 Ƀ danifwotssh
it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwtsnat
Seduk'awino eteefuwotsn doyatsna bako bo
mishi boot'shashatse ƀwoterawok'o danbodek'.
13 Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk
ƀbodtsok'on ƀ danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash
na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon bíaati.
14 Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye ‹Gupfo Yohansiye, ›
etirune, k'oshwots ‹Eliyasiye› etirune, ando
k'oshuwots ‹Ermiyasiyee wee nebiyiwotsitse
ikoniye› etfne» boet. 15 Iyesuswere, «Itmó
koni etfte tasha?» Bíet. 16 Mann Sim'on
P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o
naay neene, » ett bísh bíaaniy. 17 Iyesuswere
Hank'o bísh bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek
neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye
bako ashaaliye. 18 Taawere hank'o etreneesha,
nee P'et'ros neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik'
moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannowere dab k'iri
angonuwor da'aratse. (Hadēs g86) 19 Eshe, dari
mengstu bín k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe,
datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee ƀwotiti
datsatse n biitstso darotse bishke ƀwotiti.» 20
Maniyere il Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh bí Krstosi
ƀwottsok'owo konshor bokeewrawok'o bí azazi.
21 Manortson tuut Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh hank'o
eto dek' ƀtuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash
geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani
naashuwotsnat nem danifwotsoke gondbek'o
tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó
k'aytuwitwe.» 22 P'et'rosmó Iyesusi bíaali
s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse ƀjamoona!
keewan niats boratse!» etfetst bín fayo dek't
ƀtuwi. 23 Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat P'et'rossh,
«Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka
bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnenee»
bíet. 24 Maniyere il Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh
hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo ƀ
tooko juu k'rowe, ƀ mask'aliyonowere kurde
tshuutso sha'owe. 25 Ƀ kasho kashiwosh
geyiru jamo ƀ kashitwe t'ut'etwe, ƀ kashu t
jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe. 26 Asho
datsanatsi gaal jamo ƀdatsiyal, ƀ kashunmó ƀ
t'afiyal eege bísh ƀ k'aliti? Wee asho ƀkashi
shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá? 27 Ash na'o
ƀ nih mangon wotde'er ƀ melakiwotsnton
weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o
bok'awntso dashetwe. 28 Arikoniye itsh t
keewiri, ash na'o ƀ mengsti mangon ƀwaafere
bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse
k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

17 Shrt aawoniyere il Iyesus P'et'rosi,
Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi ƀ shutsats
s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts
guriabats k'azƀkesh. 2 Manoke boshinatse
bíaro wone ƀwutsi, ƀ shiitsonwere aawok'o
ƀ goli, ƀ tahonwere nas't sháánok'o ƀgoli.
3 Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere
boats be'ebowts. 4 Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh,
«Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh
sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh,
iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi
awone» bí et. 5 P'et'ros man keewoke
ƀbefere goliru daawno boon degƀk'ri, daawn
manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso
haníyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro ƀweyi. 6 Ƀ
danifwots k'aar man boshishtsok'on ayidek't
bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi.
7 Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon shuu'at
«Tuuwere shatk'ayere!» bí eti. 8 Bowere
dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon
konnor be'aatsno. 9 Guratse oot'oke bobefere
Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotse ƀtuufetsosh it
bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett ƀdanifwotsi
bíazazi. 10 Ƀ danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem
danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye
boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati. 11 Iyesuswere
aaniy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe,
bíye úno manutsitwee. 12 Ernmó Eliyas
yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó
bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo bíats
bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o
bín geyife.» 13 Manoor ƀdanifwots Iyesus
keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango ƀwottsokowo
boosh galƀgutsi. 14 Iyesusnat ƀdanif keezetswots
ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus

maants waat ƀ tufishirots tuk'maldek't hank'o
bíet, 15 «Doonzono! oona neesha tna'osh
maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't bín gonde
ƀbek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto ƀdikiri.
16 N danifwotsokowere doore ƀteshi, ernmó
bín kashiwosh falratsne.» 17 Iyesuswere,
«It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oot' k'uranotso!
awrish ƀborfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish
ƀborfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants
dowere!» bí et. 18 Iyesus fo'erawman bí
hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atsotse k'az ƀkeshi,
na'amanwere manoor kashƀutsi. 19 Maniyere
il ƀ danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo
fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati.
20 Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «It amano it
k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi
kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfetee wotink'eree
gurhansh ‹Hanoke tuur ok amee!› it etal
ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye. 21
Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona
bako ƀ jamon keyatse.» 22 Ƀ danifwots
Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa
boosh bíet, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse
beshiyeyar imetwe. 23 Bowere bín úd'itune,
ernmó keezl aawots k'irotse tuwitwee.»
Ƀdaniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't
shiyan bowutsi. 24 Iyesusnat ƀ daniyfwots
K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err
dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'int, «Iti danifo Ik' maa
ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati. 25 P'et'roswere,
«Ee dashetwe» bíet. P'et'ros moo maants
ƀkidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh
biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho
bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri
datsi ashokneya?» ett bíaati. 26 P'et'roswere,
«Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett bíaani. Iyesuswere
hank'o bíeti, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer
dashotse aalne eteere? 27 Ernmó boosh
t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr
mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet
mus'oodeshde'e, ƀnono n wogor bítse gizo
daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko
daye.»

18 Manoor ƀ danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari
mengstotse jamoniyere bogo kone?» ett bo
aati. 2 Iyesuswere na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't
bo taalots ned'iƀk'r, 3 Hank'owo bíeti, «Arikone
itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotskok'o
woto it k'azal ƀ jamon dari mangstots kindratste.
4 Na'i marmat'ankok'o ƀ tooko dashan detsetwo
dari mengstotse eene ƀwotiti. 5 Hank'o wotts
na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.»
bíet. 6 «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru
muk'nana'anotsitse iko ƀ dariyoniyere mangts
dí'i shútso ƀ bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts
aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eeƀwtsink'eree bísh
k'aniyank'e.» 7 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet,
«Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse
tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso ƀ wotiyalor
t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó
t'ugo wotitwo ƀweetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe
bísha! 8 Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro
n finitwok'o neen ƀdaritkawotiyal k'ut'de'
juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetsr
dúre dúri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o
wee duro wotarr dúre dúri kashomaats kindo
neesh k'anefe. (aiōnios g166) 9 Ni ááwonúwere
morro nfinitwok'o neen ƀdariyal kishde okaan
juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetsŕ gahanem taw
gop'ots njuwewoniyere ááw iketso wotaarr
kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe. (Geenna
g1067) 10 Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo
darotse fa'o tnih shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in
nana'anotsitse dab́ ikonor it gac'erawok'o it
tooko korde'ere. [11 Ash na'onúwor ƀwaa t'aftso
kashiyoshe.»] 12 Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o bíeti,
«Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko
boyitse iko ƀk'aleyal balosh ik shapwotsi guri
abaatse k'ayk'rar t'aftsman geyo amaalkeya?
13 Ariko itsh keewirwe, bín ƀdaatsor fa'a
balosh ik shapwotsiyere t'aft daatsets ikmansh
ƀgene'úwiti. 14 Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih
nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse ikonwore ƀt'fitwok'o
geyeratsee. 15 «Nieshu neen ƀdadiyal neenat
bín ikn wotde neesh ƀt'afitso keewwe, n keewo
ƀ shishetka wotiyal aani nik woshdek'etuune,
16 N keewo shisho ƀk'azalmo wee git wee
keez ashuwots gawts gawo ƀs'eenetwok'o
neenton wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok
amee. 17 Boon k'ewatse bíetalmó Ik' moosh
keewwe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bí'etetka
wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o
taawk'rowe. 18 «Arikoniyere itsh tietiri, datsatse
it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee ƀwotiti, datsatse
it biitsetwo daaratse bishke ƀwotiti. 19 Andoor
aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse
eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyal darotse
fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe. 20 Gito wee
keezo wotar tshúútson bokakwet beyokoke taa
bo dagotse daatsetwe.» 21 Manoor P'et'ros
Iyesus maants t'int, «Doonzono! tíeshuu taan

ƀdadiyal ambtsoto bísh oorowe erta? Shawatoto
ƀborfetsoneya?» ett bíaati. 22 Iyesuswere
bísh hank'o bíet, «Shawatoti sheba bako
shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha, 23 Mansh
daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru
nugúsoniye bíari, 24 Nugusonwere taano
dek't ƀtuutsok'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo
bíatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat ƀweyi. 25 Guuts
man bíatse fa'a k'awntso dasho ƀmááwtsotse
bíwere ƀ máátsunowere ƀnan'úwotsnat ƀ detsts
jamonowere kemde'er bíats fa'a k'awntso
ƀdashetwok'o ƀ doonz bíazazi. 26 Guutsonmo
ƀ doonz shirots tuk'maldek't ‹Doonzono!
oona neea! muk'i taash s'iilde'e, ƀ jamonor
neesh dashetwe!› ett bín ƀ k'oni. 27 Ƀ
doonzwere bísh maac'o k'ewat bín faksh
ƀk'ri, bíatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azƀk'ri. 28
«Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke ƀbefere
bal dinariyo gusho bíatse ƀdetstso ƀ tooho
daatsdek't ƀ bimbo gúk'dek't, ‹Neesh t gushits
gizo taash daye!› bí et. 29 Guuts ƀ toohmanwere
ƀtufishirotse dihɨ ‹Oona neesha! taash muk'i
k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!› ett ƀ k'oni. 30
Ashmanmó k'aze bíet. Iki dabnwor detsdek't
amɨ ƀ k'awntso ƀdashfetsosh tipi moots
tipi ƀk'ri. 31 Bínk'ó wotts guuts guutswots
man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts,
amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri. 32
doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't bísh hank'o
bíet, ‹Nee gond guutsono! taan nk'onree jam
k'awntsman neesh k'azre, 33 Eshe, taa niatsi
k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts
guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna ƀteshi?›
34 Mansh doonzo fayat bíatsi k'awnts jamo
ƀdashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't ƀ
ími. 35 «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse
kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o
tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

19 Iyesus man keew ƀ ishiyakon Gelil datsatse
tuut, Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse Yihud
datsats bíami. 2 Ay ashonwere ƀjafrats botuwi,
boyitsnowere shodtswotsi ƀ kashiyi. 3 Manoor
ferisawino eteefwots ƀ maants t'int bín fado
geeyat, «Asho ƀ máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal
manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna bíetal nemo
eekituwáá?» ett boaati. 4 Iyesuswere hank'o ett
boosh bí aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátson
woshdek't boon bíaztsok'o nababeratsteya?
5 Ando aani ‹Man jangosh asho ƀ nihnat
bíndn k'aykraar ƀ máátsunton ik wotitwe,
gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne› 6 Mansh bo
maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o
s'anddek't ik ƀwoshtso asho ƀ k'alawok'owa.» 7
Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe
‹Keniho ƀ máátsu ƀ fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto
imr bin fakshwe› bíetiri?» bo et. 8 Bíwere
boosh hank'owa bíet, «Museyiyere it máátsu
itfakshitwok'o bíet itnibo kup' ƀwottsi jangatsna
bako shin mank'oyiyaliye ƀteshi. 9 Taamó
ash iko widatse tuutson ƀwotiyalabako ƀ
máátsu fakshr k'oshu ƀdek'al gobetsi wotere»
etirwe itsha? 10 Ƀ danifwotswere, «Kenihe
mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek'
k'azo k'anefe» boet. 11 Iyesusmó hank'owa
bíet «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh
imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse. 12
Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon
ƀ gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett
botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane,
mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.» 13
Manorowere ƀkisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh
ƀk'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants
dek't boweyi, ƀ danifwotsmó ash asho bofayi.
14 Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh
ƀwottsotse nana'í marmat'úwotsi k'ayere
t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» bíet. 15 Ƀ
kishonowere boats ƀgediyhakon manoke beshat
k'azbíami. 16 Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat
«Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng
keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett
bíaati. (aiōnios g166) 17 Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi
jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso
Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó ƀ
tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» bíet. 18 Ashmanwere,
«Ƀ tzaziyots aawotsnee?» bíet. Iyesusu hank'o
ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye,
úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye, 19 n nihnat
nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde
shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» bíet. 20 Jawets
na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre,
k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» bíet. 21
Iyesuswere, «Ƀ jamon s'eeno woto ngeyiyalee
amɨ́ ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh
ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere
shoyde wowe» bí eti. 22 Jawets na'a manwere, ay
gizo ƀdetstsotse man ƀshishtsok'on shiyanefere
k'azbiami. 23 Maniyere il Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh
hank'wa bíet, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets
ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't
mange. 24 Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho
Ik'i mengstots ƀ kindoniyere kambulo mafi

furotse ƀ besho ketefee.» 25 Ƀ danifuwots
man boshishtsok'on ayidek'ƭ adt «Beree, kone
kashosh faliti?» bo et. 26 Iyesus bo maants s'iilt,
«Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo
faletwe» bí et. 27 Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe,
noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe
ebiyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti. 28 Iyesuswere
boosh hank'o bíet, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash
na'o ƀ mang jorats be ƀdek'ots andr datsuwatse
tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi
jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse
angshitutee. 29 T jangosh err ƀ moowwotsi, wee
bí eshwotsi, wee ƀ mishotsi, ƀnihnat ƀidono,
wee ƀnana'o, wee ƀgosho k'azts jamo baloti gito
dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe.
(aiōnios g166) 30 Ernmó and shints wotts aywots
shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots
shintswotsi wotitune.»

20 «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru
ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti
doonzoniye biariye. 2 Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik
dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini
mitook ƀwoshi. 3 Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino
bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi ƀbek'i,
4 ‹Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh
imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe› bí eti. 5 Bowere
weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt
sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o ƀk'ali.
6 Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo
need'efere daatsdek'ƭ ‹Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat
hanoke it need'ir eegishe?› ett bíaati. 7 Bowere
‹Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye› boeti, bíwere
‹Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore›
bíet. 8 «Datso ƀiltsok'on weyini mitwots doonz
fin manatse ƀnaashitsosh ‹Finirwotsi s'eerr ili
k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok
ƀborfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye› bí eti.
9 Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon
t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i. 10 Shin k'at'aretswots
bot'intsok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh
bíar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya
bodek'i. 11 Gizo k'aaú dek'ƭ weyini mito doonzats
hank'o ett bomumundi, 12 ‹Hanots il waat bofin
ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse
mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton
taal woshnk'ri.› 13 Weyini miti doonzonwere,
finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, ‹T
mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe
ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnaa?
14 Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh tímtsok'o
bodtso iltsanshowere imo shunre. 15 T took
gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo
taa tewud doo twottsoshee nee n okoori?›
» 16 Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuutstsi
teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuutstsi
wotitune» bíet. 17 Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem
maantsan bíamfera ƀtesh, amoke bobefere
weeratse tatsegit ƀdanifwotsi boaali ƀ maants
s'eegdek'ƭ dek'amƭ hank'o boosh bíet, 18 «Hamb,
Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash
na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh
beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho bíats
angshitúnee. 19 Ik'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssho
beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o bíatso
kaashetúne, bíno garafituno, bín jiitetúnee,
ernmó keezl aawots k'irotse tuwitwee.» 20
Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b
nana'úwotsnton Iyesusmaants t'iinat ƀ shinatse
tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish ƀ k'alitwok'o bín
ƀ k'oni. 21 Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti.
Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko
giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobeetwok'owo
taash woshwe!» bíet. 22 Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo
danatste, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o
úshosh falituteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee falitwone!»
boeti. 23 Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet
gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat
giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye,
beyokman imetiye tnih boosh ƀ k'anits
ashuwots s'uzshe.» 24 Ƀ danif tatswots bok'onts
k'onman boshishtsok'on eshu git manotsats
fayogedbok'ri. 25 Iyesusmó jametswotsi
s'eegdek'ƭ hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw
ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash ashaatse
alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaalefook'o
danfte. 26 It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse.
Ernmó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts
wotowe. 27 Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it
guutso wotowe. 28 Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi
kashiwosh ƀ kasho beshide imoshe ƀweyi
bako bísh fineyishaliyee» bíet. 29 Maniyere il
Iyarikoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots
Iyesus jafrats botuwi. 30 Ando weeri gúratse
beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron
beshirwo Iyesusi ƀ woto boshishtsok'on «Dawit
naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o
k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi. 31 Ash ashonwere
«Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit
naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o
k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek'ƭ bokúhi. 32 Iyesuswere
need'dek'ƭ boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?»

bíet. 33 Bowere «Doonzono! no ááwwots
bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti. 34 Iyesuswere
boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi ƀshuuí, bo
ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus
jafrats boami.

21 Iyesusnat ƀ shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem
maants bot'inor Debrezeyitn Bete Faageyi
eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus ƀdanifwotsitse
gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri, 2 «It
shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere
itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu
daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore. 3 Asho
konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal ‹Doonzo boon
ƀgeyirwoshee› erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi
manoor doyitwe.» 4 Man ƀwotye nebiyiwon
hank'o ett keewetso ƀ s'eenishe, 5 «S'iyon máats
naúsh ‹Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't
daazunat Ƀnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!› err
bish keewwere.» 6 Ƀ danifwotswere amt Iyesus
boosh ƀ keewtsok'o bo k'ali. 7 Daazunowere b
na'úntoon bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere
daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be
ƀdek'i. 8 Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats
ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo
k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera botesh. 9
Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat ƀ jafratse
weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit
naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke!
hosa'ana darotse!» ett bo kuhefera botesh. 10
Iyesus Iyerusalemits ƀ kindor kititsi ash jamo,
«Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi. 11 Ash
ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse
waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo etí. 12 Maniyere
il Iyesus Ik' moots ƀ kindi, manoknowere
kemiruowtsnat keewiru ash jamo kish ƀ ishí.
Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots
jooronowere gúp'sh ƀ ishi. 13 « ‹T moo Ik'
k'oni maa eteetwe› ett guut'ere, itmó bík'tswots
gemook'o woshrte!» bí eti. 14 Iyesus Ik'
mootse ƀbefere ááw doogwotsnat shoklirwots ƀ
maants bo waare ƀkashiyi. 15 Ernmó kahniy
naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus ƀ k'alts
adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots
Ik'i mootse «Dawit naaysh hosa'ana!» etfetst
bokuhefere boshishtsotse bofayi. 16 Mansh
Iyesussh «Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?»
boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, ‹Nana'uwotsnat
s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee› etirwo
ƀ jamon nababeratsteya?» bíet. 17 Boon k'azk'rat
kitotse kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí,
manoko ƀk'eeyi. 18 Iyesus dats gats guuron kito
maants aanat amfetst k'ak'ƀwtsi, 19 Belesi mit
iku weerindi gúúratse bek't b maants bíami,
ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse.
Mansh «Haniyehak ƀ jamon shuwo níatse
ƀdatserawok'owa!» bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor
shuuk'bwtsi. (aiōn g165) 20 Ƀ danifwots man
bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun aawk'oneya
shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi. 21 Iyesuswere hank'o
ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri,
imnetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi
mitu atsats k'aletsok'o k'almec'ro ƀwoterawon
dab gurhansh ‹Hanoke tuur aats k'arots
shap'ewe!› it etal itsh s'eenetwe. 22 Amanar Ik'
it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.» 23 Iyesus Ik' moots
kind dek't daniyo dek't ƀtuwi. Manoor kahni
naashwotsnat ashitsi eenashwots ƀ maants t'int
«Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere
neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati. 24 Iyesuswere
hank'o et boosh bíaaniy, «Taawere ik keewu
iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere
jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe. 25
Yohans gupo eewkneya ƀweyi? Darotsneyamo
ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o
ett boshiyeyi. « ‹Darotsne› noetal ‹bérééé,
eegoshe bín amano it k'azi› noosh bí'eteti,
26 ‹Ashokike› noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots
nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.»
27 Manshe, «Danatsone» ett boaaniy. Bíwere
«Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh
keewratse» bí et. 28 Manats dabt boosh hank'owa
bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetswotsi detsfe ƀtesh,
boyitse iko maants t'int, ‹Tnaayo! hambets t
weyini miti beyoke amr fino nfinitwok'owa›
bíet. 29 Ƀnaaywere ‹K'aze amatse› bíet. Ernmó
il goynat finosh bíami. 30 Nihonwere ƀnaay
ikok ando amt bíshowere mank'o ƀ finitwok'o
bín bíazazi, ‹Wotowe tniho ametuwe› bíet.
Ernmó amatse. 31 Eshe gitetsanotsitse ƀ nih
alo s'eentstso ááwnee?» Bowere «Shintsoni!»
boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Arikoniye
itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari
mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee. 32
Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh
ƀ waare bín amaneratste, morretswotsnat
gobetswotsmó bín amanernee, hanowere
bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.»
33 Iyesus dabt hank'o bíeti, «K'osh jewro
k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko
fa'e ƀtesh, bí ƀ weyini mit gúratse kas'o
kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't ƀdoozi,

weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agƀk'ri,
maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh
kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az bí'ami.
34 Mit shuwi woro ƀbodtsok'on ƀ bano bísh
bodek'etwok'o ƀ guutswotsi goshtswotsok
ƀwoshi. 35 Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't
iko botogi, iko boúd'i, k'oshonowere shútson
botogi. 36 Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo
baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy
ƀwoshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotskok'o
bo fini. 37 Jamoniyere il weyni miti doonzo ‹T
naayno mangitunee!› eton ƀ naayi goshtswotsok
ƀ woshi. 38 Ernmó goshtswots ƀ naayi
bobek'tsok'on ‹Hanwo naatetwoniye›, woore
úd'k'rar ƀ detstsono naarde'onee!» boet. 39
Ƀ naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniyere ur
dek'amt úd'bok'ri. 40 «Eshe, weyini mitwots
doonz ƀwoor goshtsanotsi eeg ƀk'alitwok'o
arefa itsha?» 41 Bowere «Gond ashmanots
s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe.
Weyniy miti beyokonowere ƀ shwono finde
woor woron bísh kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh
kiraayi ƀk'riti.» boeti. 42 Manats dabƭ Iyesus
hank'owa bíeti, «S'ayin mas'aafotse ‹Ginbiyon
maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso bíye shúts kup'o
tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo ƀwoti, Hanwere
doonzo finoniye, no ááwwotsshowere adike,
› ett guut'etso ƀ jamon nababeratsteya? 43
«Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse
de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [
44 Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman
bíatsats ƀ dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee.»] 45
Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots
jewretsanotsi boshishtsok'on Iyesus ƀ keew bo
jang ƀwottsok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i. 46 Mansh
bín detso geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho bín
nebiyiyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

22 Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh
ƀkeewfere ƀteshi, 2 «Dari mengsto ƀ na'osh
jiwu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye. 3 Nugúsman
ƀ jiwok ƀ s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o
gawiyosh ƀ guutswotsi bomaants ƀwoshi,
ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno. 4
«Nugúsman k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett
ƀwoshi, ‹S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb,
jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwone k'anik'rere minz
gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam
keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwi moonat úshok
woore!› err boosh keewwore. 5 Boomó keewman
aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko ƀ goshomand
iko ƀ jaakomand bíami. 6 Oortswotswere ƀ
guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' boúd'i,
7 Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f bíkwotsi
woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere
tawon bo mitsitwok'o ƀwoshi, 8 Maniyere il ƀ
guutswotssh hank'o bíeti, ‹Hamb, jiwi moonat
úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh
woteraniye orernee. 9 Mansh weerindatse amr
itdatsts ash jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.›
10 Ƀ guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaatsts
ash jamo gondwotsno, sheengwotsnowere
kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno s'eegetswotsn
s'eenƀwtsi. 11 «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi
s'iilosh jiwi maa eenots ƀkindtsok'on, manoke
jiwi taho taheraw iko bek'ƀk'ri. 12 Bísho
hank'o bíeti, ‹T masho, jiwi taho ntaherawo
aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?› ash manwere
s'ik bí eti. 13 Nugúsonwere ƀguutswtssh,
‹Ƀ kishonat ƀ tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse
fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat
gash k'ashone wotiti› bíet.» 14 Manats dabƭ
Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere
marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.» 15 Maniyere
hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr
Iyesus noono ƀ keewor bín bodetsetwok'o
boshiyeyi, 16 Bo danifwotswere, Herodis
ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono,
neehe arkeewetso nwottsok'onat Ik'o weerindo
arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere
nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere
boga bogshratsnee.» bísh bo etiyakon, hank'o
ett boaati. 17 «Aaƀ noosh keewwe neesh eeg
arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó
nemaalnee?» 18 Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat,
«It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it
geyiri? 19 Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash
kitswere!» bíet. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat
bísh bokitsi. 20 Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat
guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíaati, 21
Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere,
«Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere,
» bíet. 22 Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon ƀ keew
keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami. 23 Manots
aawots, «K'irtswots k'irotse tuwo aaliye» etef
Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o
ett bín bo aati, 24 «Danifono! Muse ‹Ik asho
na'o ƀshurawo k'iron ƀ maatswatse ƀ k'aleyal
k'irts eshuwo máátsu de'er k'irtsosh shááto
shegrshwee, › etre. 25 Shawat eshuwots nooke
fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't
na'o ƀshurawo k'irƀwtsi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo

k'irtso máátsu ƀdek'i. 26 Mank'o gitlonú,
keezlonú shawatlok ƀborfetso tar taron bin
dek't bok'iri. 27 Jamoniyere il máátsman k'ir
ƀwtsi. 28 Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse
k'irtswots botuwor mááts b wotit aawshe?» 29
Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It s'ayin
mas'afwotsnat Ik'i ango it danawotsnee it
sheliri. 30 K'irtswots k'irotse botwots darotse
fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno,
de'eratsne. 31 K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o
ƀ keewtso nababeratsteya? 32 Bíye hank'owe
bíeti, ‹Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob
Ik'o taane› Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a
bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.» 33 Ash ashonwere
man boshishtsok'on ƀ daniyatse tuutson
boad. 34 Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono
boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuwok'o ƀ
wosho boshishtsok'on ferisawino eteyirwots
ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi. 35 Boyitsnowere
nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o
ett bíaati, 36 «Danifono! nemotse jamoniyere
bogts tzaziyo aawne?» 37 Iyesuswere hank'o
ett bísh bíaaniy, «‹Doonzo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri
n níb s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon
shune, › 38 Jamoniyere bogetsonat shints
tzaziyo haniye. 39 Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo
‹K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,
› etirwoniye. 40 Nemonat nebiywots daniy
jamo tzazi gitetsanotsatś need' dek'kne.» 41
Ferisawino eteefwots kakuwedek't bobefere
Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíaati, 42 «Krstos
jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?»
boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett bísh boaaniy.
43 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Beree,
Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat ƀ keewor eegoshe
‹Doonza!› et bín ƀs'eegi? 44 Bí ‹Doonzo t doonzsh:
n balangarwotsi ntufishirots t woshfetsosh t
k'anomaants beewe!› bíet. 45 Eshe Dawit ƀ
tookon ‹Doonza› ett ƀs'eegyhakon bere Krstos
aawk'oneya ƀ naayi woto ƀfaliti?» 46 Mann
dab ik nonunor bísh aaniyosh faltso aali ƀtesh,
manots aawoniyere hakon bín aatosh aaw
shúk'tso konúwor aali ƀ tesh.

23 Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat ƀ
danifwotssh hank'o ett ƀ keewi, 2 «Nemo
danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots Muse jorats
bedek'rne. 3 Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts
jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó
fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee, 4
Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats
bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh
daƀ geeratsne. 5 Bofin jamo asho boon
ƀbek'etwok'owa etniye bofiiniri. Ik'o bok'onor
kitabiya genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o
botahefonowere ƀ guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo
geenzifoni, 6 Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhudiyots
Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso
boshunfoni. 7 Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh
gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr ‹Danifono!› err
bo s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni, 8 Itmó itko
danifo ik s'uzo ƀwottsotsnat it jametswere
esshwwotsi it wottsotse ‹Danifono› eteyar
s'eegek'ayere. 9 Ando aaniy it itdetsts niho
darotse ik s'uzo ƀwottsosh datsatse konnor
‹Nihono› err s'eegk'ayere. 10 Iti danirwo Krstos
s'uzi ƀwottsosh ‹Daniruwono› err s'eegeyo
k'ayere. 11 Ititse eeno it guutso wotowe. 12
Ƀ tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe,
ƀ tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.»
13 «Asho dari mengstots ƀ kindrawok'o, ƀ
fengesho is'iruwots it itgit alberetswotso,
nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotso!
indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bíts kindratste,
kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o
bazirutee! [14 Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino
etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o
it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'oow máátsuwots
detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsha! manshe
itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.] 15 It took
danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe
itsha! ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo
maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno
sha'at it gúriri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere,
itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso
woshirutee! (Geenna g1067) 16 «It jishiru
dooguwotso! indowe itsha! ‹Asho Ik' k'oni
moon ƀtaariyale, eegor woteratse› etfte, ‹Ik'
k'oni mootsi awntson ƀ taariyalmo taarman
bín detsetwe› etirute, 17 It shiyawwotsnat
doogwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu Ik'i
mootse ááw bogfa? 18 Mank'o ‹Asho wosho
t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon ƀ taariyal
eegor woteratse, › woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse
fa'a woshon ƀtaariyalmó taaro bín detsetwe
etirute. 19 It doogwotso! woshonat woshman
s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere
ááw bogfa? 20 Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon
taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh
t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone
ƀtaariri. 21 Ik' moon taarituwo, Ik' moonat
Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one ƀtaariri. 22 Daron

taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi jooronat ƀ jooratse
beyirwonee ƀ taariri. 23 «It git alberets nem
danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha!
arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo
imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwotsi k'azniye
it k'riri, boowere kááw angshwotsi, orowe
etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo
hanoor k'alo itn geyife ƀ teshi. 24 It jishiru
doogwotso! it úshiru jamwotso s'ungok'o
muk'nana'a wottswotsi s'aldek'at it juwiri,
kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri! 25 «It
git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso!
indowe itsha? Ɓrc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso
s'ayintsirute, ƀ gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon
bín s'eenke, 26 Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin
shino brc'uk'onat saniyon ƀ gitso s'ayintswee,
manoor ƀbootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe. 27 «It
git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotsn
indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat
kim keewo bítse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets
nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it
ariye. 28 Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo
araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat
gondo s'eenwtsere. 29 «It git alberets,
nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe
itsha! it nebiywots dowoniye it agiri, k'irts
kááwwots hawltiyoniye it shengshiri. 30 ‹Nonih
shintswotsntoni noteshi wotink'ere nebiyiwots
s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one ƀteshi›
etirute. 31 Eshe, nebiyiwotsi úd'ts ashuwots
nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute. 32 Eshe,
it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere.
33 It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso,
gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh
it faliti? (Geenna g1067) 34 Mansh hamb, taa
nebiyiwotsi, dantelefetswotsi, danifwotsi it
maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee,
ik ikuwotsi jitetutee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik'
k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad
gishitutee. 35 Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel
s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru
t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok ƀ borfetsosh
Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats ƀ borfetsosh
datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayo
itatsatse ƀbodeti, 36 Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri,
fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats
bodetwe.» 37 Manats dabƭ hank'owa bíet,
«Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi
úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson
togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b
kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh
ambtsote t geyi! itmó geratste. 38 Eshe hambe, it
moo bashar oritwe. 39 Manshe ‹Doonzo shútson
wetuwo deereke› it erfetsosh haniye il taan
be'atste etirwe.»

24 Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht bíamfere ƀ
danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh ƀ maants
bot'iini. 2 Bíwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone
itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats ƀkororetsok'on
gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» bíet. 3 Debre
zeyiti guratse Iyesus ƀ befere ƀ danifwots
bo aal ƀ maants t'int «Jam keewan ƀwotit
awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?»
ett boaat. (aiōn g165) 4 Iyesus hank'o ett
boosh bíaani «Konwor asho itn ƀdarirawok'o
itatso korde'ere! 5 Aywots ‹Taa Krstos taane!›
etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere
daritúnee. 6 Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon
shishetute, jaman ƀ wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, ƀ
s'uwonmó borafa'ee. 7 Asho ashaats tuwitwee,
mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe,
besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats
shek'ewo wotituwe. 8 Jaman na'a shuwo it'i
shambo ƀ tuuwortsok'oyiye. 9 Manoor ash
ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee,
iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke
shit'eek wotitute. 10 Manoor aywots bo
amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide
imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune. 11
Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere
shelitune, 12 Gondo ƀ aytsatse tutson, ay
ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe. 13 S'uwaats
ƀborfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe. 14
Ash jamosh gaw ƀ wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti
doo shishiyan dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor
dúr s'uwo weetwe. 15 «Nebiyiyo Dan'el ƀ
keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin
beyokoke ƀ need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man
t'iwintsde'e! 16 Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots
guromats woc'nee. 17 Maa tokatse fa'o ik
jagdek'osh oot'k'aye. 18 Goshifokon fa'onúwere
ƀ tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye, 19 Manoor
na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe
boosha? 20 It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbati
aawon ƀwoterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere! 21 Manoor
datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish ƀborfetso
wotdanawo, shinomaantsowere man artso ƀ
jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe. 22
Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor
kasho falrawnk'e ƀteshi, ernmó marat'ets
ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne.

23 «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa ‹Hambe,
Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!› wee ‹ekewoke ƀ fa'oni!›
itsh bíetal amank'ayere. 24 Kootets Krstosotsnat
kootets nebiyiwots tuwitune, bo boosh ƀ faleyal
Ik'ik marat'etswotsnoor daƀ dariyosh een een
adits keewwotsi kitsitunee. 25 «Eshe, keew
jaman shin shino itsh keewre, 26 Mansh ‹Ekebe
worwotse ƀ fa'oni!› itsh bo etal keshk'ayere,
‹Hambe aashts bewokoke ƀfa'oni!› bo etal
amank'ayere. 27 Guumo darotse ƀp'ark'or aaw
keshon túút aaw kindon ƀ be'efok'o, ashna'o
woonúwere mank'o ƀwotiti. 28 Duuni beyok
k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» bíet. 29 «Gond bek'i
aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu
wtsitwanee, aashitsunwere bshaano kitsatsane,
k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi
angwotswere shek'etúnee. 30 Maniyere il
Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor
datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúne. Ash
na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats
wotde ƀwoor bek'etúnee. 31 Ƀ melakiwotsi
gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o ƀwoshiti,
boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse
tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi bík galdek'ets
ashuwotsi kakwitúne.» 32 «Belesi mit jewro
dano itsh wotowe, b jaabwots s'uup kisho de
botuuworonat b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor
k'aawo ƀt'intsok'o danfte. 33 Mank'owere jaman
it bek'or ashna'o ƀweyi aawo ƀkarntsok'o
dande'ere. 34 Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman ƀ
wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman besheratse.
35 Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó
besheratse.» 36 «Aawman jangonat sa'atmanmó
nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi
wotiyalor, naayonu ƀwotiyal, konúwor dantso
aaliye. 37 Noh dúri wottsi naaro, ashna'o
ƀwoorowere mank'o wotitwe. 38 Mandúr,
t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts
ƀkindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boúshfetst,
máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh. 39
T'afits aatso waat jametso fok ƀdek'fetsosh datso
danatsno ƀtesh, ashna'o woonúwere arikon
mank'oye ƀwotiti. 40 Manoor git ashuwots
goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe
iko oritwe. 41 Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno,
ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye. 42 Eshe it
doonz egoots ƀweetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de
korere. 43 Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz
t'úwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso ƀ weetwok'o
ƀ danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e ƀteshi, ƀ
moonúwere ƀ ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e
ƀteshi. 44 Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton
ƀweetwotse k'ande'er beewere. 45 «Ƀ maa
ashuwotssh bo misho balon ƀ imetwok'o,
ƀdoonz ƀmeytsi ashuwotsats ƀ naashitwo
amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone? 46 Ƀ doonz
ƀwaafere mank'o ƀ finefere ƀdaatsit guutso
deereke. 47 Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsman
ƀdetsts dets jamatse naashini ƀk'ritiye. 48
Morrgond guuts manmó, ‹T doonz waraniyere
ja'itwee› err gawr 49 bínton finiru ƀtohuwotsi
jot'o ƀ tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar
ƀ úshetka wotiyal, 50 Guuts man doonz ƀ
gawraw aawonat ƀdanaw sa'atone ƀ weeti, 51
Guutsman doonz guutso tooko kawlni ƀk'riti, ƀ
hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone ƀ woshiti,
manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

25 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor
dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo
kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari.
2 Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno
botesh. 3 Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho
deshbodek'alor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito
k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno. 4 Baar
nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshonton k'osh zeyito
k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botesh. 5 Guuyman ƀ
teshtsotse jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt
k'eebowtsi. 6 Taali tiits ƀwottsok'onmó ‹Hambe,
guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!› etiru wac'ro
shisheƀwtsi. 7 Manoor baarnana'a jametswots
tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i. 8 Baar nana'a
wihwots s'ekwotssh ‹no c'eeshó tahosh bí
etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere›
boet. 9 Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó ‹Noonat itnsh
bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand
amŕ itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere› ett boosh
boaaniy. 10 Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo
boami, manoor guuyo ƀweyi. K'andek't beyiru
barbarwots guuyonton jiwosh k'aniyets moonat
úshi een moots kindbowtsi, ƀ fengeshonúwere
is'eeƀwtsi. 11 ili oorts barwots wáát, ‹Doonzono!
Doonzono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!› boeti.
12 Bímó ‹Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!›
ett boosh bíaani. 13 Mansh bí aawonat ƀ sa'aton
it danawotse kup'de korere.» 14 Iyesus hank'o
ett k'osh jewron boosh ƀ keew, «Manoor Ik'i
mengstots kindi jango hank'owa ƀ wotiti, k'osh
dats amet ash iko ƀ guutswotsi s'eegt ƀ detstso
boosh bímts naarok'owe bíari. 15 Doonzo ik
ikwotssh bo faltsok'o boosh ƀ kayi, ikosh úuts
meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik

meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami. 16 Úúts
meklityo dek'tso manoor amt bín jaakt k'osh
úuts meklityo ƀ orshi. 17 Git meklity dek'tso
ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshƀdek'i. 18
Ik meklit dek'tsonmó amt datso ishdek't ƀ doonz
gizo duukƀk'ri. 19 Ay aawo ƀbeshiyak guuts
manots doonz waat ƀgizo guutsmanotsnton
taano dek' ƀtwu. 20 Úúts meklityo dek'tso ƀ
doonzok waat úuts meklityo t'intst ‹Doonzono!
úuts mekilitiyo taash imrne ƀ teshi, hambe!
k'osh úts meklitiyo oorshre!› bí eti. 21 Ƀ
doonzuwere ‹Sheengo finrnee, nee dówónat
amanets guutsono! múk' keewatse amanek
wotat ndatsetsotse ay keewatse neen naashitwe,
waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!› bí eti. 22 Git
meklitiyo dek'tso t'int ‹Doonzono git meklitiyo
taash imrne ƀteshi, hambe! k'osho git meklitiyo
oorshre!› bíet. 23 Ƀdoonzwere ‹Sheenge! nee
amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse
amanek wotat ndatsetsosh ay keewatse neen
naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e›
bíet. 24 Ik meklitiyo dek'tsonwere t'int,
‹Doonzono! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke
kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwottsok'oo danfee,
25 Mansh shatat amaat ngizoo datso ishdek'at
duuktk'ri, hambe ngizooni!› bíet. 26 Ƀ doonzmó
hank'o bíet, ‹Nee gondonat wih guutsono!
t shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke
t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiyal, 27 Tgizo
bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife ƀteshi, taa t
waatsok'on t gizo ƀshuwonton tdek'ank'oni. 28
Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstsosh
imere. 29 Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bíkonu
aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó ƀdetstso dab de'e
wútsetuwe. 30 Woteraw guutsanmó úratsi
t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash
k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.› 31 «Ash na'o ƀ
melaki jamwotsn jisheyar mangon ƀwoor ƀmagi
jorats bedek'etwe, 32 Ash jamwots ƀ shinats
bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse ƀ galtsok'o
bíwere ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal ƀdek'eti.
33 Mererwotsi ƀ k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi
ƀ giromadan ƀned'iti. 34 Manoor nuguso ƀ
k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o bíeteti, ‹It tnih
deertswotso! woore! datso bí azewori itsh k'ants
mengtsto naarde'eree! 35 K'ak'at t teshor taan
manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib
wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee, 36
Araatsat tteshoor, taash taakrte, shodat tteshor
tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshor wáát taan aatrte.›
37 Manoor kááwwots hank'o err bísh aanitune,
‹Doonzono, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh
nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat shashuwo
neen nokishi? 38 Awure ib n woto bek'aat nee
noíbíyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki?
39 Awure nshoore wee ntipere bek'aat waat neen
nos'iili?› 40 Nugúsonwere ‹Arikone itsh tkeewiri,
t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo
taash it k'altsok'oyiye!› eton boosh bí aaniyiti. 41
Maniyere il ƀ giri aaromantse fa'uootssh hank'o
bí eteti, ‹It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore!
Diyablosnat ƀ shutsats sha'iru ƀ melakiwotsnsh
k'aniyets dúre dúri tawo maants ameree! (aiōnios
g166) 42 K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste,
shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste.
43 Ib wotat waare ƀteshi, taan ibiratstee, it
mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee,
shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatratstee, ›
44 Bowere ‹Doonzono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat,
ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat
ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?›
Err aanitune. 45 Nugúsonwere ‹Ariko itshi
keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts
ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye›
bíeteti. 46 Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand
boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane
boameti.» (aiōnios g166)

26 Iyesus jam daniyo daniy ƀk'rtsok'on ƀ
danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, 2 «Git aawoniyere
okoon fazigi baaliyo ƀwotitwok'o danfte, Ash
na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.» 3
Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse
eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf
múúlotse kakwebowtsi. 4 Manoknowere Iyesusi
málon deshde boúd'itwok'o mál bok'ri. 5 Ernmó,
«Ashuwots dagotse fayo ƀtuurawok'o baaliy
aawon wotk'aye» boeti. 6 Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi
datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna
ƀtesh. 7 Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse
ƀbefere mááts ikú ƀk'awntso ayidek' shaaw
wotts shitúwo bín s'eents albast'rosiya eteets
shútson dozets ƀlk'at'iyo dek'at ƀ maants bt'iini,
shitú manowere ƀtokats b kuut'i. 8 Ƀdanifwots
man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe
hank'o datsmec'ron ƀ t'afiri? 9 Shitúwan ay
gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e
ƀteshi!» 10 Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o
dank'rat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Máátsani eegoshe
it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye,
11 T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó
jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse. 12 Bi

shitúwan tiats b kuut'o taan duukeyorish
k'aniyoshee. 13 Arikon itsh keewirwe dats
jamatse doo shishiyan ƀkeewetsoke bi b
k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjango keewetwe.»
14 Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot
dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants
amt, 15 «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash
eege it imeti?» bíet. Bowere shaash t'agaro
bo imi. 16 Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi
beshide ƀimet sheeng aawa ƀ geefoni ƀtesh. 17
Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots ƀ danifwots
Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooc' misho
aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett
boaati. 18 Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit
asho galok amr ‹Danifo tiaawo ƀt'intsotse
t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'misho t meet
nmootsnee etfe› erere» bíet. 19 Ƀ danifwots
Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooc'
misho bo k'aniyi. 20 Datso ƀiltsok'on Iyesus
tatse git woshetswotsnton kooc' mishi marats
beeƀdek'i. 21 Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye
itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide
imetwe» bí eti. 22 Ƀ danifwots ƀ keewts
manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon,
doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi.
23 Ieyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Taan
beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat ƀkishon
sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye. 24 Ash na'o ƀ
jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó Ash na'o
beshide imet ashmansh indowe bína! ash man
shuweraniye ƀoorink'ee bísh k'anefe ƀ teshi.»
25 Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono!
taane k'uwa ƀ wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee
nittsok'oyiye» bíet. 26 Bo mafere Iyesus tushman
k'a'údek't ƀdeeri, tiitsdek't ƀ danifwotssh,
«Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh
bí'imi. 27 Wanc'mano k'aúdek't Ik'o údon
ƀ k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bí'imi, «It
únets wanc'anitse úyeree, 28 Han ay ash
morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it
t s'atsoniye. 29 Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi
fíís' hanedro itnton túshet aawo ƀ borfetsosh
haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fíís'otse gitlo
úyatse etirwe, » 30 Maniye il udi duubo duubt
Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi. 31 Manoor
Iyesus, ƀ danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, « ‹Jintso
jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti›
ett guut'etsok'on t'uwanitse, it jametsanots
taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute. 32 Ernmó
k'ironiye t tuwiyako itiyere shino Galil datso
maants ametuwe.» 33 Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh
jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa ƀ jamon
neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett ƀ keewi. 34
Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets
t'úwaanitse baako ƀ k'adfetsosh keezoto
taan haalitune» bíet. 35 P'et'rosmó, «K'ira
wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako ƀ jamon neen
haaleratse!» bíet. Oorts ƀdanifwotswere mank'o
boet. 36 Maniyere il Iyesus ƀdanifwotsnton
Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok
bobodtsok'on Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh «Taa
ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke
betere» bíet. 37 Bínton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos
nana'a gitetswots ƀ shutsatse dek't bíami,
shiyanefetst kic'o dek't ƀtuwi. 38 Hank'owere
boosh bíeti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtsere, it
hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.» 39 Boyere
muk'i okaan wokat amt, datsats ƀbaron gup'
gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o ƀ k'oni, «Nihono!
faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere
ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako
taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.» 40 Maniyere
il ƀdanif keezwotsok aanat ƀ waatsok'on
bok'eefere boon ƀdaatsi, mansh P'et'rossh
hank'o bíeti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atush kup'at
it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya? 41 Fadewots it
kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro
arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.» 42
Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono!
gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon ƀ besho
faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett
ƀ k'oni. 43 Ando aaniyi ƀ danifwotsok aani
ƀ woor bo ááwo tokron maawt ƀteshtsotse
botookrefere boon ƀ daatsi. 44 Ando aani boon
k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo
Ik'o ƀ k'oni. 45 Maniyere il ƀ danifwotsok
waat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Anodoor k'ewoke
itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o
morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato
bodre, 46 Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide
imetwo t'inree!» 47 Iyesus man keewoke
ƀbefere, tatse git ƀ danifwotsitse wottso
iko Yhud ƀweyi, bíntonwere shiki goradonat
gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere
kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshekno
botesh. 48 Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash
ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye
bín deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni ƀtesh. 49
Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'ínt «Danifono!
jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett ƀ joobi. 50 Iyesuswere,
«T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» bíet.
Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i.

51 Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko ƀ
kisho jargt ƀ shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani
naasho guutso togt ƀ waazo ƀk'ut'i. 52
Iyesusmó hanek'owa bíet, «Shik k'aa'utswots
shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko ƀbatots aani de'er
gerk'rowee. 53 Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bí ay
kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho ƀ maawitk'o
arefáá itsha? 54 Mank'oyi wotink'e ‹Gond
bek'o bín geyife› etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi
aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya ƀ s'eeneti?» 55 Manoori
sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus
hank'owa bíet, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye
taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it
weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat
itnton tbeyor taan deshatste ƀteshi. 56
Ernmó jaman ƀwotir nebiywotsn guut'etso
ƀs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor ƀ danif jametswots
bín k'azk'rat bowos'i. 57 Maniyakon Iyesusi
detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok
dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat
eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh. 58
P'et'rosmóó kaahniywots naasho múúlok
ƀborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o ƀ tuwi,
biitsowere kinddek't keewman ƀs'uufetso
bek'osh múúl kotirwotsntoon be ƀdek'i.
59 Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots moosh
mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh
kooti gawo bogeyiri. 60 Kooti gaw gawiru
aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit
gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int, 61
«Ashaan ‹Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse
agosh falitwe› etre» ett bokeewi. 62 Kahniwots
naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru
jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett
bíaat. 63 Iyesusmo s'ik et ƀwtsi. Kahniwotsatsi
naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o
shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi
nwoto noosh keewwe!» bíet. 64 Iyesuswere bísh
hank'o bíet, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak
ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse
ƀbefere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse
daawnatse wotde ƀwoor bek'etute etirwe.» 65
Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'úúnon ƀ
taho gaat't hank'o bíet, «Hamb Ik'e ƀ c'ashiriye!
ƀ c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo
eeg gawe ƀgeyiti! 66 Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?»
boowere «K'ire bísh wotitiye!» ett boaaniyi. 67
Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bín bok'is'i, ƀ
k'eelatsowere jabefetst. 68 «Krstoso! kone neen
jot'tsoní? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesh.
69 P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots
k'aab naasho múúlotsna ƀbeyiri ƀtesh, manoor
gon iku ƀ maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil
datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiye!» bí et. 70 Bímó,
«Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere
bíet. 71 Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon
k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh,
«Ashaan Nazrettso Iyesusntoniye ƀ teshi!» biet.
72 P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett
taaron aani ƀ jamere bíet. 73 Muk'i boteshihakon
manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok
t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo danifee, arikon
neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti. 74 Manoor
P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst ƀtooko
c'ashfetst taaro dek't ƀtuwi. Manoor baako
ƀ k'adi. 75 P'et'roswere, «Baako ƀ k'adfetso
keezoto taash bín danatse jamere etetune» ett
Iyesus ƀ keewts aap'o gaw ƀdek'i. Úrats kesht
s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

27 Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats
eenash jametswots Iyesus ats ƀk'iritwok'o
angshosh boshiyeyi. 2 Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek'
amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími.
3 Iyesusats angshetsok'o ƀ bek'tsok'on bín beshi
dek't imtso Yhud ƀgoyni, shaash t'agoronowere
kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett
aani ƀk'ri, 4 «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek'at t
imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege
giri! man n took kis'e!» boet. 5 Bíwere shaash
t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az
ƀkeshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir ƀúwts. 6 Kahani
naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't
«Ambaran s'atsi giz ƀwottsotse Ik' mootse
ko'íyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet. 7
Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh ƀ wotisha
ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi. 8 Manatse
tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa»
ett ƀs'egeyiri. 9 Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el
nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on bísh wotitwo shaash
t'agaro bodek', 10 Doonzonwe taan bíazaztsok'on
shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett
nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on ƀkeewtso ƀs'eeni. 11
Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats
ƀt'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayhudiyots
naasho neeneya?» Ett bíaati, Iyesuswere «Nee
ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett bí aani. 12 Ernmó kahni
naashwotsnat eenashwotsn bín s'amiyosh bo
etor eegor aaniratse. 13 Maniyak P'ilat'os
«Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?»
bí eti. 14 Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't
bí adfetsosh bín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru

aaniratse. 15 Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton
ayhudiyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswotsitse
noosh bishowe err boaatfwotsitse iko ƀshde'e
faksho bo nema ƀtesh. 16 Manoor «Barbani»
eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e ƀ tesh. 17
Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni
itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo
Iyesusne?» ett boon bí aati. 18 Hank'o ƀ etts
jangonwee okooron bín beshidek't boimirwok'o
ƀ dantsosha ƀ teshi. 19 Manoor P'ilat'os ƀ
angshi jooratse ƀ befere ƀ moo gen, «Ƀ jangosh
hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'at tikic'tsotse
ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat
bwoshi. 20 Manoor kahani naashwotsnat eenash
eenashwotsn «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewe!»
err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi. 21 Dats
k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotsitse aawi itsh t bitsishe
itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi ƀ aati. «Bowere Berbani
noosh bíshe» bo eti. 22 P'lat'oswere «Eshe
Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?»
bíet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boaani. 23
Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «Bí ƀ t'afitso eebi?»
bíet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi.
24 Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye ƀtiziti bako
egoshoru ƀ k'alrawok'o ƀ bek'tsotse, manoor
aatso de'eweetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse
s'ayn taane, ƀ s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots
shinatse ƀkisho ƀmashi. 25 Ash jamwotswere «Ƀ
s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet. 26 Manoor
P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh ƀk'r, Iyesusnmó
ƀ jot'iyakon ƀ jiteyish beshidek't boosh ƀ ími.
27 Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwots Iyesusi
dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami,
kes'f jamwots Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi.
28 Ƀ tahono kishbazt tah bíro takbok'ri. 29
Angitson shordek't dozets akliliya eteetso ƀ
tookats jip'ii bok'ri, ƀ k'ani kishats gumbo
detsik'rat, ƀshinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyotsko
nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bí ats
nic'o bokaashi. 30 Bos'udono bíats bos'udfera
boteshi, ƀ kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaúdek't
ƀ took tookats bojot'fera botesh. 31 Bíats
tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbazt ƀtook
taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami. 32 Dats
keewirwo múúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni
eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdek't
Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't ƀkuritwok'o bowshi.
33 Maniyere il ƀbitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef
beyokok bobodi. 34 Maniyeokon úmonton
eekets weyni biro ƀ úshetwok'o Iyesussh
t'ints bok'ri, ernmó bí fadbek't úsho geeratse
ƀtesh. 35 Iyesusi bojitiyakon ƀ tahats it'o
shap't kaybodek'i. 36 Manoknowere bedek'tni
bín bokotfere botesh. 37 Bín s'amiyetsok'o
kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?»
Etirwo guut'etso ƀ mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri.
38 Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko
k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri. 39 Ƀ
ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on
botoko shek'efetst 40 «Nee Ik' k'oni moo
gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko
kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse
ood'e!» eton bíats bokashfera botesh. 41 Mank'o
kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat
eenashwotsnton hank'o ett bíats bokaashfere
botesh. 42 «K'oshwotsi kashire, ƀtooknmó
kashiyo falratse! bí Israe'el nugúsoni wotiyal
aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone!
43 Bí Ik'ats amanere, ‹Ik'o naay taane› etre, eshe
Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!»
44 Ando mank'o bínton jitets wombediwots
bín boc'ashfera botesh. 45 Shirt sa'aton
ƀtuutso jed'isa'ato ƀ borfetso dats jamatse
t'alu wotƀgutsi. 46 Jed'i sa'at ƀ wottsok'oon
Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton
k'aari eenon ƀ kuhi, ƀbitsonwere «T Ik'ono!
t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta. 47
Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man
shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye ƀ s'eegiri!» boet. 48
Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat
shash keewo bíts s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't
Iyesus ƀúshetwok'o t'intsƀk'ri. 49 K'oshwotsmó
«Need'owe aaƀ Eliyas waar bín kashitwe wotiyal
be'one!» boet. 50 Iyesus aaniy een k'ááron
kuhat ƀ kasho ƀ ími. 51 Manoor Ik'i meyitsi
magarajiwo dambe dek't dash ƀ borfetso gaad'at
gitoko kayƀwts, datsonwere shek'eƀwtsi, shúts
s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi, 52 Dowwotswere
bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots
k'irotse botuwi. 53 Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus
k'irotse ƀ tuwiyakon S'ayn kitu Iyerusalemits
bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bobe'eyi. 54
Balatsi naashonat bínton beyirwotsn Iyesusi
kotirowots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman
bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o
naayiye ƀ teshi!» boet. 55 Wokoon wotdek't
man s'iliru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano
botesh, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussh finefetst ƀ
shutsats bosha'efera boteshi. 56 Boyitsnowere
megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat
Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna
manoke fa'úwotsi. 57 Datso ƀ iliyakono Yosefi

eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash
iko manok ƀweyi, bíwere Iyesus danifwotsitska
ƀ tesh. 58 Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan
amt Iyesus duuno ƀ k'oni, P'ilat'oswere
duunman bísh imetwok'o ƀazazi. 59 Manoor
Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon
k'odƀk'r. 60 Ƀ tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't
ƀdozts doowi handrots duukƀk'r, shúts eeno
kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazbíami.
61 Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu
Mariyamn, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere
boteshi. 62 K'andek'i aawoniyere yaatsok'o
guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotsn ik
wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti,
63 «Doonzono! dariifmań kashon befetst ‹Keez
aawoniye okoon k'irotse tuwitwe› bíettso
gawdek'rone. 64 Mansh ƀ danifuwots amr
úmp'de ashuwotssh ‹Hamb k'irotse tuure›
boerawok'o doowman keez aawo ƀ borfetso
kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotoƀk'azal ili
ƀdariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde ƀ wotiti.»
65 P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane,
de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» bíet. 66 Mansh
amt shútsmanats matabon togk'rat doowman
kes'fuwotsn bokoti.

28 Sambato ƀ beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shínts
aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyoon
Megdel dats ash wottsu Mariyamnat Mariyam
k'oshun ƀ dowu man s'ilosh boami. 2
Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e ƀwutsi,
melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bín is'eets
shútso kukulshk'rat bí'abats be ƀdek'i. 3
Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa
ƀgoliri ƀteshi, ƀtahonwe shetsok'o nas'a
ƀteshi. 4 Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattsotse
k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi, 5 Melakiyonmó
máátswotssh hank'o bíet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere,
jitetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee, 6 Bíwere
hanoke aaliye shin ƀ keewtsok'on k'azturee.
Hanoke aaliye, ƀ duukewoko waar s'iilere. 7 Eshe
kaari amr ƀdanifwotssh ‹K'irotse tuure! hamb,
Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke
bín daatsitute!› err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh
keewre.» 8 Maniyere hakon máátswots shatonat
ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere kááron k'az
boami, ƀdanifwotssh keewosh bowos'i. 9 Iyesus
weerindatse boon daatst «Jeeno itsh wotowe!»
bíet. Bowere ƀ maantsan t'int ƀ tufo detsdek't
bísh bosagadi. 10 Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere!
amr Gelil maants boametuwok'o ti eshwotssh
keewwere, taan bo bek'etuweree bíyokne» bíet.
11 Máátsmanotsu amoke bobefere kes'irwotsitse
ik ikuwots kitots amť wotts jam keewman kahani
naashwotssh bokeewi. 12 Kahni naashwtsnat
eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh
ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti, 13 «Noo k'eyoke
nobeferee ƀ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't
bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere. 14
Han dats k'eezirwo ƀshishetkawotiyal no
keewman jango bísh keewr itats gond keewo
ƀwarawok'o woshitwone.» 15 Manoor kes'fwots
ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali,
keewanu hambetsish ƀ borfetso ayhudiyotsoke
ƀkeeweyiri. 16 Ƀ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus
bo amish boosh ƀkitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan
boami. 17 Bín bobek'tsok'on bísh bosagadi, ik
ikuwotsu amanobok'azi, 18 Iyesusu bowok t'int
hank'o bíet, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere
taash imk'rere 19 Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon,
naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr
t danifwotsi woshweree. 20 Taa itn tiazazts
jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe
taa datsu besho ƀborfetso jam aawo itntoniye
tfaooniyee.» (aiōn g165)

Mark'os Dooshishiyo

1 Hań Ik'onaayi Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo
ƀ tuwokoni. **2** Nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Hambe,
nwerind foketwo T woshtso nshinatse beshide
woshitwee. **3** Hanwere ‹Doonzosh weerindo
k'aniwere Ƀfudonowere manutsiwere› etfere,
Worwotse ƀk'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru asho
k'aaroniyee» ett guut'etsok'one. **4** Mansh
gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish
naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse
kuhdek'et keewfere ƀweyi. **5** Yhud datsonat
Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho ƀmaantsa bowaafo,
bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse
ƀ kishatsna bogupefo. **6** Yohans tahonwere
kambuli s'iron wozeka ƀtesh. Ƀgebatso shaak'a
bí edefo, ƀmaafonwere p'elonat dok'shi
mas'ona. **7** Bí hank'owa bí'etfo «Túmr ƀc'aami
tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso
tshutsatse weeyirwe. **8** Taa iti aatson gupetwe,
bímó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.» **9** Manoor
Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef
kituts waat Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon
ƀgupeyi. **10** Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse
ƀkeshtsok'on daro gaad'at ƀk'eshefere, S'ayin
shayiro kurkund areyat bíyats ƀ oot'fere ƀbek'i.
11 Manoor «Taan gene'úshtso t shunts na'o
neene» etiru k'ááro darotse ƀweyi. **12** Manóór
Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't bí'ami. **13**
Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab
aawosh ƀ fadfera ƀteshi, dín s'ootswotsntoni
ƀ tesh, melkiwotsu bísh finernó botesh. **14**
Yohans detseyat tipimo ƀ kindiyakon Iyesus,
Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo nabfere Galil
maants ƀweyi. **15** Ƀdaniyoro, «Dúro s'uuwtsere,
Ik'imengstu karnfere ƀwatsotse it naandrone
erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» bí etfo. **16**
Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst
Simon nat bí eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi
boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants
boshap'fere boon ƀ bek'i. **17** Iyesuswere
«T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it
detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe»
bí eti. **18** Bowere manoor bo mus' detsi kambo
k'azk'rat ƀshuutso bo tuwi. **19** Maniyere múk'i
beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi ƀbek'i. Bowere
Zebdiyos nana'úwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna
botesh. Bowere bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi
kambo bok'anifera botesh. **20** Iyesus manoor
boon ƀs'eegi. Bowere bonih Zebdiyosnat bísh
fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats
boami. **21** Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi.
Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots Ik'
k'oni mootse daniyo dek't ƀtwi. **22** Iyesus, Muse
nemo danifwots kok'o ƀwoterawo naashikook'o
ƀdanifotse shishts jamwots ƀdaniyor ada bo
adfo. **23** Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash
iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett ƀkúhi, **24**
«Nazrettso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi?
Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o
taa daank'reree. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.» **25**
Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bí
atsotse kee» ett ƀfayi. **26** Gond shayronwere
ashman dikdek't ƀs'ik'iyakon ƀk'aaro eensh
dek't kuhefetst bí atsotse ƀ keshi. **27** «Eebi
han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond
shayirwotsi bí aloro bo bíshere bo aleyiri,
ett adt bo atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi. **28**
Muk'i ƀteyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil gúúratsi
dats jamatse dane ƀwtsi. **29** Muk'iƀteyawo
Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat
Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indryasn moots ƀkindi.
30 Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo
shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshodmanowere manoor
Iyesussh keewbok'ri. **31** Iyesuswere bmaand t'inť
bkisho detsdek't ƀtuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere
manoor binfakshƀk'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b ibiy.
32 Aawu bkindre datso bí iliyakon ashuwots
shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detsets jamwotsi
Iyesusok dek't boweyi. **33** Kititsi ash jamo maa
úratse kakwe ƀwtsi. **34** Iyesus ay naari shoodon
kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi ƀk'ri. Fo'eraw
aywotsno ƀkishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni
ƀwoto danfno botesh. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o
boon ƀbaziyi. **35** Datso gatsosh bí etfere, Iyesus
guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok
k'az bíami. **36** Simoonnat bínton teshtswots bín
geyo kesht boami. **37** Bín bodatstsok'ono «Ash
jamonwo neenere ƀgeyiri» bo eti. **38** Iyesuswere,
«Taa twaa danyosh ƀwottsotse doo shishiyo
danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí
et. **39** Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse
danifetsit fo'erawwotsnowere kishfere Galil
dats jamatse ƀgúúrefo ƀtesh. **40** Een shod
detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat ƀ tufi shirots
tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne»
eton bín ƀk'oni. **41** Iyesuswere bísh maac'o
k'ewat, ƀkisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere
s'ayine!» bí et. **42** Ashmanwere manoor bí
een shodotse s'ayinƀwtsi. **43** Iyesus ashmansh
kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh ƀk'r. **44**

«Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni
tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh
kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw ƀwotish nkashtsotse
Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswe» ett
bíazazi. 45 Ernmó ashman manoke kesht
keewman ashosh keewo dek't ƀtuwi. Manatse
tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo
ƀmaawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka
ƀbefo. Ƀ wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke ƀ
maants waa bowaafo.

2 Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom
maants aanat ƀweyi, manoke mootse
ƀbeyirwok'o shisheƀwtsi. 2 Moonwere bodo
ƀk'aye maa úronwere ƀt'ebefetsosh ay asho
kakwe ƀwtsi. Ƀ doo shishiyi keewonowere boosh
ƀdanifoni. 3 Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur
iko kurdek't bíyok boweyi. 4 Ash aytsatse
tuutson duro Iyesusok de'et'ino maawt Iyesus
kááwon maa tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton
orshbok'ri. 5 Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't
durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere»
bí et. 6 Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo
danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo
et. 7 «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats
ƀ keewiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon morro orowe
eto falitwo kone?» 8 Muk'i ƀteyawo Iyesus
bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh
hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri?
9 Durosh ‹N morro neesh orowe eteere› etonat
‹Tuur ni es'o kur de'er amee!› etotse aaw
ketefa? 10 Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe
etosh alo ƀdetstsok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett
durosh, 11 «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand
amee etirwe neesha» bí et. 12 Duronú manoor
tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse ƀ keshi.
Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o ƀjamon be'e
danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi. 13 Iyesuswere aani
Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere
kakweyat ƀmaand boware boon ƀdanyi. 14 Man
weeron ƀbeshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo
Ilfyos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et.
Bíwere tuut ƀjafrats bí'ami. 15 Maniye il Iyesus
Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni ƀtesh.
Ay asho ƀ shuutso shoy dek' ƀsha'iirwotse
bínton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots,
Iyesusnat ƀ danifwotsnton mishi marats
t'indek'tni botesh. 16 Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits
wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus
t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton ƀmaafere
bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotsnton
eegoshe maat ƀ úshiri?» ett ƀ danifwotsi bo aati.
17 Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako
jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye
kááw finirwotssh ƀwoterawo morretswots
bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o
s'eegoshe» bí et. 18 Yohans danifwotsnat
ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik
ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat
ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswo s'oomere
bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az
eegoshe?» bo et. 19 Iyesuswere «Guuyo
bonton ƀbefere guuy deentswots s'oomo boosh
geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton ƀbefere
s'oomo boon geyiratse. 20 Ernmó guuyo booke
ƀ dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne. 21
Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, mank'o
k'aleyalmó handr bút'onúwre taahdoro geets
de'e gad'ni ƀk'riti, ƀgad'manwere baltsoniyere
ikini ƀgonditiye. 22 Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets
biro bíts gas'ef arwi natoots handr weyniy biro
gas'fo aaliye, mank'o k'aleyalmó weyiniyon
dutsets birmań arwi natman t'up'ini ƀk'riti.
Woyniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni ƀwtsiti.
Arumanwere k'awntsalke ƀwotiti. Mansha
handr woyniyon dutsets birosh handir arwe
ƀgeyiti» bí'et. 23 Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi
tari taalon ƀbeshefera ƀtesh. Ƀ danifwots amfets
sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi. 24 Ferisawino
eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati
aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett
bo'aati. 25 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aani,
«Dawit bínton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at ƀkic'or
egƀk'altsok'oo nababeratsteya? 26 Abyatar
kaheniyots naash ƀtesho dúr, bí Ik'i moots
kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor ƀmarawok'o
baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho ƀmeyi bínton
teshts ashuwotssh ƀími.» 27 Aaninwere Iyesus
boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi
azeyi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse. 28
Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

3 Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus ƀ kindi,
manokno kish dúr ash iko fa'e ƀ tesh. 2 Iyesusi
s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon
ashaan ƀkashiyo aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni
botesh. 3 Iyesuswere kish dur ashmansh, «Waa
taalotse need'owe» bí eti. 4 Maniyere il, «Sanbati
aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond
fine? Kash wooriyemó kash úd'e?» ett boon
bíaati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi. 5 Iyesuswere
bonibo ƀ duungtsotse shiyanat bín gúrdek't

fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmansh, «Nkisho jargwe»
bí eti. Bíwere ƀ jargtsok'on ƀ kisho kash
ƀwtsi. 6 Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht
ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton
boshiyeyi. 7 Iyesus ƀ danirwotsnton Galil aats
k'aromaants bí'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho
ƀshuutso shoydek't ƀtwi. 8 Ƀ k'aliru keew
jamo boshishtsok'on ay ashuwots ƀ shuutso
botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn,
Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse,
mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatswotswere
fa'ano botesh. 9 Asho bí aytsatse tuutson
ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir bín bokic'irawok'o
jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o ƀdaniyrwotssh ƀ keewi.
10 Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit ƀ teshtsotse
shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bín detso
geeyat, bísh datso bot'ebifera botesh. 11
Kim shayirwots bín bobek'or ƀ shinats gup'
gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni
bokuhefo. 12 Bímó koni ƀwottsok'o kish
bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon ƀfay. 13 Iyesus
guri abaats ƀkeshtsok'on ƀgeyirwotsi ƀmaants
ƀ s'eegi, boowere ƀmaants bo t'iini. 14 Bínton
bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho
tatse gitwotsi galƀdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett
bo shúútso ƀkshi. 15 Fo'erawwotsi bo
kishitwok'owero alo boosh ƀ imi. 16 Galƀdek'ts
tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett ƀ
s'eegtso Sim'oni. 17 «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi
na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts ƀkishtswots Zebdiyos
nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna, 18 Indriyasi,
Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi,
Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni
Sim'onnat, 19 Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyot
kittsi asho Yihudi. 20 Maniyere il Iyesus
moots ƀkindi. Iyesusnat ƀ danifwotsn mish
moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots
kakwe bowtsi. 21 «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere
boshishtsotse ƀ jagwots bín detsosh ƀmaand
boweyi. 22 Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse
nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni,
Fo'erawotsi ƀkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso
Beelzebulne!» ett bo keewi. 23 Iyesuswere boon
ƀmaand s'eegdek't jewrdek't hank'o boosh bí et,
«Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho ƀ
faliti? 24 Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatseyo
ƀ gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o
falratse. 25 Mank'o Ik meyitsi asho bí atsatsewo
ƀk'aleyal kup'ar need'o falratse. 26 Mansha
Shed'ano bí atsatsewo ƀ k'aletka wotiyal t'afa
ƀt'afiti bako beyo falratse. 27 «Mank'o ash
kúp' iko moots kindr ƀdetstso biik'oosh shin
kúp'man ƀ tifawo falitwo aaliye. 28 «Ariko ifsh
etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru
c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe. 29 Ernmó
S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo
morro bo aatsa ƀ wotiti bako ƀ jamon boosh
orowe eteeratse.» (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Iyesus
han ƀ keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oni, »
bo ettsosha ƀtesh. 31 Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn
bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't bíyok asho
woshat bo s'eegi. 32 Bín gúúrdek'ƭ beyiru
ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse
need' dek't neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi. 33
Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?»
ett bí aani. 34 Bín gúrdek'ƭ beyiru ash aywots
maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots
hanotsiye! 35 Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu,
tmishu, tindu bíne.» bí et.

4 Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't
ƀtuwi. Ayidek't ayts ash asho ƀ maants
waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbuts
kindt be ƀdek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari
gúúratsa ƀtesh. 2 Ay keewwotsnowere jewron
boosh ƀdany. Ƀdaniyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et.
3 «K'ewere! goshtso ƀshooko shookosh dek'
ƀkeshi. 4 Ƀshookfere maay shook ik iko
weeri gúrats fed' ƀwtsi. Kafwotswere waat
mec'dek't maa bok'ri. 5 Shook k'osho shawi
ayo bíaalok dats t'orats fed' ƀ wtsi. Ƀ datso
shawi ayo ƀt'ut'tsotse manoor bos' ƀwtsi. 6 Ƀ
wotiyalor aawo bí'ats ƀkeshtsok'on shoolƀwtsi.
Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o ƀ deshawotse shuuk'
ƀwts. 7 K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi
taalots fed'ƀwtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on
guk'ƀdek'tsosh shuwalo ƀ oori. 8 Shook k'osho
dats sheengats fed'at bos'ƀwtsi. Ƀ bos'onwere
eent shuwo ƀimi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez
úbo, k'atsonúwere balo ƀshwi.» 9 Manats dabƭ
Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí
et. 10 Iyesus bí'aali ƀ wotor ƀ shuuts sha'iru
ashuwotsnat tatse git ƀ danifwotsnsh jewron
ƀkeewts keewi biitso boaati. 11 Bíwere boosh
hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango ááshts
keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmó
boosh jamo jewrone keeweti. 12 Man
ƀwotitwere, ‹Bo Ik'omaants aanarr, Bomorro
boosh orowa eterawok'owe, › S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo
be'awok'o Shísho shífetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa,
» eteetsok'one. 13 Iyesuswere hank'owa
boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan

galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets
jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti? 14
Shookirwo Ik'i aap'oni ƀ shookri. 15 Ik'
aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats
fed'tsman ƀkitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór
shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek'
ƀwtsts aashwtsi ƀ kitsir. 16 Mank'o dats
t'orats shooketsman ƀkitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor
manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi. 17 Ernmó
manórisha bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i
boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo
wee gond bek'o boats ƀbodal manoor dihiniye
bowtsiti. 18 Angitsi taalots shooketsonmó ƀkitsir
Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi. 19 Wotowa
eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonat k'osh
wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u
ƀdek'etwotse shuwalo ƀ ooriti. (aiōn g165) 20
Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso
shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi ƀkitsir.
Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo,
ik ikonúwere bal shuwa ƀshuwit. 21 «Asho
c'eesho c'eeshde'e gongrots gedfamó wee
oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? Ƀ gedfo ƀ shááno
ƀbe'etwok'o grgjiyatsosha? 22 Mank'o áátsetso ƀ
be'erawo, áshtso danerawon ooreratse. 23 Eshe
shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» 24 Aani Iyesus
boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh
it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho
tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti. 25
Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó daƀ ƀ
detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'úniye dek'eti.» 26 Manats
dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú
datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bi ari. 27
Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o
ƀwottsok'o ƀdanawo shooko boc'ƀwtsiti, een
ƀwtsiti. 28 Datsunu ƀtookon shino ƀbos'o,
ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáábatse
shuwo daatsetwe. 29 Mayonúwere borbwtsor
mááy kakwo ƀbodtsotse asho manoor maac'iro
k'aniƀk'riti.» 30 Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i
mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya
aride'e no kitsiti biina? 31 Snafic'i aawniye bi
ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse
múk'efuniye. 32 Bi shookeyakonmó eenr bos'
jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotse
kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi
kish dek'etúwane.» 33 Iyesuswere ashuwots
t'iwintsdek'o bofalitwok'on, hanank'ón ƀ keewo
ay jewron boosh ƀkeewfoni. 34 Bí ƀ jewrerawo
boon daniraka ƀtesh, bo'aali bowootormo ƀ
danifwotssh jamkeewo iza ƀ izfo. 35 Manots
kooc' Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye
bak'ets kimone» bí eti. 36 Ash asho k'azk'rat
biyats keshdek't ƀbeyir jelbúts Iyesusi dek't
boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano botesh.
37 Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jelbuts aatso b
s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't ƀ
tuwi. 38 Mank'o ƀwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso
maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't ƀk'efera ƀtesh.
Ƀ danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó
t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti. 39
Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman bíhadi, aats
k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az
ƀk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etƀwtsi. 40 Iyesuswere, «Hank'o
itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?»
bí et. 41 Bowere ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo
«Jongonat aats k'aron bísh bo aleyirwan kone
bíwo?» bo eti.

5 Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kímt Gergesenon
datsomand am bobodi. 2 Iyesus jelbwatse ƀ
oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi
beewoke kesht manóór gonke ƀwtsi. 3 Ashman
doowi ganoka ƀbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bín
ned'iyosh falraka. 4 Ayoto muk'onat habiliyona
bín tipefo, ernmó habiliyono k'ut'a ƀk'ut'fo,
muk'ono tishdeni ƀjuwefo mansh konwor bín
deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali ƀtesh. 5 Úni
aawonowere t'uwe aawon ƀned'irawo doowi
bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar ƀkuhefoni,
bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni ƀgaawifo. 6
Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon ƀ bek'tsok'on ƀmaand
wos't ƀgubron tuk'maldek't bísh ƀsagadi. 7
K'aari eenon k'et'efetsť, «Nee Ik' eeno naay
Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i
shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono
bek'shk'aye!» bí eti. 8 Man bíettsonwere, «Nee
gond shayirono ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat
ƀteshtsosha. 9 Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?»
ett bíaati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowottsotse t shútso
kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani. 10 Datsmanatsnowere
boon ƀ giisherawok'o ayidek't ƀk'oni. 11
Manokno guritsi s'eeno guri ganoke jinirwots
fa'ano botesh. 12 Mansh «Oona neesha! amr
guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye, » ett
bok'oni. 13 Iyesuswere boosh bíeekere, gond
shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits
bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts
guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi
k'arots lim bowtsi. 14 Gurits jinirwots giifat
k'az boami, kitonat gat'ariyon keewman
keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman

bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi. 15 Iyesusmaants
bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts
ashman bí'atso dandek't, ƀ taho tah dek't, ƀ
befere bek't tek'bowtsi. 16 Man shin bek'ts
ashuwotswere kim shayirman bítse ƀ s'eents
ashonat guritswotsitse wotts jamo waatswtssh
bokeewi. 17 Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots
Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo
k'oni. 18 Iyesus jelbúts kindoke ƀbefere fo'erawo
bín s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n
shuutso amna» ett bín ƀk'oni. 19 Iyesusmó
bísh eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo
aawk'o een keewo neesh ƀfintsok'owonat aak'o
k'aldek't neesh maac'o ƀk'ewtsok'o n maa ash
ashosh keewwe, » bí et. 20 Ashmanwere Iyesus
bísh ƀk'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse
keewfere ƀ tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi. 21
Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kímt bí
aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe ƀwtsi, manormó
bí aats k'ari gúúratsa ƀ tesh. 22 Manoknó
ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e
ƀtesh. Iya'irosi eteets asho Iyesusi ƀbek'tsok'on
ƀ tufishirots diht 23 «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe
bi'etiri, woorr kashon ƀbeyishe oona neesha!
waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't ƀ
k'oni. 24 Iyesuswere bínton towat bí ami,
ay ashuwotswere ƀ jafrats sha'at bísh datso
bot'ebifere botesh. 25 Tatse git natosh s'atso
kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku
fa'a btesh. 26 At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat
gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ishbazateni
b tesh. Ernmó iki gondefera bí'ami bako ƀ
jamon shamp'eratsa. 27 Bi were Iyesus jango
shishat bteshtsotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse ƀ
jiik'weeron waat ƀ taho b t'awi. 28 Hano b
k'al, «Dab ƀ tahats t bodal kashitwe, » etaat
amanat b teshtsotsna. 29 S'ats kud'manu manór
need' ƀwtsi, b shodotsno ƀ kashtsok'o bi atsotse
bish ƀshiyeyi. 30 Iyesuswere manoor ango
bí'atse ƀkeshtsok'o danƀk'ri, ashuwots maants
wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?»
ett bí aati. 31 Ƀ danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí
atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso ƀ sha'efere
bek'fetsatniya ‹Kone ti ats bodi?› ni etiri?» bo
et. 32 Bíwere man k'altso koni ƀ woto bek'osh
wongr et aanat ƀ s'iili. 33 Máátsmanmo bi
ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat
ƀ shinats dihat ari keewjamo bísh b keewi.
34 Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire,
jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe,
» bish ƀ eti. 35 Iyesus man keewoke ƀbefere,
ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats
ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh,
«N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak
eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti. 36
Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa
jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!» bí eti.
37 Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu
Yohansiye okoon konúwor ƀshutsoshoyde ƀ
warawok'o ƀbaziyi. 38 Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa
jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots
waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe ƀ bek'i.
39 Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan,
eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irratsane, »
bí et. 40 Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó
bo jametsi mootse kishbazt, na'ú nihnat indun, ƀ
shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots
ƀ kindi. 41 Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!»
bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une
neesh tuuwe etfe, » eta. 42 Biwere tatse git
nati na'a b wottsotse manóór hake bak sha'o
dek' btuwi, hank'o ƀ wotoro ashuwots ayidek'
bo adi. 43 Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor
ƀdanawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B
meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

6 Iyesus manoke kesht ƀdatsomand ƀ weyi, ƀ
danifwotswere ƀshuutso shoydek't boweyi.
2 Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse
daniyo dek' ƀtwi, ash ayonwere manoke
daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere
«Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya ƀdaatsi? Eegi
naari dane bísh imetsani? Adits keewanotsi
aak'o k'aldek'tnya ƀfiniri?» ett bo adi. 3
Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit
gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho,
Simonsho bo eshwi woshna? Ƀmishots hanoke
nontoniyosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín
de'aniyere bo oori. 4 Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo
k'osh dats ashoknee mango ƀ datsiti, ernmó
ƀ took datsatse, ƀ jagi datsatsnat ƀ meyitsi
ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe, » ett boosh
bíaany. 5 Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats ƀ
kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi
k'alo falratse. 6 Ash asho amaneraniyere
bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't bí'adi, maniyakon
Iyesus gál gálots ananatni ƀ danifo. 7 Tatse
gitwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't
ƀwoshi, kim shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí imi, 8
Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish
wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizono bo edots desh
bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi. 9 Boshowere hank'o

bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git
kito dab kark'ayere, 10 Aawoknoor ash maa
ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts
maamanitsne it tesheti. 11 Ashuwots iti ibiyo
k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi
k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo
ats gawe ƀ wotitiye.» 12 Woshetswotswere
manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone bí'etetwok'o
bodany. 13 Fo'eraw aywotsnowere bokishi,
ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiyi. 14
Iyesus shútso eent jamoke daneƀwtstsotse,
nugúso Herodiswor ƀ jangman shishƀk'ri. Ik
ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'irotse tuure,
manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwo bíne»
boetfere botesh. 15 K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo
Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere
«Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri. 16
Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han ƀbiimb
tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambe! bík'irotse k'az
tuure, » bí et. 17 Herodis bí'eshu Filip'os máátsu
Herodyadi ƀdek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson
detsidek't típmoo gedť bín tipitni ƀ ƀtesh. 18
Yohans ƀtipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu
dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err ƀ keewfosha ƀtesh.
19 Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha
ƀgeefo ƀteshi, ernmó falratsa. 20 Herodiswere
maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn ƀwoto
ƀ dantsotse bín sharfetsni ƀ kotiifo. Herodis
Yohans keewo ƀ shishtsi taawo kic'a ƀ kic'efo,
ƀwoteferor geneeúwona bín ƀ k'eebfo. 21
Herodis ƀ shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash
naashwotssh, kes' jishirwotssh, Gelilitse fa'a
daneets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani ƀk'ri.
Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsbdek'i.
22 Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat ushi moots
kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat bínton teshts
ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N
geets keewo ƀwottso ƀwotiyalor taan aatwe
neesh imetwe» bí et. 23 «Dab t mengsti badonor
ƀwotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish
ƀ taari. 24 Biwere bi'indok amaat, «Eego aatuta?»
bieti, bi'indwere « ‹Gupfo Yohans tooko taash
imewe› err aatwe» bi et. 25 Na'únwere manoor
kááron naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans
tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe,
» etaat bi'ati. 26 Nugúsonwere keewmaanatse
tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako
s'eegets ashuwots shinatse ƀ taartsotse bi
attsman bish baziyo geeratse. 27 Mansh nuguso
manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans
tooko k'ut'de ƀ weetwok'o ƀ wosh, kes'fonwere
tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko ƀ k'ut'i,
28 K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat
na'úsh bí imi, na'únwere b indsh imbk'eri. 29
Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on
waat ƀ duuno dek't bo duuki. 30 Wosheetsots
boon woshetsoke aani waat Iyesus shinatse
kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts jamo
bísh bokeewi. 31 Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke
ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere, » bí eti, man
bí'etwere ƀmaand weyirwonat amiruwon bo
aytsotse misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne.
32 Mansh boaali wotosh jelbots kind dek't ash
aalok k'az boami. 33 Bo amfere ay ashuwots
boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon
wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi. 34
Iyesus jelbutse ƀ oot'or ay ashuwotsi ƀ bek'i.
Jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o bowottsotse
boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere
boosh daniyo dek' ƀ tuwi. 35 Datso ilefere
bí amtsotse ƀ danifwotsi ƀ maants t'int bísh
hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe
ilere, 36 Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse
fa'a gat'ariwotsnat gal galotse amr misho
keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.» 37
Iyesusmó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett
boosh bíaani. Bowere «Beree am bo meet misho
git bal dinariyon kewde boosh imonowa?»
boet. 38 Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab
amr s'iilere, » bí eti, s'iiltnwere «Úts mishonat
git mus'on fa'ee, » boeti. 39 Iyesuswere ash
ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats
bo bezitwok'o ƀ danifwotssh bí azazi. 40
Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso
kakuwe kakuweyat be bodek'i 41 Iyesuswere
úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't
daro maants kááw dek't s'iilt ƀ deeri, mish
mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o ƀ
danifwotssh bí ími, mank'o mus' gitwotsno
jamwotssh ƀ kayi. 42 Jamwots máát bowori 43 Ƀ
danifwotswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho
tatse git mari s'eeno bo kaakwi. 44 Mishman
maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy ƀ tesh.
45 Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree etfetst ƀ
danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd
maants kimr ƀshino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi.
46 Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh
guromants ƀ keshi. 47 Datsonwere ƀ ilor jelbu
aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bímo bíyal datsatsa ƀ
tesh. 48 Ƀ danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse
tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'ƀk'ri,
t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse

aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants ƀ weyi,
boyere beshar amosha ƀ tesh. 49 Ernmó bí
aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo
boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi. 50 Jamwots bín bo
bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi. Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore
shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet, 51 Jelbots
kindt, bonton beƀdok'tsok'on jongo ned'ƀwtsi,
ƀ danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí. 52 Bo nibo
dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman
bo t'iwintsrawo ooratni bako, keewan boon
adirawnk'e ƀ tesh. 53 Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on,
Genseret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intsdek't
tipbok'ri. 54 Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór
ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri. 55 Bowere datsman
gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus ƀbeyiru
kááw jamok shodetswotsi es'ats kurdek't woo
bo tuwi. 56 Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse,
gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht ƀ shinats
bo t'intsfera boteshi, ƀ shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh
bín bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha
bokashefo.

7 Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats
Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesusmaants
waat bín gúúrdek't kakwebowtsi. 2 Iyesus ƀ
danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere
kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i.
3 Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn
bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo
marakno bo tesh. 4 Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro
bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono,
k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts
ayo bo nemo bokotfo. 5 Hank'o ƀwottsotse
ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots,
«N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst,
eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?»
ett Iyesusi bo aati. 6 Bímó hank'o ett
boosh bíaani, «It git alberetswotso! Isayas it
jangosh, ‹Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone
taan bomangiri bako Bo nibo tiyatse woke!
7 Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst
k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyiri!› ett ƀ keewts
bek'o aree. 8 «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema
it kotiri.» 9 Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa
boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo
it tiitsiri, 10 Muse, ‹N nihnat nindn mangiwe,
aaninu ƀ nihsh wee ƀ indsh gondo keewit asho
úd'ewe, › etre. 11 Itmó hank'owa it etfoni,
‹Ash iko ƀ nihnat bíndsh k'alo bín geyits
keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere› man etonwere
‹Ik'osh imk'rekee› boosh bí'etal, 12 Ƀ indnat ƀ
nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute. 13 Hank'onowere
it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri.
Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.»
14 Ash ashonowere aani ƀ maants s'eegdek't,
boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan
k'ewere, 15 Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse
keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants
kindirwoniye asho kimshrake! 16 Eshe k'ebet
waaz detstso k'ewe!» 17 Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat
moots ƀ kindtsok'on ƀ danifwots aridek' ƀ
keewtsman biitso bín bo aati. 18 Bíwere hank'o
ett boosh bíaani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya?
Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash
kimsho ƀfalawok'o itsh galeratsa? 19 Maac'
weeron beshar uromaantsa ƀ kesheti bako
nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu
jamo s'ayin ƀwottsok'o ƀ daniyi. 20 Manats dabt
hank'owa bíet, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse
keshf keewwotsi. 21 Bowere, gond tewno,
wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o, 22 gobo, jaalo, weeri
gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro,
onoo, ƀ tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis'
deshawo wotonat hanotsiye. 23 Gond keew
jaman ash nibotsne ƀ keshfoniye, ashono ƀ
kimshfoni.» 24 Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu
ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit
manoke ƀ beyirwok'o konwor ƀ danawok'o ƀ
geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falratse. 25 B na'ú
kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango
shishat manóór waat ƀ tufi shishirots b dihi. 26
Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki
noon keewf ashi b tesh, biwere bna'ú atsotse
fo'erawo ƀkishish Iyesusi ƀk'oni, 27 Iyesusmó,
«Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse
aab shin nana'uwots worune, » bí eti. 28 Bi
were «Aree tdoonzo, ƀ woteferor kanwotswor
mari shirotse wotde nana'o ƀ mafere fed'ts
mishi fed'o mafnale, » etaat biaani. 29 Mansh
Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n
na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál amee!» bí
et. 30 Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'ú
fo'erawo fakshƀk'erere es' abaatse jeenon b
k'eefere datsbdek'i. 31 Iyesus T'iros datsatse
kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita
eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants ƀ weyi. 32
Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso ƀ maants dek't
boweyi, ƀ kishono bí ats ƀ gedetwok'o bok'oni.
33 Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali
dek' amt ƀ jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono
tuf ett asho alberono ƀ shuu'í, 34 Daromaand
kááw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh

«Eeftah!» bí et. Ƀ biitsonwere «K'eshewe!» etee.
35 Manóró ƀ waazo k'eshe ƀwutsi, bíalberonwere
bish ƀ wutsi, ik kic'alono s'ayintsdek't keewo
dek' ƀ tuwi. 36 Iyesus keewan konshor
bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa
bako bokeewrawok'o bíazaztsoniye bogshdek't
ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi. 37 Shishts
jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo
sheengonee ƀfiini! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o,
dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe ƀ k'aliri!» bo
et.

8 Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe
bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann
Iyesus ƀ danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o
bí eti, 2 «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo
teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh
t maac'o k'ewere, 3 Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo
gálomants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse
maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots
wokooke waaknee.» 4 Ƀ danifwotswere, «Béré
worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone
daatso faliti?» ett bísh bo aani. 5 Iyesuswere,
«Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon bíaati,
boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti. 6
Ashuwots datsats beewne bíeti, shawat mishono
dets dek't Ik'osh mango ƀ ími, tiitsdek't
ash ashosh bo imetwok'o ƀ danifwotssh ƀ
ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsi. 7 Ay
woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botesh,
mus' manots jangosho Ik'o ƀúdiyakon ash
ashosh bo t'intsitwok'o ƀ danifwotssh ƀ keewi.
8 Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méére oorts mishi
tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eeno
bo k'aaúwi. 9 Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o
wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh
ƀ k'ri. 10 Maniyere il ƀ danifwotsnton jelbats
wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami.
11 Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat
bínton moosho dek' botwi, bín fadosh gawt
darotse adits keew iko boosh ƀkitsitwok'o bín
bo'aati. 12 Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi
s'oot'o adits keewo bísh k'aleyish eegosh geefa?
Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh ƀ jamon
adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti. 13 Boon k'az
k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az ƀ
kimi. 14 Ƀ danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson
jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo
tesh. 15 Iyesuswere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat
Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere, »
ett bí azazi. 16 Bowere «Han bí etir, daneraka
misho no t'ut'tsosha ƀwotiti» ett boatsatseyewo
bokeewi. 17 Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't
hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha
etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwintso
falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor
ƀ dungtsok'oneya ƀfa'oni? 18 Ááwo detsfetsat
be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya?
Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh ƀ k'azi? 19 Úts misho úts
kúm ashosh t titsor ƀ ooro ambts mari s'eene
it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena»
bo eti. 20 «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm
ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari s'eene
it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat
mari s'eena» bo eti. 21 Bíwere «Beree, andoor
t'iwitsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti. 22 Betesayid
maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog
iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman
ƀ shuuítwok'o bok'oni. 23 Bíwere bek'falaw
ashman ƀ kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse ƀkishi,
ashman ááwats s'udo tuf ett ƀ kisho bíats gedt
«Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati. 24 Ááw doogonu
kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune,
ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri, »
bí eti. 25 Ando aani Iyesus asho aawwotsats
ƀ kisho ƀ gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek'
ƀ s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't ƀ
bek'i. 26 Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye,
» ett ƀ galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshƀk'ri.
27 Iyesusnat ƀ danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya
eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants
botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots
taan koni etfnó?» Ett ƀ danifwotsi bí aati. 28
Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots
Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiyiwotsitsi
ikoniye etfne neesha, » ett bo aaniyi. 29
«Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe
«Nee he, Ik'o futtso neene, » ett bí aani. 30
Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere, » ett
kúp'shdek' boosh ƀ izi. 31 Iyesus ƀ danifwotsi
hank'o ett daniyo dek' ƀtwi. «Ash na'o ay
gond bek'o daatso bísh geyife, eenashwotsoke,
kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke
gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon
k'iro da'ar twitwe.» 32 Keewano bek'shdek't
boosh ƀkeewi, manóór P'et'ros bín bíaali ash
aalok s'eegdek't fayo ƀtuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye»
eton bín ƀ fay. 33 Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat
ƀ danifwotsi s'ilt P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anan t
shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko
gawratsne!» ett ƀ fay. 34 Maniyere il Iyesus ash
asho ƀ danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o

bí et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal ƀ tooko
juk'rowe, ƀ mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso
wowe, 35 Ƀ kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin
t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiyi
jangosh ƀ kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe,
36 Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr ƀ kasho
ƀt'ut'al eege bísh ƀ k'aliti? 37 Asho ƀ kashu
woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh ƀ faliti? 38
Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots
shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh,
ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t
wóór ƀ jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

9 Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and
hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstú
een angnon ƀ woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots
fa'ane» bí eti. 2 Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus
P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi ƀ shutsats
dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh ƀdek'i, bo
shinatsno bí aro wone ƀ wutsi. 3 Ƀ shemonu
ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso
mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso ƀfalawokó ƀ
wotefetso nas'buutsi. 4 Manoor Eeliyasnat
Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh
bobe'eyi. 5 P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono!
hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh,
iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi
awone» bí eti. 6 Ƀdanif keezwots ayidek't
boshattsotse P'et'eros ƀ keewirwo danatse
ƀteshi. 7 Dawnonu waat boon degƀdek'i,
dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! bín k'ewere!»
etiru k'ááro ƀ shiyeyi. 8 Manóóro wongr ett
aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi bako konnor
be'aatsno. 9 Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash
na'o k'irotse ƀ tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor
keewk'ayere» ett boon bí azazi. 10 Ƀkeewtsono
k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako
«K'irotse tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo
atsatsewo bo keeweyi. 11 Bowere, «Muse
nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni
bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati. 12 Bíwere
hank'o ett boosh bíaanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere
shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash
na'o mangts gondbek'o ƀ dek'etwonat ƀ
gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one? 13 Taamó
Eliyasiye shino waare, ƀ jangosh guut'etsok'on
ashuwots boshuntsok'o bíats k'alrne» etirwe
itsha. 14 Iyesusnat ƀ danif keezwotsn ƀ danif
ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat
boon gúúrdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu
ƀ danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi. 15
Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, ƀ
maantsó wos't jamó bín bo aati. 16 Iyesuswere,
«Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange ƀ teshi?» ett
boon bíaat. 17 Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett
bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron
detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare, 18
Bíyatse ƀ twoor bín dike ƀdikfoni, ƀ nonotse
úmbo kisht ƀ gasho ƀ k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere
duunok'o shuu'ini ƀ wutsefoni, kim shayirmano
bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre ƀ teshi, ernmó
falratsne.» 19 Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti,
«It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish ƀ borfetsone
itnton t beeti? Awrish ƀ borfetsone iti t k'amiti?
Aab na'o t maants dowere!» 20 Bowere na'o ƀ
maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi
ƀbek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't ƀ s'ik'íyi, na'onwere
datsats p'up'urefetst úmbó kisho dek'ƀtwi. 21
Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake
bín ƀ detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o
ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye. 22 Úd'osho
geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots ƀ fet'foni, ernmó
k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe!
nonowere tewu'e!» 23 Iyesuswere, «N faliyala
etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí
eti. 24 Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe,
ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan
faliwee!» ett ƀ kuhi. 25 Iyesuswere ash ashuwots
dimbirefetst bowaafe ƀ bek'i, kim shayirmansh,
«Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o
atsotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsots n
kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett ƀ hadi. 26 Kim
shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'eet'at, na'ono ay
dek't ƀ s'ik'iyakon ƀ keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o
wotƀwtstsosh aywotssh k'irk arbwtsi. 27 Ernmó
Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzbk'rí, na'onu
tuut ned'ƀwtsi. 28 Iyesuswere moots ƀkindór
ƀ danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo
kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boaati. 29 Bíwere,
«Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon ƀ wotiyala
bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh
bíaany. 30 Iyesusnat ƀ danifwotsn beyokman
k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, ƀ beyokono
konwor ƀdanetwok'o Iyesus geeratse ƀtesh, 31
Man ƀwottsonwere Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh, «Ash
na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo
were bín úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots
tuwitwe.» etfetst boon ƀdaniri ƀ tesh. 32
Ƀ danifwotsmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo
aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi. 33 Iyesusnat ƀ
danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus
moots ƀ kindihakon ƀ danifwotssh, «Weratse

waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi ƀteshi?»
et boon bíaati. 34 Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi,
manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse
bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna. 35
Bíwere be ƀdek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't,
«Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh ƀgeyiyal
únoniyere shuuts wotáár únosho guuts woto
bín geytwe» bí et. 36 Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat
bodagots ned'í bík'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o
bí et, 37 «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha
err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu
jamo taan ƀwoterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.»
38 Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono ash ikoniye n
shúútson fo'erawo ƀkishfere nobek'i, ernmó,
noonton wotoƀk'aztsotse bazirone» bí et. 39
Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútson
adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo
keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere, 40
Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye, 41 Aroniye itsh
ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosh daƀ aats
ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo ƀ k'awntso t'ud'atsee»
bíet. 42 «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a
múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug ƀ wotoniyere di' shúts
mango ƀbimbats tífde'er aats k'arots ƀ juwewo
k'anefe. 43 Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal
k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetsr gahanemits
n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero
maants n kindo k'anefe. (Geenna g1067) 44 Gahanem
ƀ shipir ash maafo k'irraka, ƀ taawo tahraw
beyoke. 45 N tufo neesh t'ugo ƀ wotitkawotiyal,
k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetsr gahanemits
n juwewoniyere, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo
neesh k'anefe. [(Geenna g1067) 46 Gahanem ƀ
shipro k'irrawo, ƀ tawo tahraw beyoke.] 47
Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo ƀwotitka wotiyal
kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetsr Gahanemits
n juwewoniyere ik ááwetso wotar Ik'i mengstots
kindo neesh k'anefe. (Geenna g1067) 48 Gahanemitse
ash máaf shipro k'irraka, ƀ tawonwere tahrakee.
49 Wosho beeron ƀ s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon
tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe. 50 Beero sheenge,
ernmó, beeri shaawo ƀt'út'al eegneyá bín
it shawshiti? «Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo
beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere,
» bí et.

10 Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye
bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami.
Aydek't ayts asho aani ƀmaants ko'ee ƀwtsi,
bíwere bali ƀk'alfok'owa ƀdanyfo. 2 Fersawino
eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i,
bín fado geeyat, «Asho máátso ƀfakshitwk'o
nemotse fa'áá?» ett bín bo'aati. 3 Iyesuswere,
«Muse keewan jango iti bí'azaztso eebi?» bí
eti. 4 Bowere, «Museyiyere bin ƀfakshtsok'o
kitsit work'ato ímr ƀ fakshitwok'o wotowe
etre» bo eti. 5 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh
bíaani, «Museyiyere tzaziyan itsh ƀ guut' it
maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee, 6 ernmó
shintson azeetswotsi bíazor dek' ƀ tuutsok'on
‹Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye.
7 Mansha asho ƀ nihnat bí indn k'ayr ƀ
máátsunton ike ƀwotiti. 8 Gitwotswere ik atse
bowotitye, › maniyehako git bowoto ƀ oorere
ike bowotiti. 9 Eshe Ik'o ik ƀ woshtso asho
k'alk'aye.» 10 Moo maants bo aanor ƀ danifwots
keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati. 11 Bíwere
hank'o ett boosh bíaany, «Ƀ máátsu fakshr
k'osh mááts dek'etwo ƀ máátsu ats dabt dek'ts
gobetso wotere, 12 Mank'ó b kenihatse faksheyar
k'osh nungushosh mááts ametuwú bíwere
gobetsu woteraniye etee.» 13 Boon ƀ shuíítwok'o
nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó ƀ danifwots
nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi. 14 Iyesuswere
man ƀbek'tsok'on ƀ danifwotsi fayat hank'o
boosh bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh
ƀwottsotse k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone,
boon bazik'ayere, 15 Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri,
na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo ƀjamon bits
kindratse.» 16 Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't
ƀ kisho bo ats geddek't boon ƀ deeri. 17
Iyesus manoke kesht amoke ƀbefere ash iko
ƀmaand wos'fere waat ƀ shinatse tuk'maldek't,
«Doo danífono, dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg
k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bín bí aati. (aiōnios
g166) 18 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bí aaniy,
«Eegoshe doono taash nieetírí? Ik' ikoniye okoon
konúwor dówó aaliye, 19 Ƀ tzaziwotsi danfnee,
boowere, ‹Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye,
kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn
mangiwe› eteetswotsiye.» 20 Ashmanwere,
«Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí
et. 21 Iyesuswere bín s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o
bísh bíet, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee,
ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime,
ko'ííyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere
hakon t shutsats wowe» 22 Ashmanwere man
ƀshishtsok'on shiyanon ƀ shiitso aak'bwutsi,
aydek't detstsi ƀ wottsosh shiyanefere k'az
bíami. 23 Iyesus wongret aanat ƀ danifwotsi
s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o
kic'ike!» bí eti. 24 Ƀ danifwots ƀkeewman

shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí
et, «Nanawotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo
aak'o kic'itke! 25 Gaalets asho Ik' mengtots
ƀ kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse ƀ besho
ketefee.» 26 Ƀ danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré
hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatseyo
bo'aateyi. 27 Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon
keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe,
Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et. 28 P'et'roswere,
«Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí
et. 29 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniye
itsh ti etírí, t jangonat dooshishiyi jangosha
ett ƀ moo, wee ƀ eshuwotsi, ƀ mishotsi, ƀ
indi wee ƀ nihi, wee ƀna'ó, wee ƀ detstso
k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe, 30 Dúranatsnoor
gisheyonton daƀ moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, ƀ
mishuwotsi, ƀ nana'o, ƀ taaronowere bal kisho
daatsitwe, weyiru datsatsno dúre dúri beyo
daatsitwe. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Wotowa eree
shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuutstsi wotitune,
shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.»
32 Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse
bosha'efere, Iyesus bo shin shinatsa ƀ sha'iri
ƀtesh, ƀ danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson
bo adi, ƀ shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi.
Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi bíyok t'intsdek't, bí
ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh ƀ
keewi, 33 «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee
no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat
Muse nemo daniyrwotssh beshide'er imetwe,
boowere k'iri keewo bí ats angshitune, Ik'i
ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee, 34
Ik'i ash woterawotswere bí ats kaashetúne,
bíats s'udetune, bíno jot'etune, úd'itune,
ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.» 35
Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok
t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh
nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et. 36 Bíwere, «Itsh
eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bí eti. 37 Bowere, «N mengsti
mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi
iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime»
bo et. 38 Iyesusmó, «It it k'onírwo danatste,
taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya?
Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?»
bí et. 39 Bowere, «Ee, falitwone, » bo eti.
Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «Arikee taa t
úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet
gupewono gupetute, 40 ernmó t giromaantsonat
k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh
ímeetwots Ik'o boosh ƀk'anítswots s'uzshe.» 41
Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats
fayo dek'botuwi. 42 Iyesus jamwotsi ƀ maants
s'egdek'et boosh hank'o ƀ eti, «Ik' ash woteraw
ashuwotsats naashtswots, ash k'eezirwotsi err
s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo
bo detstsok'o danfte, 43 ititsnomó mank'o woto
geyiratse, it dagotse een wotó geyirwo, it guuts
woto bísh geyife, 44 Mank'o ititse jamoniye
shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe.
45 Ash Na'oniyere ashuwotssh finonat ƀ kashu
ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er
ímosha ƀ weyi bako bísh bofinitwok'o waratse.»
46 Maniyere il Iyesus ƀ danifwotsnton Iyariko
kito maants ƀ weyi. Beshatnu kitotse kesht bí
amor ayidek't ay ashuwots ƀ jafrats bo sha'efera
botesh, T'imewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets
ááw dog ash iko weeri gúúratse bedek't k'ono ƀ
k'onfera ƀ tesh. 47 Nazrettso Iyesus man weeron
ƀ beshirwok'o danƀk'rtsok'on, «Dawit naay
Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!»
etfets kuho dek't ƀtwi. 48 Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!»
ett bín bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona
neesha maac'o taash k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't
bogshdek't ƀ kúhi. 49 Iyesuwere need'dek't,
«Bín s'eere!» bí eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree
kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene ƀs'egiri!» bo
et. 50 Bíwere ƀ shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut
Iyesusmaants bíami. 51 Iyesuswere, «Neesh
eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bín bí aati. Ash ááwu
dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo
ƀ bek'etwok'o taash woshwe, » bí et. 52
Iyesuswere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen
kashire, » bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o
ƀfali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't ƀ
tuwi.

11 Iyesusnat ƀ danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants
t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets
dats weeron waat Debrezeyit gurok bo bodi,
Maniyako Iyesus ƀ danifwotsitse gitwotssh
hank'o ett ƀ woshi, 2 «It shinatse fa'a galuts
shino ameree, bíyok it bodtsok'on konúwor
ik asho bíyats kesh ƀ danaw daazna'o tipetso
daatsitute, bíno biishde'er hakan de'ewore. 3
Konwor asho ‹Eegishe han it k'aliri?› bí'etala
‹Doonzosh ƀ geytsotsnee erere, manoró aani
doyitwe, › erere.» 4 Bowere amt daaz na'aman
weeri gúúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst
bobitsi. 5 Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts
ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir
eegoshe?» ett bo aati. 6 Bowere Iyesus
boosh ƀ keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az

bok'r. 7 Ƀ danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants
dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo
geere Iyesus bíats beeƀdek'i. 8 Ash aywotswere
bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh,
k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo
k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi. 9
Shin shinats beshtswotsnat shutsatse shoy
dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo
shútson wetwóniye deereke! 10 Weyiru nonih
Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!»
ett bo kúhi. 11 Iyesuswere Iyersalemi ƀ
bodtsok'on Ik'i moots ƀ kindi, gúúrmanatse
fa'a keew jamo ƀ s'ííli, datsonu ƀ'iltsotse
tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniy
maants bí ami. 12 Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere
bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi. 13 Bmaaró atts
belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo
biyatse ƀdatseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó
bmaand ƀ t'inor belesi shuwo ƀ borafa'otse
maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse.
14 Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak
konwor ni atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et. Han
ƀ keewferowere ƀ danifwots boshishi. (aiōn
g165) 15 Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moots
kindt bítse kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi
kisho dek' ƀtwi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat
kúrkúnd kemirwots jorwotsi ƀ gúp'shi, 16 Asho
konnor ƀ wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o ƀ wotiyalor,
kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa manitse ƀsha'erawok'o
ƀbaziyi. 17 Hank'o ett boon ƀ daniy, « ‹T
moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwe!› ett
gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.»
18 Kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots
man ƀkeewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu ƀ daniru
danmaanatse tuutson adt boteshtsotse bín
shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er bín bo t'afiyet
malo bo geefera botesh. 19 Datsonwere ƀ
iltsok'on Iyesusnat ƀ danifwotsn kitotse k'az
bokeshi. 20 Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst
belesi mit man b s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere
bobek'i. 21 P'et'roswere keewman gawdek't
Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mitú
shuuk' wtserane» bí et. 22 Iyesuswere boosh
hank'o bí eti, «Ik'one amanore, 23 Aarikoniye
itsh ti etiri, konwor asho ƀ nibotse ƀ nibon
amanar ƀgeyiyal keew jamo bísh ƀwotitwok'o
amanar, guran ‹Hanoke tuur aats k'arots
shap'ewe, › bí'etal bísh wotitwe. 24 Eshe itsh
keewirwe, Ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it
k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshr amanore, it
k'oniru jamone itsh ímetwe. 25 Darotse fa'o
itnih it morro itsh oorowe bí etetwok'o, itwere
k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal
bísh orowa erere. [26 It k'oshwots fints morro
boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it
nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse.»]
27 Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi,
Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke ƀbefere kahni
naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash
eenashwotsn ƀ maants waaƚ 28 «Keewanotsi
n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n
k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín boaati.
29 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Taawere
iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere
keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe.
30 Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab
taash anyibe'ere, » bí eti. 31 Bowere, «And
eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo
dek't botwi, « ‹Ik'okne› no etal ‹Beree eegoshe
bín amano itk'azi?› eteetwe, 32 ‹Ashokike, ›
no eetale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo
Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi.
33 Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani.
Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi
tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse, » bí eti.

12 Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett
keewo dek' ƀ tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi
mito ƀtoki, ƀ gúúrono ƀ kas'i, woniyo fííís'osh
wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz ƀkʼri, woyniwo
kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako
agƀk'ri, maniyere hakon mítwots datsman
goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami.
2 Shuwo ƀbodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse bísh
bodowetwok'o ƀ guutso goshtswotsok ƀ woshi.
3 Goshtswotsmó ƀ guutso detsdek't tog bo
ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri. 4 Doonzo
aani k'osh guutso ƀwoshi, goshtsmanots
manowere fas'dek'ƭ ketidek't bo damyi. 5 Aaninu
k'osho ƀwoshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi
ƀwoshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo
úd'i. 6 And k'alosh bísh ortso ƀ shunts na'o
wosho s'uzi ƀ tesh, mansh ‹Tnayi mangiyo
k'ayatsne› ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse ƀ naay
ƀ woshi. 7 Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo
‹Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore bín úd'k'rone!
ƀ naato noosh wotitwe› bo eti. 8 Mann
detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke
kish dek't ur juubok'ri. 9 «Eshe weyni
doonzo eege ƀ k'aliti k'una? doonzo ƀtookon
weetwe, gooshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano
k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe. 10 Eshe, ‹Gmby agfwots

bo gac'ts shútso Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts
jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts
wot ƀwtsi, 11 Manúwere doonzo fínk fínee, no
ááwoshowere adike› etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse
nababeratsteya?» 12 Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus
jewrdek't ƀ keewtsman boon s'iilitk ƀwoto
t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh bín deshdek'o bo
geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami. 13
Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse
wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi ƀ noon keew
keewon detsosh ƀ maants bo wosheyi. 14
Bíyok t'iintnwere bísh hank'o boeti, «Danifono,
neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash
shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo
aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri,
eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo?
Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo
eti. 15 Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottsok'o
dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab
ambarman dewar taash kitswere, » bí eti.
16 Bowere ambaro bísh dek't boweyi, bíwere
«Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets
shúútsu konkne?» ett bíaati. Bowere «Rom
nugúsoke, » bo eti. 17 Iyesuswere «Béré
nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímeree, »
ett boosh bíaaniy. Bowere bíaany anyatse
tuutson bo'adi. 18 «K'írtswots tuwo aaliye,
» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants
waaƚ hank'o ett bo aati, 19 «Danyfono,
‹Ash iko na'o ƀshuurawon k'iron ƀmáátsuatse
ƀk'aleyetka wotiyal bí eshu máátsmani de'er
k'írtso shaato shegrshwee, › ett Muse noosh
guut're. 20 Eshe, shawat eshwwots fa'ano
bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't
na'o ƀ shuurawon k'írƀwtsi, 21 Bo eshu
gitlonu máátsmani dek'ƚ na'o ƀshuurawon
k'irƀwutsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotƀwtsi, 22
Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto
boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il
ando máátsman k'irbwtsi. 23 Shawat eshwots tar
taron bín dek'rneree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor
aawshe mááts bwotiti?» 24 Iyesuswere hank'o ett
boosh bíaany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat
Ik'i angon it dartsoshe? 25 K'irtswotsiyere
botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa
bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne. 26 K'irotse
tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi
tawotse eeg bísh ƀkeewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse
nababeratsteya? Manwere ‹Taa Abraham Ik'o,
Yisak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane, › bí ettsoniye. 27
Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots
Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.» 28
Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman
ƀk'ebfera ƀteshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh
bíaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsƀdek'i,
Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniye bog tzaziyo
aawne?» ett ƀaati. 29 Ieyesuswere hank'ó ett
bísh bíaanyi, «Jamoniye bogts tzaziyo ‹Isra'elo!
shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e, › 30
Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n
be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune,
etirwonye. 31 Han arts gitl tzaziyoniye, ‹k'osh
asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune, › etirwoniye.
Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzaziyo aaliye.»
32 Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o
bíet «Sheenge, danifono! ‹Ik'oniye ike, bíye oko
Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye› etaat nkeewtsoniye
aree. 33 Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, ƀ
be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat
k'osh asho ƀ tokok'ó woshde'er shuno bísh
geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat
k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzaziyanotsi
koto boǵfee.» 34 Iyesuswere Muse Nemo
danifman danitelefonat t'iwitson bíaanitsok'ó
bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye»
bí eti. Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu
shuuk'tso konwor aali. 35 Iyesus Ik' mootse
danifetst hank'o ett bíaat, «Muse nemo
danyirwots ‹Mesiyo Dawit naayiye, › bo etír
eegoshe? 36 Dawit ƀtookish S'ayn shayiron
jisheyat ‹Ik'o t doonzsh N balangarwotsi n tufi
shirots neesh t gerfetsosh T k'ani aaromand
beewe, › etre. 37 Dawit ƀ tookon ‹Doonza› et
ƀs'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya ƀ
naay ƀ wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona bín
bok'ebiri botesh. 38 Iyesus ƀ daniyor hank'o
etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako gúúro,
gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunírwots
Muse nemo danyfwotsatse it atso kode'ere, 39
Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts jooro,
móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe
bogeefoní. 40 Be'ewosh bo t'intsiru geenzide Ik'
k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots
detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe
kotiri.» 41 Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse ƀ
beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst
ƀteshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo
teshi, 42 T'oow mááts iku waat git santim wotit
k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri. 43 Iyesus ƀ danifwotsi
s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri,
sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek'
gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye. 44 K'oshwots bo

jamets bo ímiye bo detstsotse s'eent oortsoniye,
bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b
detsts jamo imraniye.»

13 Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst ƀ danifwotsitse
iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat
gmbiyanotsn s'ííle, adiknee!» bíeti **2** Iyesuswere
«Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts
jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr
ooritwo aaliye, » ett bísh bíaany. **3** Iyesus Ik' maa
shinatse fa'a Debrezeyit guri abaatse ƀbefere
P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal
ƀ maants t'iindek't **4** «Keewan ƀwotitwo awre?
Jaman wotosh ƀt'ínor ƀ mlkito eebi? Aab noosh
keewwe» eton boaati. **5** Iyesuswere hank'o ett
boosh bíaani, «Konwor iti ƀdarirawok'o it tooko
korde'ere, **6** Ayuwotsiye ‹Taa Krstos taane!›
etfere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune,
7 It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it
shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman ƀwoto oreratse,
ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee. **8** Ash
asho bíaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o
tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on
wotitwe, jaman na'a it'í kic'o ƀtwortsok'o
kic'e. **9** «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere,
ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er
ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnowere iti
jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat
naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute.
10 Ernmó jaman ƀwoteftsere shino dooshishiyo
datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo bín geyife. **11**
Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intsor,
‹Eebí nokewiti k'úna?› err shiyank'ayere,
S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee,
manóór itsh bí ímts mec'ro keewwere. **12**
Eshuwo bíeshuwi, niho ƀna'o k'irosh beshide'er
ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne,
bonowere úd'itune. **13** Teshútsosha err ash
jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó k'amde'e
ƀs'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe. **14** «Ando
daatseyo bín ƀgeyiraw beewoke t'afo dowet
wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo
t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots
guromants woc'nee, **15** Maa tookats keshdk't
fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots
kindk'aye. **16** Tarotse fa'onu ƀ shemdek'o
shuuts aank'aye. **17** Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat
s'aats ishiru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha! **18**
Jaman joshon ƀwoterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore. **19**
Man dúr, Ik'o datso bí'azortson tuut andish
ƀborfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe,
shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o ƀjamon
boratse. **20** Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso
ƀk'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ernmó
marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots
k'awnetúne. **21** «Eshé konwor wotowa ‹Krstos
hambe hanokna!› Wee ‹Ekebe ekewokna!›
itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere. **22** Kootets
kirstosotsnat kootets nebiyiwots weetúne, bo
boosh ƀfaleyink'ere marat'etswotswor daƀ
bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne. **23**
Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko
korde'ere. **24** «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond
bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu
bshaano imatsaniye, **25** K'eenwotsu daaratse
fed' s'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere
giwwtsituno. **26** Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o
een angonat een mangon daawnon ƀ wááfere
bek'etwe, **27** Ƀ melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere
awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok ƀborfetso
fa'úwotsi, bísh marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno.
28 «Belesi mitú s'ílde'e biatse dande'ere,
bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo
atóór manoor k'aawo ƀt'intsok'o danetute.
29 Mank'ó itwere jaman ƀwoto itbek'oor Ash
Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse ƀ karntsok'o
dande'ere, **30** Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and
shuwetsanots bobeshefetsere jaman s'eenetwe.
31 Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó
ƀjamon besheratse. **32** «Ernomó aawman jango
nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi
melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse.
33 Ƀ sa'ato awr ƀwotitwok'o itdanawotse it
tooko korde'ere, kup'ore. **34** Manúwere, ƀmoo
k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere
ƀgutswotsi ik ikon finats ƀ naashiyi, bísh
kotfono kup'de ƀ kotetwok'o bísh ƀ keewi. **35**
Eshe moo doonz ƀweet aawo it danawotse it
tooko korde'ere, wee kooc'omand, wee taali
titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe,
36 Gawerawo wáárr k'eyoke iti ƀ daatsrawok'o
kup'ore. **37** «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots
jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

14 Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo
mangiyosh git aawo oorat ƀ befere, kahni
naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotsn, Iyesusi
malon deshde'er boúd'it málo bo geyiri. **2**
Ernomó ash ashuwots fayo tuzitune ett «Baaliyi
aawon han k'alratsone, » bo eti. **3** Iyesus
Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat
teshtso Simon mootsna ƀ tesh. Mishimaratsnó

t'int ƀbefere, mááts iku ƀ k'awntso ayidek't
shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo
biitse s'eentso, Albast'rosiya eteets shútson
dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyo titsat
shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri. 4 Manoke
fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts keewmaanatse
tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe
bíawashiti? 5 Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho
ik nato fiinar ƀ daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh
kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyank'e
ƀteshi!» et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno
bo bak'ni. 6 Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et,
«K'ayere Biina! eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye
taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye, 7 T'owwots
jam aawo itnton bo wottsosh it geyor boosh
sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo
taan itoke daatsratste, 8 Máátsaniye bfaltso
k'alrane, t meetso ƀ dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh
shitúwo futrane. 9 Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik'
jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash
bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»
10 Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud
Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants
bí ami. 11 Bowere man dan bodek'ortsok'on
gene'úbowtsi, gizono bísh ímetwone bo eti.
Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants aawo ƀ
kotfera ƀtesh. 12 Fazig mereero bo shukeet
tushmeyi baaliyi aaw shintsots, ƀ danifwots
Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi kooc' misho móósh aawok
amr neesh nok'aniyishe n geyeyi?» et bín bo aati.
13 Iyesuswere ƀ danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et
ƀ woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats
koro kuriru asho daatsitute, ƀ jafrats ameree,
14 Ƀ kindit moots amr moo doonzosh, ‹Danyfo, t
danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'i misho tmeetwok'o
taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?› etfe
erere. 15 Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat
es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash
k'aniwere.» 16 Ƀ danif gitwots manoke kesht
kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on
daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooc' mishono manoke
bok'aniyi. 17 Datso ƀ ílere tatse gitwotsnton
towat ƀweyi, 18 Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus
«Aroniye itsh tietiri, itítsi ikoniye taan beshide
imetwe, bíwere and taanton kooc'misho mooke
ƀ fa'oniye, » bí et. 19 Bowere keewanatse tuutson
shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfetst tar
taron boaati. 20 Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et,
«Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and
taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye, 21 Ash Na'o
shin shin ƀ jango guut'etsok'on k'iromaand bí
amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetú
ashmansh indowe bísha! ashmaniye balor shin
shuweraniyere ƀ oorink'e k'anefe!» 22 Bo móóke
bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't ƀ deeri,
tiitsdek'tnwere ƀ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t
meetsoniye» et boosh ƀ ími. 23 Úshi wanc'ono
k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh ƀ ími, jamwotsu
úshets waanc'otse bo úshi. 24 Hank'owere
boosh bíeti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron
taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye. 25 Arikoniye
itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani
handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse
fis'etsan aani úyatse.» 26 Maniyere il Ik'i duubo
duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi. 27 Iyesus
ƀ danifwotssh hank'owa bí et « ‹Jinirwono
jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne, › et
guut'etsotse it únetswor taash bín danatsone
etetute, tiyatsnowere shuuts aanitute, taan
k'ayr wos'etute, 28 Ernmó k'irotse t twiyakon
Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.» 29
Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen
bohaliyalor, taa ƀjamon neen haaleratse!» bí
eti. 30 Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets
t'úwaanitse baako gitoto ƀk'adfetsere shino
nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa bíndanatse
etetune, » bí eti. 31 P'et'rosmó «K'ir ƀwotiyal
daƀ neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse
eraatse!» et kup'i dek't ƀ keewi. Ƀ danif
k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh. 32
Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok
boami, Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o
tk'onfere it hanok betere, » bí eti. 33 Ƀ shutsats
P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami,
manokno ayidek't shiyanefetst kic'o dek'ƀtuwi.
34 Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh
bborfetso shiyanwtsere, hanoke be teere, err
kup'arr korere.» 35 Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't
k'azbiami, datsats ƀbaron gup'gup'dek't faleetk
ƀwotiyal sa'at man ƀbeshitwok'o Ik'o ƀ k'oni. 36
Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe,
gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó
nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o
wotk'aye.» 37 Ƀ danif keezwotsok aanat
ƀwaatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere ƀ daatsi,
mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi?
Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti. 38 «Fadeyi
kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere,
Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke, »
bí eti. 39 Aaninu amt, enéé bí ettsmank'o
et aani Ik'o ƀ k'oni. 40 Ando aanat ƀ woor,
bo aawotse tokro mangt ƀ teshtsosh tokrat

bobefere, ƀ daatsi, bísh bokeewirwono danatsno
bo tesh. 41 Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o
boosh bí eti, «Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it
fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre!
sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots
kishats beshide'er imetwe. 42 Eshe tuuwere!
amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!» 43
Manóór Iyesus man ƀkeewfere tatsegitwotsitsi
iko wottso Yhud waa ƀkeshi, bíntonu gumbonat
shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo
tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo
danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo
teshi. 44 Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it
detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, bíne
t'iwintsde deshde ameree, » et boosh milikito
ímtni ƀtesh. 45 Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok
t'índek't «Danifono!» et bín ƀ joobi. 46 Maniyere
il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i. 47 Manoke
ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko
ƀ shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso
waazo k'ut'ƀk'ri. 48 Iyesus hank'owa boosh
bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it wáá
taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe? 49 Aaw aawon
Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan
deshatste ƀ teshi, ernmó han ƀwotiye S'ayin
mas'afwotsitsi keewetso ƀs'eenetwok'owe.» 50
Ƀdanifwots bojamets bín k'azt bowos'i. 51 Ket'i
mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a
iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe
ƀtesh, ashuwots bín dets bodek'or 52 Ƀnat'alu
juuk'rat araatson wos'fere k'az bíami. 53
Iyesusmó kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke
kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo
danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi. 54 P'et'roswere
kahnyi naasho mook ƀ bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus
shuutso bí amfera ƀteshi. Manoknowere guuts
guutswotsnton bedek't tawo ƀ kashfere ƀ teshi.
55 Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf
jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere
botesh, ernmó daatsratsno. 56 Aaywotsu kooton
bíats gawerno, ƀwoteferor bo gawor bo keewo
ik woteraniyere ƀ oori. 57 Ik ikwots tuut
hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi, 58 «Taa ash
kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse
k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett ƀkeewfre
shishrone.» 59 Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik
woteratse. 60 Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse
need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots
ni'ats bo t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi ƀ naaroni?»
ett Iyesusi bí aati. 61 Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti
bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere
«Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani
bí aati. 62 Iyesuswere «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o
k'ani aaro maantse ƀbefere bek'etute! ando
aani daaratse daawnon aanar ƀwoor bek'etute»
63 Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon ƀ taho gaat't
«K'osh gawo eegoshe ƀgeyiti? 64 Hambe! Ik'o
ƀc'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh
bíari?» bí eti. Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro bísh
wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi. 65 Ik ikwotswere
bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawono
shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab
neen kon ƀ jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon
bo jot'fere botesh. K'oshwotswere jabefere dek't
bo ami. 66 P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe
ƀ kas'otse ƀbefere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon
iku waa ƀ keshi, 67 Bi P'et'ros tawo ƀkashefere
bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazrettso
Iyesusntonye n teshi, » bísh bi et. 68 Bímo
«Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni, » ett bíhaali.
Manówere et fengesho maants ƀ keshtsok'on
baako ƀ k'adi. 69 Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat
manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!»
etaat aani keewo dek' btwi, 70 Bímó aani jamere
taa bín danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon
manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats
ash n wottsok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe,
manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et.
71 Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst
taart bí atso ƀc'ashi. 72 Manoor baako gitlo ƀ
k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto ƀk'adfetsere,
keezoto taan jamere bín danatse etetune, » et
Iyesus ƀ keewtso keewo bísh gawe ƀwtsere ay
dek't bí'eepi.

15 Guur dats ƀgatstson kahni naashwots,
eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo
danifwotsnton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton
boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi típdek' amt
P'ílat'ossh beshi dek't ím bok'ri. 2 P'ilat'os
«Ayhudiy nugúso neeneya?» ett bíaati.
Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye, » bí eti. 3
Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo
s'aamifere bo tesh. 4 Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile!
ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! ƀjamon
eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani bíaati.
5 P'ilat'os bí'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus egoŕ
aaniratse. 6 P'ilat'os worwot worwoton
Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh
ƀbitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh
biitsfe ƀ tesh. 7 Manóór mengstats tuut
datso s'eezits, asho úd't tipi moots kindtswots

fa'ano botesh, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef
ashoni ƀtesh. 8 Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os
maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh ƀk'alish bín
bok'oni. 9 Bíwere «Ayhudí nugúso biishde itsh
tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon bí'aati. 10 Han
bí'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't
boímir okooron ƀ wottsok'o ƀdantsotsna
ƀtesh. 11 Kahni naashwots, «Ƀ shegro Berban
noosh biitsewa, » err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o
ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri. 12 P'ilat'oswere, «Béré,
ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett
ashuwotsi aani bí aati. 13 Bowere «Bín jiire!»
etfetst aani bokuhi. 14 P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe?
Eege bí aawashits keewoní?» bí eti. Bowere
«Bín jiire!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi. 15 P'ilat'os
ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't
boosh faksh ƀk'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't ƀjiitetwok'ó
beshidek't imƀkri. 16 Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi
datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes'
kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi, 17 Tah birono bísh
takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't ƀ tookats
gúp'sh bok'ri, 18 «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno
neesh wotowe!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo
bín bo'aatfere botesh. 19 Guumbono ƀ tookats
bo togfere botesh, s'údono bíats s'udfetst
tirgic'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't ƀ gubrats
bo sagadfere botesh. 20 Bí'ats bokashihakon
tah bíro kishbazt, ƀtook taho takbok'ri, jitosho
bín dekt boami. 21 Amoke bobefere K'eren
dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on
gat'ariyon waat kitots ƀ kindfere daats bodek'i,
Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon ƀkuritwok'o bowoshi.
22 Maniyerehakon Iyesusi ƀbitso took k'ola
eteets beewoko Golgotók dek't boami. 23
Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro
ƀ úshetwok'o boimi, eree bímó úyatse. 24
Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri, ƀtahwotsnó kon
aawi ƀdek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i. 25
Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata ƀ teshi.
26 Ƀ t'afiyo kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett
guut'etso guut'k'reyi. 27 Gond finets gitetswotsi
dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono
ƀgiromaants jit bok'ri. 28 Mank'onowere «Gond
fintswotsnton ƀ taaweyi, » ett keewetso ƀ
s'eenetwok'wa. 29 Ƀganoke beshefetst teshts
ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o
ett bín boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená!
nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono!
30 Aaƀ and jitatse ood'ŕ ntooko kashiwe!» 31
Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo
danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o
bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, ƀtokonmóó
kashiyo falratse! 32 Bí Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni
wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere
be'er bín amanone!» Mank'o bínton jitetswots
wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botesh. 33
Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato ƀborfetso
dats jamatse t'alwo wotƀwtsí. 34 Jed'i sa'at
ƀwottsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama
sebek'tani, » ett k'áári eenon ƀ kuhi. Mank'o
etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan
k'aznk'ri?» eta. 35 Manoke need'at teshts
ashuwotsitse ik ikwots ƀ kuho shisht «Hambe!
Eliyasiye ƀ s'eegiri, » bo eti. 36 Boyitsi iko wos't
weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots
gupdek't s'entsƀk'ri, ƀ úshetwok'owere gumbats
ged dek't Iyesussh imt «Aab Eliyas wáár
bín oorshitewe woto s'iilone!» bí eti. 37
Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áári eenon ƀkuuhi,
ƀ kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi. 38 Ik'
mootsi magarajiyo dambe dek't dash ƀborfetsó
gaad'aƭ gitok kayƀwtsi. 39 Ƀmaask'aly shinatse
eed' dek'ƭ teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho
bíatsotse aawk'on ƀ keshtsok'o t'iwints dek'
ƀ bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye
bíteshi» bí eti. 40 Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru
mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh.
Boyitsnó Megdel datstsu Mariyamu, muk'efo
Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere
fa'ano botesh. 41 Bowere Iyesus Galiln ƀ teshor,
ƀ shuutso sha'aŕ bísha bo finefo. Mank'owere
Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats aywots
fa'ano botesh. 42 Datso ilat ƀteshtsotse sanbati
kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere ƀ woti.
43 Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko
teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho
ƀ weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha ƀtesh.
Bíwere ƀsharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus
duuno bísh ƀ ímish ƀ k'oni. 44 P'ilat'oswere
«Aak'oneya hank'o káári ƀk'iri» ett bí adi. Bali
abaatse naashonó s'eegiƭ «Arikon ƀ k'iriyako
ja'ará?» ett bíaati. 45 Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse
naasho atse ƀ shishihakon duuno ƀ dek'etwok'o
Yosefsh bí eeki. 46 Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't
mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od
ƀk'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk
ƀk'ri. Shúts eeno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri.
47 Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind
Mariyamń Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera
botesh.

16 Sanbati aawo ƀbeshi hakon Megdelawi
kititstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat
Selomen wotaɨ, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo
keew bo dek'i. **2** Ik gawyotsi shints aaw wotts
sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere
bwoor, doowo maants bo ami. **3** Bo «Shútso
doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?»
etfetst keewefere bo amir. **4** Manowere bo
etir doowo bín ipets shútso ayidek't een
ƀ teshtsosha, kááwdek't bo s'iilnmó shútso
ik maants kukulwtsaɨ ƀbefere bo bek'i. **5**
Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso
k'anomaantse ƀ befere bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi.
6 Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it
it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi ƀ
wottsok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye,
ƀduukeyokonúwere hambe s'iilere. **7** Andoor
ameree, ƀ danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, ‹Haniyere
shin Iyesus itsh ƀ keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants
itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno bín bek'etute, ›
err boosh keewwere.» **8** Máátswotswere shatoon
k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami,
ayidek'ɨ shatt boteshtsotse ik keewo konshor
keewratsnó. [**9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.)** Ik gawiyotse
shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron
k'irotse ƀ tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat
fo'erawo biyatse ƀkishtsu Megdela eteef kititstsu
Mariyamsh ƀbe'eyi. **10** Biwere amaat, shiyanon
eepoke fa'ua ƀshuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri.
11 Biwere «Iyesus k'irotse tuut, kashon fa'ee,
taawor ti ááwon bek're, » etaat boosh b
keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno. **12**
Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts
ƀ danif gitwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron ƀ be'e. **13**
Bowere aanat ƀdanif oortswotssh keewbokri,
ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno. **14** Maniyere
hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'inɨ bomaafere
Iyesus bo ats be'eeƀwtsi, «Iyesus k'irotse tuut
kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone, » ett boosh
keewtswotsi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib
kup'osh boon ƀk'efi. **15** Hank'owa boosh bíet,
«Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo
shishiyo daniwere. **16** Amantsonat guupetson
kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe.
17 Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi
finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr
noon keew keewonowere keewituuno, **18**
Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo
daƀ bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono
shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswotś kashitune.»
19 Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh ƀkeewiyhakon
daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be
ƀwtsi. **20** Ƀ danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'aɨ
bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton ƀ finefoni.
Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo
daniyru man ar ƀwottsok'o ƀ kup'shfoni.]

Luk'as Dooshishiyo

1 Shiimets Tewofloso! No dagotse k'aleets
keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye
shin aywots guut'rnee. 2 Wosh han noosh
beshitswots shin shinon teshts ááwon
bek'tswotsnat ƀ aap'tso naƀt teshtswotsiye. 3
Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo
t'iwintsdek'at t s'iliyakoń ƀ tarikiyo matsdek'at
neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash ƀ
daatseyi. 4 Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar ƀwoto
sheegshde dań ndek'isha etaatniye. 5 Herods
Yihud datsatse nugús wotat ƀteshor, Aabiya
kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi
eteetso kahniya ƀ tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse
shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátsu detsfe ƀtesh. 6
Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi,
Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i
shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi. 7
Elsabet' mahan b teshtsotse na'o deshatsno
botesh, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno
bo tesh. 8 Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots
jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh ƀ fini aawa ƀtesh,
mansha bí Ik'i shinatse ƀ kahni fino ƀfinefera
ƀ tesh. 9 Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'ooń
doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh bíats
it'o keshƀwutsi. 10 Ik' mootsnowere it'ano
s'uwiyewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni Ik'o
bok'onfo. 11 Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uwiyeyiru
t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas
ats be'eeƀwtsi. 12 Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman
ƀbek'or tek'at shatƀwts. 13 Ernmó melakiyo
bísh hank'owa bíet: «Zekariyaso! shatk'aye!
Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elsabet'
nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, ƀ shútsono
Yohansi err s'egetune. 14 Ƀ shuwewono
geneúwi eeno neesh wotituwe, aywotsu ƀ
shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee. 15 Bí
doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon
dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse,
indu maac'otse ƀbefere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk
wotitwe. 16 Bí Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo
Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe, 17
Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat
angon wotaŕ nihwots nibo nana'o maants,
aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofo
maants aanitwe, ashaashwotsnowere doonzosh
k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.» 18 Ernmó
Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik ƀ woto
eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere,
tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí et. 19
Melakiyonwe hank'o ett bísh bí aani, «Taa
Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo
shishiyan neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat
waare. 20 Neemó bí aawo ƀbodor wotitwo t
keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t
keewts keew jaman wotar ƀ s'eenfetso gidik'
wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono
falatsne.» 21 Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi
bokotfera botesh, Ik'i mootse ƀ ja'atsosh bo
adi. 22 Zekariyas Ik' mootse ƀ keshor ash
ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse ƀ tesh, mansh
bo Ik' mootse bek'o ƀbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri,
bí ƀ kishon kitsfetstni boosh ƀ daniyiri bako
noon keewo falratse ƀ tesh. 23 Ƀfiino ƀ s'uwi
hakon Zekariyas ƀ moo maants k'az bíami.
24 Muk'i ƀteshihakon ƀ máátsu Elsabet na'o
maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots ááshutsatni
b tesh, hank'owo bi et, 25 «Doonzo keewi
sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t
gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.» 26
Elsabet bmac'ts shirtl shashon melakiyo Gebr'el
Gelil datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke
ƀ wosheyi. 27 Ƀ woshewwere Dawit naar
wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a
s'eenúka ƀ tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami b
tesh. 28 Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee
Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe!
doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek
neene]» bí et. 29 Biwere melakiyo keew
keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan
awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i. 30
Melakiyonwere hank'o bish bíet, «Mariyame!
Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye, 31 Eshe!
Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuwiytuune,
ƀ shútsono Iyesusi etetune. 32 Bí were een
wotitwe, jamoniyere damb bogo Ik'o naayiye
eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o ƀ nih Dawit naashi jooro
imetuwe. 33 Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh
naashitwe, ƀ naashonwere s'uwo deshatse.» (aiōn
g165) 34 Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a
s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya
woto ƀfaliti?» bi eti. 35 Melakiyonúwere hank'o
ett bíaany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe,
jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen
gúúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno
wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe. 36 Njaguu
Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b
gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye,
b maac'ihakon and shirtl shasho bodrane. 37
Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.» 38 Maniyakon

Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash
niettsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo
biyoke k'az bí ami. 39 Manoor Mariyam gur
báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants
kááron tuwat bi ami. 40 Zekariyas mootso
kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi. 41 Elsabet Mariyam
bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtsok'oon b
maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedƀk'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn
shayiron s'eengutsat 42 B k'aaro eensh dek'at
hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene,
niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke. 43 Tdoonz ind
taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene, 44 N
jamo t shishtsok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a
na'o gene'on t'oolere. 45 Doonzoke bish keewets
aap'o ƀs'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o deerek
neene!» 46 Mariyam hank'owa bi et «T kashu t
doonzi úditwanee, 47 T shayiru t doonzn ti aton
geneeúitwane, 48 Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash
gonú ƀ s'iiltsotse, Hambetse okoon shuwets
jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha, 49 Ik' kup'o
een een keewwotsi taash k'alre. Ƀ shútsonwere
S'ayine. 50 Ik'o bín shatirwotssh, Bo Na'i na'osh
ƀ mhretiyo woshitwe. 51 Ƀ kup' aaron bí
ango kitsre, Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo
tewnonton boon bad'ik'reree. 52 K'eeziru een
eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre, ernmó
bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon
dambaan tizree. 53 K'ak'tswotsno sheeng
keewon worire, Galetswotsnmó kishi baashon
damik'rere. 54 Abrahamnat ƀ naarwotssh dúre
dúrosh ƀ kitsts mheretiyonowere gawdek't, Ƀ
guutso Isra'eli tep'ree. Manowere ƀk'al shin
no nihotssh ƀ jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.»
(aiōn g165) 56 Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez
shashosh ƀteshiyhakon b galomaants aanat
k'azbiami. 57 Elsabet b shuwi aawo ƀbore
nungush na'o shuubk'ri. 58 B giyuwotsnat
b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo ƀ
woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi. 59 Na'o ƀ
shuwetsi shmtl aawon, bín gof damiyewor b
giyuwotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat bo weyi, ƀ
nih shútson Zekariyasi err s'egetwok'o geyatni
botesh, 60 Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, ƀ
shútso Yohansiye» bi eti. 61 Bowere bish «N
jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?»
bo eti. 62 Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi
koni err s'egetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo
aati. 63 Zekariyasu bín guut'etuwo bísh bo
imetuwok'o aatdek't «Ƀshutsoniye Yohansiye»
ett ƀ guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson
bo adi. 64 Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat bí
eree noonkeewo ƀfali, Ik'o údo dek'ƀtuwi. 65
Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon
tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats
jamwotsatse shiyeƀwtsi. 66 Keewhan shishits
jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishek'uwa?»
ett bo atsatseyo bo aatefere botesh. Han ƀwotiye
Ik' kisho arikon bínton wotat bín ƀtep'tsoshe.
67 Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron
s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on ƀkeewi, 68
«Bí ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa ƀs'iltsonat ƀ
kashitsotse, Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo
wotowe! 69 Ƀguutso Dawit naarotse kaashiyts
kup'o noosh tuuzre, 70 Yoots shin dúrtson
tuuzt ƀ teshts S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon
ƀkeewtsok'on, (aiōn g165) 71 Ƀ kashiwonwere
no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots
kishotsene, 72 Han ƀ k'alwere nonihotssh
mhretiyo ƀ woshtsok'o Ƀkeewts S'ayn taaro
s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee. 73 Taaranowere,
taaron ƀ ím nonih Abramsha ƀteshi. 74 Ƀ
jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer,
Shatalon bísh no finishe, 75 Mank'o beyi dúr
jamon Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat kááwon beyo
nofalitwok'owe. 76 Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono,
jamoniyere danb eents Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene
eteetwe. Ƀwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats
beshar ametunee 77 Doononwere bo morrosh
boosh oorowe err Kashosh wotit dano boosh
imetwe. 78 Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat
maac' nefon ƀwottsotse bín kashet shááno
danmbane noosh ƀ shanetwok'o woshitwe.
79 Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a
jamwotssh shaanitwe, No shaaw shaawonowere
jeeni weromants jishitwe.» 80 Na'onu eenƀwtsi,
shayironowere kup'ƀwutsi, Isra'el ash jamosh ƀ
be'efetsosh worwotse ƀbeeyi.

2 Man dúr Rom dats jami shirotse keeweyat
beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom
nugúso Awugst'os bí azazi. 2 Shints ash taawman
taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'ereniwosi
ƀtesh. 3 Mansh asho ik ikon ƀshútso guut'eyish
ƀ shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi. 4
Yosefwere ƀ shuwewon Dawit naar ƀteshtsotse
Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud
datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants
bíami, 5 Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu
ƀwid'tsu Mariyamntona ƀ tesh. 6 Betelihem
kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodƀwtsi.
7 Manoknowere b k'aaƀ na'o shuuk'rat bín eret
tahon kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso

bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg
bomaf marats k'eez ƀk'ri. 8 Manoknowere, t'ú
gizi s'een kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots
fa'ano bo tesh. 9 Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats
be'eƀwtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse
c'eesh ƀk'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi,
10 Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh bíet «Shat
k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi
sheengo itsh dek'at waare, 11 Hamb! Hambetse
Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere
doonzo Krestosiye. 12 Haniye itsh milikit
wotitwe, bín na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o
gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse ƀ
k'eefere daatsitute.» 13 Dingaton darotsi melaki
ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi,
Ik'ono údfetsƭ, 14 «Darotse Ik'osh mango
wotowe! Datsno Ik'o ƀshunts ash jamwotssh
jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh. 15 Melakiyo
boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon
giz jinirwots bo atsatseyo «Beré Betelihem
maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh
bek'sht ƀkitsts keewo s'iilone» bo et. 16 Kááron
amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i
marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots bítse eeg
eeg maaf maratse ƀ k'eefere bobek'i. 17 Na'i
marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon ƀ jango Ik'i
melakiyo boosh ƀ keewtso keewo dek botuwi.
18 Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots
boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi. 19
Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni
b asaabefo btesh. 20 Giz jinirumanotsu, jam
keewo melakiyo boosh ƀ ettsok'o wotat bí eree
bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bín
údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani. 21 Shimt aawo
ƀbeshihakon na'o gof damiyoke, ƀ shúútso
«Iyesusi» ett s'egee. Hanwere ƀ maac'eeftse
shino melakiyo ƀkishts shútsoni ƀtesh. 22
Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodƀwts, mann
Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo
shinats t'intsosh Iyerusalem maants dek't
bo ami. 23 Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts
nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aaƀ jamo
doonzosh, galdek' imeke ƀ wotiti» eteets
tzaziyok'on guut'etsone. 24 Mank'o doonzo
nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiyi
nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo
fa'e ƀtesh. 25 Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni
eteef ash iko fa'e ƀtesh, bíwere ƀkasho Ik'osh
imk kááw asha ƀ teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono
ƀ kotiri ƀ tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere bí atsatsa
ƀ tesh. 26 Bí doonzo mesihiyo ƀbe'aawo ƀ
k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre ƀ
tesh. 27 Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro ƀgitsotse
bín ƀtuuzre Ik'i moo maants bíami, Yosefnat
Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh
finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor 28 Sim'on
na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údefetst
hank'o bíet, 29 «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat
taash nimtso s'eenwtsere, Eshe haniye hakon
taan nguutso jeenon k'aaúde'e. 30 N kashiyo
ti aawon bek're, 31 Bíwere ash jami shinatse
nk'anitsoniye, 32 Bíwere Ik' ash woteraw
ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe, N
ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.» 33
Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets
jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni. 34 Sim'on
boon ƀdeeriyhakon bítsnor na'i marmat'o
ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe!
na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh,
ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, bíwere ayuwots
ƀkeewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit
wotitwe. 35 Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a
aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere
shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.» 36 Mank'o
manoor Aser naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi
eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk
máátsi b tesh, b kenihnton shawat nato b
beyihako keniho k'irƀwtsi, 37 Maniyehakon
b nato habi gitonat awd nato ƀ wotefetsosh
Ik' mootse b orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon,
aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha bfinefera b tesh. 38
Manoor biwere waaƭ doonzo údo dek'btwi, na'i
marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bín kashosh
jangat kotirú jamwotssh bkeewufo. 39 Doonzo
nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil
datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret
maants k'az bo aani. 40 Na'i marmat'onwere
eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere
s'eenḱ wotƀwtsi, Ik'i s'atonwere bíntoni ƀtesh.
41 Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi
baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo
bo tesh. 42 Iyesus tatse git nat wotbwtstsok'on
bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami. 43
Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo
aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorƀwts, Yosefnat
Mariyamnmó manoke ƀ ooro danatsno botesh.
44 Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o
boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo
jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash
jamoke geyo dek' botuu. 45 Ernmó daatso
bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants
bo aani. 46 Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse

daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots
dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst bosho
aato ƀt'intsfera ƀ tesh. 47 Ƀ keew k'ebts jamwots
ƀ t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't
bo adifera bo tesh. 48 Yosefnat Mariyam bín Ik'
mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu,
«Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat
taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et. 49
Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih
mootse woto taash ƀ geyitwok'o danatsteya?»
bí eti. 50 Boomó bí ƀ keewtsman t'iwintsratsno.
51 Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami,
booshowere alya bí alefoni, ƀ indwere keew
jaman b nibotsa b detsfo. 52 Iyesus Ik'onat ash
shinatse shuneek wotat, dan teleefonat need'on
eenfere bí amfo.

3 Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos ƀnaashtsi tatse
útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso
k'eezfoni ƀtesh, Herodis Galil dats keweefoni
ƀ tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat
T'rakonidosi kewútso, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi
kewtsoni botesh, 2 Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya
bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans
worwotse ƀbefere, Ik'i aap'o ƀ maants ƀ waa. 3
Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki gúúratse fa'a daats
jamwotsatse gúúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe
eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err
gupewere, » et fetstni ƀdaniyfo. 4 Han ƀwotwere
nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin
hank'o ett ƀ guut'tsok'on Eshe han woruwotse
hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye, «Doonzo
werindone k'aniwere! Ƀ fokonowere kaatswere!
5 Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe!
Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine! K'uur
werindonwere kawowe! Kaam werindonwere
manutsowee! 6 Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo
be'e!» 7 Gupeyosh ƀ maants waats ay ashosh
Yohans hank'owa bí etfo «It merziyets dawnzi
nananotso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o
kone itsh keewi? 8 Abraham nana'uwots noone
err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o
kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh
nana'o tuuzo ƀfalitwok'o itsh keewirwe. 9 And
shakurtso mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutsere.
Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe
tawotsowere juwetwe.» 10 Ash jamonwere
«Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati.
11 Bíwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime,
mísh detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee, » bí et.
12 T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat
«Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati.
13 Bíwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde
aatk'ayere, » ƀ eti. 14 Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo
eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Bíwere «Ash
gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton
s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree, » bí
eti. 15 Man dúr ash jamo Mesihiyo woo jangatni
bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan
mesihiyo wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo
asaabi. 16 Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bí
et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ernmó k'osho
taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa ƀ c'aami tipi joko
bitsosh dab boratse, bí S'ayin shayiri tawon
itn gupetwe. 17 Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse
s'ayintsosh k'orbiyo ƀ kishats detsdek're, ƀ
s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee,
buuyonmo tahra tawon mits k'ritwe.» 18 Mank'o
ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng
keew man bo waazots ƀ betsfera ƀ tesh. 19
Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu
Herodiyadin ƀ dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond
finwotsi ƀ fintsotse bín ƀfayi. 20 Herods ƀ
gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh
ƀk'ri. 21 Ash jamo ƀ gupehakon Iyesus ƀ gupeyi,
bí Ik' k'onoke ƀ befere daro k'esheeƀwtsi. 22
S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat bíatsats ƀ
oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo
neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse
ƀweyi. 23 Iyesus daniyo dek' ƀtuwor, ƀ nato
shash natok'oyi ƀtesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef
naayi bíarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi, 24
Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki
naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi 25
Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi,
Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim
Nage naayi, 26 Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at
Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi
Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi 27 Yodaw Yonan
naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi,
Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi 28
Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam
naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm.
naayi, 29 Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi,
Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at
Lewi naayi, 30 Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud
naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi,
Yonan Eliyak'em naayi, 31 Eliyak'em Melya
naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at
naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi, 32
Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez
naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason

naayi 33 Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab
Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron
naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi,
Yihud Yak'ob naayi, 34 Yak'b Yisehak' naayi,
Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi,
Taraá Nakor naayi, 35 Nakor Serug naayi, Serug
Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi,
Eber Shelah naayi, 36 Shelah K'ayin naayi,
K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem
Noh naayi, Noh Lameh naayi 37 Lameh Matusal
naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi,
Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi,
38 K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set
Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

4 Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos
fokotse aanat ƀweyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin
Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbíami.
2 Manoke haƀ aawosh diyablos bín ƀfadfera
ƀ teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor ƀ marawotse ƀ
s'uwi aawatse k'ak'ƀwtsi. 3 Diabloswere Iyesusi
«Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish
wotowe err azazowe!» bíet. 4 Iyesuswere «Asho
mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett bísh bí
aani. 5 Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan
tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru
naash jamwotsi iknun kitsƀk'ri. 6 «Mangts al
jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman
taash imek ƀwottsotse t shuntsosh imo falfe,
7 Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik
wotitwe, » bí et. 8 Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar
Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! Ƀ s'uznowere Ik'iwe,
ett guut'ere» et bísh bí aani. 9 Maniyehakon
Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami,
Ik' maa tookats kede'er ƀ ned'itwok'o k'alt
hank'o bísh bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena
wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e, 10
‹Neen bokotetwok'o ƀmelakiyo azazitwe, 11
N tufonowere shútso ƀjod'awok'o, bokishon
te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.› ett guut'ere» bí et.
12 Iyesuswere, «‹N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye› et
guut'ere, » ett bí aani. 13 Diyblos Iyesusi fado
bí ishiyehakon manorish bín k'azk'rat bíami.
14 Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat
Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, ƀ shúútsi eenonwere
ƀ gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye ƀwutsi.
15 Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon ƀ danifoni,
únetswotswere ƀ daniy manatse tuutson bín bo
údi. 16 Maniyere il Iyesus ƀ eents datsats Nazret
maants bíami, ƀ k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon
ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots ƀ kindi, nababosho
ƀtuwi, 17 Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafo bísh imeyi,
mas'afmano ƀ jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso
beewoko daatsƀdek'i, 18 «Doonzo shayiri
S'ayno ti atse ƀfaoni, Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh
tshishiytwok'o taan woshere, Tipeetswots bo
bishitwok'o, Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t
keewish er Kic'iyetswtswots bo kic'otse boon t
kishitwok'o taan woshere, 19 Mank'o doonzo
ash jamo bín ƀkashitwo s'aati dúronowere
t daniytwok'o taan woshere.» 20 Iyesuswe
mas'aafo k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse
wosheyirwosh imk'rat be ƀwtsi, ayhudiwots
Ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo ƀmaand aanat
t'iwints dek't bín s'iilo dek't botuwi. 21 Bíwere
«Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi
aap'o s'een wutsere» bí eti. 22 Ƀ jangosh
jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, ƀ keewiru
s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatse tuutson adt
«Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et. 23 Iyesuswere
boosh hank'o bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n
tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats
it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o ‹K'frnahomn
k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse
k'alwe› etetute tasha. 24 Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri,
nebiyiyo ƀ dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee. 25
«K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr
keez natonat shirt shashosh awusho bútso
ƀk'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni ƀ teshi,
Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts mááts
ayuwots fa'ano botesh. 26 Eliyasmó, Sidon
datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts
mááts iku s'uzoka wosheyi bako k'osho konokor
wosheratse. 27 Mank'o nebiyiyo Elsa'a dúr ay
een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano
botesh, ernmó Soryi datstso N'imaniye okoon
boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.» 28 Ayhudiyots
Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han
boshishtsok'on ayidek' bofayi. 29 Tuutnwere
Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri,
gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi
gúúrats dek'bokeshi. 30 Bímó bodagotse beshat
k'az bíami. 31 Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse
fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno
ash asho sanbati aawon ƀ daniyfoni. 32 Ƀ
keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk ƀwottsotse
jamwots ƀ daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo
botesh. 33 Manokno ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse
kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e ƀtesh, bíwere
k'aari eenon hank'o etni ƀ kuh. 34 «Nazrettso
Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon
t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee,

nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.» 35 Iyesuswere kim
shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett ƀ fay,
Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman
dikdek't eegor bín ƀk'alrawon k'az ƀkeshi. 36
Jamwots adt bo atsatseyosh, «Han aak'o aap'e?
Kim shayironowere alonat angnon ƀ azaziri,
boowere bísh aleyat bo keshiri, » boatsatsewosh
bo etfera botesh. 37 Iyesus shútsonwere
gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye ƀwutsi.
38 Iyesuswere ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kesht
Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on
awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir,
mansh bin ƀkashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni. 39
Iyesuswere bmandan t'inť bganok need'dek't
biatsi weshman ƀ fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi
atsi k'es'manwere fakshƀk'r, manooro tuwat
boon ibiyo dekbtwi. 40 Aawu bkindor ash
ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets
shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa,
bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt ƀ kashiyi. 41
Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et
fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht bokeshi,
bíwere Mesihiyo ƀ woto dandek'rno bo tesh.
Iyesusmó ƀ jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o
fayatni ƀbazi. 42 Datso gatsƀwtstsok'on Iyesus
manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbiam,
ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna bo tesh, daats
bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett
bok'oni. 43 Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh ƀ wottsotse
k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish
keewo taan geyife, » bí eti. 44 Mansha Yhudn
fa'a ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa jamwotsitse gúúrat
ƀ nabfoni.

5 Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse
need' dek't ƀ befere ay ashuwots ƀ maants
t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo
teshi. 2 Bí aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't need'iru
jelb gitwotsi bek'ƀk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó
jelbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo
mashfera botesh. 3 Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku,
Simoonk wottsuts ƀ kindi. Simonshowere
«Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash
t'intswe» bí et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats
bedek't ash asho ƀ daniyiri ƀ tesh. 4 Ƀ
keewrwo ƀ ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't
k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n
tohuwotsn mus' detsosh juwore, » ƀ et. 5
Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron
gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó,
hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone, » bí et.
6 Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo ƀ
gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i. 7
Mansh k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon
waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeǵ,
boowere waat git jelbuwots limosh muk'i
boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r. 8 Simon
P'et'ros man bek'ƀk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats
tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t
wottsotse t maants t'ink'aye!» bí et. 9 Han
bíettsonwere bínat bínton teshts ƀ tohjamwots
bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt
boteshtsotsna. 10 Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots
Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansń adtni
botesh. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye,
Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» bí et. 11
Bowere jelbuwotsi aats gúúrats bot'intsi hakon
jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't
botuwi. 12 Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse ƀbefere
bíatso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere
bí ats jamats keshutstso ash iko ƀ maants ƀ
waa, Iyesusi ƀ bek'ktsok'on ƀ baron datsats
gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan
s'ayintso falfne, » et bín ƀ k'oni. 13 Iyesuswere
ƀ kisho jargdek' bín shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!»
bí et. Ashmanwere manoor ƀ een shodatse
s'ayin ƀwutsi. 14 Manats dabt hank'o ett bí
azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó
niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash
jamosh gaw ƀwotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango
Muse ƀ azaztso woshoono t'intswe.» 15 Iyesus
shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye ƀguuts,
ay ashuwotswere ƀkeewo k'ebonat boshodotse
kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo. 16 Bímó ash
aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o ƀ k'onfo. 17 Ik aaw Iyesus
daniyoke ƀbefere ferisawi eteetswotsnat Muse
nemo danifwotsn ƀganoke bedek'tni bo tesh,
bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem
kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano botesh. Iyesus
shodetswotsi ƀ kashiru doonzo ango bíntoni
ƀtesh. 18 Ash dúr iko es'oń kur dek'ts ash
ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus
bítse ƀ beyiru moots kindsh de'er ƀshinats
beezo geyatni bo tesh, 19 Ernmó asho bí'aytsatse
tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw,
mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono
wogdek't máá maac'ots bí'es'onton Iyesus
shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri. 20 Iyesuswere bo
aman amano ƀbek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono
neena! n morro niatse sholbazere, » bí et.
21 Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn
«Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe

etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone
fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh.
22 Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh
hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it
gawiri? 23 Ƀwoteferemó ‹N morro neesh
oorowe› etonat, ‹Tuur amee!› etotse aaw ketefa?
24 Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe
etosh alo ƀdetstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett
ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni
es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti. 25
Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse
tuut, bíats k'eedek't ƀteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o
údefere ƀ galomand bí ami. 26 Manoke fa'a
ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon
«Hambets adits keewo bek'rone, » etfetst
Ik'o bo údi. 27 Maniyere il Iyesus manoke
kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish
ƀdek'foke ƀbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe»
bí et. 28 Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat
ƀ shuutso bíami. 29 Maniye il Lewi ƀmootse
Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon
k'aniyi ƀk'ri, ƀ k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish
kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu
datseyatni botesh. 30 Ferisawi eteefwotsnat bo
jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat
morrotswotsnton maat ƀ úshiri eegoshe?»
ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund. 31
Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha
bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse, 32 Taa t
wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o
s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.» 33 Ik ik
ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn
bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere,
n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?»
ett bín boaati. 34 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh
bí aani, «Guuyo bonton ƀbefere guuy jishfwots
bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri? 35
Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe,
manoor s'oomitúne.» 36 Manatse tuut Iyesus
jewrdek' boosh ik keewo ƀkeewi, «Shemi
handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor
aaliye, mank'o ƀk'aliyalmó shemi handro
gad'ni ƀk'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh
woteratse. 37 Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots
weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó
weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti,
weyni birmanwere kud'ni ƀgutsiti, arwonwere
finats jinatse. 38 Mansh weyni handr biro arwi
handrots gaas'o geyife, 39 Weyni biri kats úshtso
weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, ‹Ja'atso weyni
biri katso k'anefe, › bí eteti.»

6 Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon ƀbeshefere
ƀ danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon
shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi, 2 Ferisawino
eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots ƀdanifwotssh, «Sanbati
aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?»
bo eti. 3 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy,
«Bínat bínton fa'a ashuwotsn bo k'ak'or Dawit
ƀk'altsok'o nababeratsteya? 4 Kahniwotsiyere
okoon konwor ƀmarawok'owa ett baziyetso, bí
Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'ints misho k'a'ú
dek't ƀ máá, bínton fa'uwotssho bí ími.» 5
Manats daƀt Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b
doonziye, » bí eti. 6 Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus
ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't ƀ danifera
ƀ tesh, manokno ƀ kish dúr ash iko fa'e ƀ tesh. 7
Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsen
Iyesusi bín bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera
botesh, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna
aab s'iilone» ett bín kot bodek'i. 8 Iyesusmó
bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots
ned'de'e!» bí et. Duronwere tuut taalots need'
ƀdek'. 9 Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aaƀ itn
aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso
gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash
oriyee, » bí eti. 10 Iyesus bín gúúr dek't beyiru
ash jamwots maants ƀs'ili hakon kish durosh «N
kisho jargwe!» bíet. Bíwere ƀkisho ƀjargtsok'on
kashutsat ƀ kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotƀwtsi.
11 Muse nemo daniyfwotsnat ferisawiwotsmó
ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye
bowtsi. 12 Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats
kesh ƀdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand
k'onron ƀ gatsi 13 Datso ƀgatstsok'ono ƀ
danifwotsi ƀ maants ƀ seeg, boyitsnowere tatse
gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso
ƀ kishi, 14 Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett ƀ
s'eegetso Sm'onnat bíeshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat
Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemyosi, 15 Matiyosnat
Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooretska»
ett s'eegefo Sm'oni, 16 Yak'ob naay Yhudnat
Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne.
17 Iyesus bík woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't
juwanots ned'ƀdek', ƀ danifwotsitse aywotswere
manoke fa'ano botesh, anynwere ƀ keewirwo
k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay
dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botesh.
Bowere bowóóko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem
kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwots T'irosnat
Sidon kitwotsitsikno botesh. 18 Kim shayiron
detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere
waat kashefno. 19 Kashiyi angonwere bí atsotse

kesht bo únetsi ƀkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash
jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni. 20 Iyesus
dambaan kááwdek't ƀ danifwots maants s'iilfetst
hank'o ƀ et, «Ik'i mengstu itk bwottsotse, It
t'owwots derek itne! 21 It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it
mishetwotse derek itne! And epiruwots it, ayts
it mis'etwotse derek itne, 22 T jangatse, ash na'o
atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or, Bogalor,
bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne!
23 «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een ƀwottsotse
jaman itats ƀ bodor derek itne! manór gene'on
t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i
ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi. 24
«Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo
andon it datstsotse Indowe itsha! 25 And
wortswots it, Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna
It and mis'irwots, Ayits it shiyanituwonat it
eepetwotse Indowe itnsha! 26 Ash ashuwots
it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha!
Bonihotswor kootets nebiyiwotssh mank'o
k'altniye boteshi.» 27 «T keew k'ebirwotssh
itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere,
iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore, 28 Iti
c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o
k'onuwere, 29 N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr
ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo
dek'irwosh n kitonor dabde'er ime, 30 Niyatse
k'oniru jamosh ime, n detstso niatse dek'iru
asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye. 31 Ashuwots itsh
bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh
k'alwore. 32 «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal,
deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor
boon shunirwotsi shunfneree, 33 Itsh sheeng
fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal
eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor
mank'ó k'alfnosha, 34 ‹Noosh aniyitune› etaat
it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiyal awuneya
bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh
morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee.
35 Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng
keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniytune
it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyal it k'awntso
eena ƀwotiti, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o
nana'uwotsno wotitute, bí werigondetswotsnat
úderaw gondwotsshor dowe. 36 It nih dartso
maac' k'ewetsi ƀ wottsok'o itwoor bíkok'o maac'
k'eewtswotsi wotoore. 37 «Itats angsherawok'o
konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash
k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse,
orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute, 38
Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots
itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse
mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsh
imetwe.» 39 Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han
boosh ƀkeewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá?
Mank'o k'alitwe bíetalmó bo gitetswor desheyar
gohots dihni bowtsiti. 40 Daniru na'o bín
daniyrwoniyere bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o
sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bín danyrwok'o
wotituwe. 41 N ááwotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe
n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri? 42 Ando
ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush ‹Ti
eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna›
eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git alberetsono,
shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere
il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er
s'iilo falitune.» 43 «Miti sheengo gond shuwo
shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi
sheengo shuurake. 44 Mit jamo ƀshuwona ƀ
danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo
mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya
eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka. 45 Ash sheengo
ƀ nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond
ashonwere ƀ god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe.
Ashoniye ƀ maac'otse s'eentsoniye ƀnonon ƀ
keewfoni.» 46 «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere,
eshe eegoshe, ‹t doonzo! t doonzo! etaat taan it
s'eegiri?› 47 T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er
finats jitsitwo koni bí artsok'o itsh keewna,
48 Ƀ gop'o dashan wokidek't isht ƀ moo kup'
s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni bí ariye,
di'onwere waat maaman ƀ gifniy, ernmó kup'ts
s'alats ƀ detsetsotse giwsho falratse. 49 Ti
aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó ƀ moo dashan
ƀgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat
ƀgifniytsok'on manoor dihƀwtsi, ƀ dih dihonwe
ayi dek't dhi een wotƀwtsi.» bí et.

7 Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew ƀ íshihakon
K'frnahom maants bí ami. 2 Manokno Rom
datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e ƀtesh, bíwere
ayidek't ƀshunf ƀ guuts shodo bíats ƀmanzre
k'iro ƀbeshi. 3 Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango ƀ
shishtsok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha,
Iyesus wáár taash t guutso ƀ kashytwok'o amr
taash k'onwere, » ett ƀ wosh. 4 Bowere Iyesus
maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo bísh geyife,
5 Bí noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni
moono noosh agree, » ett kup'idek't bok'oni. 6
Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat bí ami, ƀ mooko
bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere ƀ jagwotsi
hank'o ett Iyesusok ƀ wosh, «Doonzono! Nee

t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t
moots wosh shambk'aye. 7 Taawor ttokoon
nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er
ik nonu keewwe, t guutsonwere kashitwe. 8
Taawor ttookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat
taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi
detsfe. Mank'o ƀwottsotse ikosh ‹Amee!› ti etor
ametuwe, k'oshosh ‹Wowe!› t etor weetuwe, t
guutsosh ‹Hank'o k'aluwe!› ti etor k'alitwe.» 9
Iyesus han ƀ shishtsok'on bí adi, ƀ shutsatse
weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab
Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» bí
et. 10 Wosheetswere bali naasho moo maants
aanat bowatsok'on ƀ guutso kashat ƀ befere
daatsbodek'i. 11 Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets
kit iku maants bí ami, ƀ danifuwotsnat ayi
asho ƀ shutsats bínton towat boami 12 Iyesus
kitu fengshi ganok ƀ bodtsok'on, ashuwots
duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera botesh, k'irts
ashman ƀ indsh ik s'uza ƀtesh, ƀ induwere
kenih k'irts t'oow máátsi, kitutsnowere ay
asho b shutsatse bo sha'iri. 13 doononwere
bin ƀ bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne
shenúne!» bí et. 14 Manye il ƀ maants t'int she'o
ƀt'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts,
Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruwe
neesha!» bí et. 15 K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut
bedek't noon keewo dek' ƀ tuu, maniyere hakon
Iyesus indúsh «Hambe nnaayi, » ett imƀk'r.
16 Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts
eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bí asho kashiyosh waare,
» et fetst Ik'o bo údi. 17 Iyesus shúútsonwere
Yihudnat ƀ gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse
shiye ƀwuts. 18 Yohans ƀdanif'uwots keew
jamanots jango bísh bo keewi, bí were ƀ
danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't, 19 «Mesihiyo
weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti?
err aatwere, » ett doonzo Iyesusok ƀ wosh.
20 Bowere Iyesusok waat « ‹Weetwe eteetso
neenemo? k'oshe nokoteti?› err aatwere ett
gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere, » bo et. 21
Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash ashuwotsi atsi
weeshonat ay naari shodotse ƀ kashiyi, kim
shayirwotsnowere ƀ kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho
bo aawo ƀ k'esh. 22 Iyesus woshere watswotssh
hank'owa bí et, «Aanar amr Yohanssh it
bek'tsonat it shishtson keewwore, hambe
dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't
sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune,
gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere
tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyirwee.
23 Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?»
24 Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon Iyesus
Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo
dek'ƀtu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri?
Jongon hake bako giwiru elt s'iilisheya? 25 Eeg
bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru
asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi
sheeng beyirwotswo naash naashi mootsere
bo fa'oni, 26 Aab taash keewwore, eeg
s'iiloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee,
itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyiyonyere iki bogtso
s'ilishe. 27 Bíwere ‹Eshe! n shin shinatse
beshar n weerindo k'aniytwo twosh na'o
deyitwe, › ett guut'etsoniye. 28 Máátsatse
shuuts jamwotsitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor
aaliye, Ik'i mengstotsnmó jamotse muk'o bíyere
bogfe.» 29 Han bo shishtsok'on ash jamo t'ilish
ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse
gupeyat boteshtsotse Ik'i fino arik ƀwottsok'wo
t'iwints bodek'i. 30 Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo
danifwotsnomó Yohanis kishon guperatsone ett
Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesh. 31 Manats dabt
Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an
egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna? 32
Gawiyi beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi
arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat ‹Turaro
itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jááwono
nojáwere eefatste, › etirwotsiye. 33 Gupfo
Yohans ƀwoor misho ƀmarawonat weyniy bíron
ƀúyawon ƀwatsosh ‹Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'oni›
it eti. 34 Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere ƀwatsosh,
‹S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish
ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe›
it eti. 35 Dan telefu arik ƀ woto b nana'atsnee b
be'efonye.» bíet. 36 Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi
ƀgale aaw misho ƀmetwok'o ƀ s'eegi, Iyesuswere
ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin
ƀdek'i, 37 Kit manitse morr finon daneets
máát iku fa'a ƀtesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya
eteetsman gale mishimaratse ƀbeyirwok'o b
shishtsok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya
eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents
shituwo dek'at bweyi. 38 Iyesus shutsomantse
ƀ tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat ƀ tufo
bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b took s'iron bfiri,
ƀ tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitúwon bfuutiri.
39 Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett
s'egtsman wotiruman ƀ bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan
nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b
wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e ƀteshi»
ett ƀ nibotse ƀ gawi. 40 Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono!

neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe, » bíet. Bíwere,
«Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewwe!» bíet. 41
Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't ƀ tuu,
«Ash iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e ƀ
tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse
balk'ats dinariyo ƀ tesh. 42 Gitetswotswere
bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman
dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse
boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo
aawi arefa neesha?» bí et. 43 Sim'onwere, «Ay
k'awntso ƀ daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde
bín ƀ shuneetwok'o arefee taasha, » ett bíaany.
Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi, » bí et. 44 Maniye
hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat
Sim'onsh hank'o bí'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya?
Taa n moots t kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi
aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat
b took s'irone b firiri. 45 Nee taan jamo
niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t kindron
t tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye, 46 Nee t tookats
zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t tufwotsi shitwo
futraniye. 47 Manshe bi ayi dek'at b shuntsotsne
b morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t
keewi, ƀ morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó
ƀshunwere múkshdek'tniye.» 48 Maniye hakon
Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe
eteere, » bí et. 49 Bínton mishimarotse mafetst
teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan
kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu. 50
Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen
kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

8 Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i
mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere
ƀbeshir, tatse gitwotswere bíntoni botesh. 2
Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere
kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere
botesh. Bowere fo'era shawatwots biatsotse
keshtsu Megdelawi datstsu Mariyami eteetsu,
3 Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátsunu,
Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano
botesh, máánots Iyesusnat ƀ danifwotssh bo
gizona bofinefo. 4 Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit ƀ
maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstsok'on Iyesus
hank'o ett jewrdek't ƀ keew. 5 «Goshts iko
shooko shookosh dek't ƀkeshi, ƀ shokferowe
maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at
net'eƀgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r,
6 Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'ƀgutsi, ƀ
bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' ƀwottsotse bos'ts
bos'man shuk'ƀgutsi. 7 K'osh shookonwere
angitsi dagots fed' ƀwutsi, angits manwere
bínton eent guk' dek' oryiƀdek'i 8 K'osh
shokonmó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' ƀgutsi,
ƀ bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo
ƀshuwi.» Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo
detstso k'ewe!» bí eti. 9 Ƀ danifwots Iyesussh,
«Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega
etee?» ett bo aati. 10 Iyesuswere hank'o ett
boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh
imeke, k'oshwotsshmó keew jamo jewrone
keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno,
shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.» 11 Jewuron
keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye,
«Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye» 12 Werind gúrats
fed'ts shooko ariyetsman ƀ kitsir Ik'i aap'o
manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanar
bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo
nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye. 13 Dats t'orats fed'ts
shooko ƀkitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on
gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit
manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats
ƀ waal manoor bíne bohaaliti. 14 Angitsi
dagotse fed'tswotsi artso ƀkitsir Ik'i aap'o
manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmó datsanatsi
beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng
beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oriƀk'rti. 15
Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó ƀ
kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat
kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere
bíaapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye. 16
Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho
c'eeshde oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots
gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse
moots kindiru jamwots ƀ shááno bobek'etwok'o
s'ogatsa ƀgedfoni. 17 «Mank'owo aatsetso
be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye.
18 «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso
korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni bísh
imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe bíetirwnor
bíatse k'a'uni dek'eti.» 19 Iyesus indnat bí
eshuwotsn ƀ maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse
tuutson bín daatsratsno. 20 Mann, «Hambne!
nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen
bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots bísh bokeew. 21
Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'eƀdek't finats jitsitu
jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bí et. 22
Ikaw Iyesus ƀ danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind
dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh
botuu. 23 Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere
Iyesus tokrƀgutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats
k'armanatse tuuƀwts, atsonwere jelbuts s'enfere

ƀwaare shatbowtsi. 24 Ƀ danifwotswere, «Age
danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi
tuzbodek'i. Bíwere manoor tuut jongonat
angnon giwu wutsts aatso ƀ hadi, jongonat
angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi,
manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etƀwutsi. 25
Maniye il Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh, «Aawne it
amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt,
boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts
aatsonor ale bíaliri, boowere bíshe boaleyiri,
ashaan kone bí?» bo et. 26 Aats k'aro kimt
Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi,
27 Iyesus jelbutse dats ƀ oot'tsok'on fo'erawo
bíatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bín
gonkƀdek'i, ashman araatson ƀ beyihakon
aydúro teshka, ƀbefonwere doow doowi beyoka
bako mootsali, 28 Iyesusi ƀ bek'tsok'on ƀ
kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht ƀk'aaro
eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts
Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona
neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye, » bí et. 29
Man bí'etwere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho
atsotse ƀkeshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna. Maniye
shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota
ƀ tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tifderni kotefo,
ernmó habliyono ƀk'ut'fo, muk'ono ƀtitsfoni.
Fo'erawonwere bín joohde'er woruwotsa ƀ
damfo. 30 Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett
bí aati, bíwere ay fo'erawwots bí'ats oot'dek't
ƀteshtsotse «T shúútso Legiyoniye» ett bíaaniy.
31 Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't
dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton
bín bok'oni. (Abyssos g12) 32 Gohi gúúratse
jiniru guritsi s'eeno fa'e ƀtesh, fo'erawotswere,
«Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett
Iyesusi bok'oni, bí were boosh «Kindwere»
bí eti. 33 Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse
kesht Guritswotsts bokindí, Guritswots gohatse
t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi. 34
Gurits jinirwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on
shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat gál gáltse
keewman shishiy. 35 Ash ashuwotswere wotts
keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus
maants boweyi, fo'erawwots bíatsotse keshts
ashonwere bíatso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus
tufishirotse ƀ befere bek't shatbowts. 36 Áawon
bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotsn detseyat teshts
ashman awuk'on ƀkashtsok'o bokeewi. 37
Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus
bo datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo
etirwere ayi dek't shat t botehstsotsna, mansh
Iyesus jlbots kínd dek't ƀ waats datsomand
aanat k'azbíami. 38 Fo'erawo bíatsotse keshts
ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso
sha'ona, » ett ƀk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett
jami ƀk'ri. 39 «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh ƀ
k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bísh
ƀk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bí
ami. 40 Ash jamo bí ƀkotirwotse Iyesus aanat
ƀwaatsok'on jametso gene'ona bín bodek'i. 41
Manoor Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso
Iya'irosi eteets asho ƀwaeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots
diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe, » ett ƀk'oni.
42 Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat wottsu ƀ na'a ik
s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna. Iyesus bínton
towat bíamfere ƀshutsatse bín shoydek't amiru
ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesh. 43
Mááts iku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at
need'o ƀk'aye ayi dek'at kic'iru fa'a btesh, b
detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse
konwor bin kashiyo falratse. 44 Biwere Iyesus
maants wáat ƀshutsatse bíyok t'iinat ƀ shemi
jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'ƀwts.
45 Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bí
aati. Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonee» boeti,
P'et'roswere «Danifono, ash asho neen gifnit
nshuutso ƀ sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats
bodi nietiri?» bíet. 46 Iyesusmó «Ango ti atsotse
ƀkeshtsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats
bodre, » bí et. 47 Máátsmanwere ááshar b
oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus
maants waat ƀtufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh
bín bt'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash
jami shinatse kish ƀ keewi. 48 Iyesuswere
«T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon
amee!» bí et. 49 Iyesus man keewoke ƀ befere
ash iko ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa naasho
mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutseraniye, eshe
danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et. 50
Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono
shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye,
» bíet. 51 Iyesus Iya'iros mook ƀbodtsok'on
P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat
indna boko k'osho konwor bínton gitsomaand
ƀ kindrawok'owa bí eti. 52 Manokno fa'a ash
jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe
boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú
tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye, » bí et. 53
Boomó na'ú bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets
bíatsa bomis'i. 54 Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't,
«T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et. 55 Bíwere b kasho bíatsots
bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuswere

«Bmetwo bísh imere!» ett ƀ keewi. 56 Na'ú
nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bímó wotts jamo
konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh ƀkeewi.

9 Iyesus tatse git ƀwoshtswotsi ƀmaand
s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod
jam kashiy, angonat alon ƀ imi. 2 Ik'i
mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o
shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon ƀ woshi. 3
Hank'owa boosh bí et, «It werindosh wotitwo
eegor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor ƀwotiyal,
k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor
dab daamk'ayere. 4 Ibo amr maa ikots it
kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsosh maa man
mec'rotse teyere. 5 Asha ashwots itn ibiyo
bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it
tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar ameree, manwere boats
gaw wotitwe.» 6 Mansh wosheetsots maniye
kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi
kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni. 7 Ash ik
iko «Gpfo Yohans k'irotse k'az tuure» ett bo
keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus
fints jamo ƀ shishor daand ƀwutsi. 8 Mank'o ik
ikwots «Nebiyo Eliyas aanat waare, » bo etor
k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'irotse
k'az tuure, » bo etiri. 9 Herodiswe ƀ kaaton «Taa
Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett
keeweyirwo kone eshna?» bí etfo. Bín bek'ono
ƀ tewnfo. 10 Ƀwoshefwots bowoshetsoke aani
wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. Bíwere
Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali
dek't bíami. 11 Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko
áwok ƀwoto bo daniyakon ƀshuutso shoy dek't
botuw, bíwere boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango
boosh ƀ daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats
jamwotsno bo shodotse ƀ kashi. 12 Aawo
ilosh bí'etfere, ƀdanif tatse gitwots Iyesus
maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere,
eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat
gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee
bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe, » bo et. 13 Iyesusmó
«It it tookon bometwo boosh imere, » bí
eti. Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git
mus' mec'riye, man ƀwottsotse no kewiyala
bako jam ashaansh boratse, » bo eti. 14
Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi ƀtesh. Iyesus
ƀ danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson
kayide'er bo bedek'etwoko woshwere» bíet.
15 Ƀ danifwotswere bí'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi
bobetwok'o woshbok'ri. 16 Maniyere il Iyesus
úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't
daromaants kááwdek't s'iilt Ik'o ƀúdi, tishde'er
ash ashosh bokayitwok'o ƀ danifwotssh ƀ ími.
17 Jametswots maat bowori, ƀ danifwots ash
mááre oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eeno bo
k'a'úwi. 18 Ik aaw Iyesus bí'yal Ik'o ƀ k'onfere ƀ
danirwots waat bínton be bodek', bíwere, «Ash
asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat. 19 Bowere «Ik
iko ‹Gupfo Yohansiye, › k'atswots ‹Eliyasiye, ›
etfne neesha, ‹Yoots nebiyiwotsitsi iko k'irotse
tuure, › etirwotsu fa'ane, » ett bísh bo aaniyi.
20 Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon bí
aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene,
» ett bísh bí aaniy. 21 Iyesusere han konshor
bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't ƀ keewi. 22 Manats
dabt Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash
na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats ƀbodo jinatse,
eenashwotsnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo
danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ƀwotiyalor
keezl aawon k'irotse tuwitwe.» 23 Jametswotssh
hank'wa bíet, «T shuuts waa geetso ƀ beyal ƀtook
keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere ƀ mask'aliyo
kurde t shuutso sha'owa 24 Taayere bogo ƀ kasho
shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err
ƀ kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe. 25
Asho datsatsi gaal jamo ƀdatsiyal, ƀ kashunmó
ƀ t'afiyal eege bísh ƀk'aliti? 26 Taanat tdanits
daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o
ƀmangonat ƀ nih mangon, aani ƀ melaki
S'aynwots mangon ƀ woor ƀjangatse jitsitwe. 27
Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse
Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.»
28 Iyesus han ƀkeewtsi shmt aawe hakon
P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't Ik'
k'onosh gur iko abaats keshƀdek'i. 29 Ik'o
ƀk'onfere bí'aro wone ƀ wtsi, ƀ tahonuwer nas'
wotat ƀ goli. 30 Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots
waat bínton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat
Elyasna bo teshi. 31 Mangon be'eyat keewefetst
bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond
bek'o bí'ats ƀ bodetwok'onat ƀ k'iritwok'ona
ƀteshi. 32 Manór P'et'rosnat ƀ tohwotsn
tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse
bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus mangonat bínton
teshts ash gitwotsn bo bek'i. 33 Ash gitwots
Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros
Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge,
eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyassh,
keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han
bietoor ƀ keewirwo danatse. 34 P'et'ros man
keewoke ƀbefre daawno waat boon degbdek',
dawnonwere boon degƀdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi.

35 Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye,
bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro ƀ waa. 36 K'armanwere
ƀ shisheyahakon Iyesus bíaali wotat ƀ daatseyi,
ƀ danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor
bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts. 37 Yatsok'on
Iyesusnat ƀ danif keezwotsn guri abaatse bo
oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i.
38 Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett ƀkuh!
«Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz ƀwottsotse taash
n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre, 39 Hambe! Kim
shayiran gawerawo detsdek't ƀ kuhirye, datsats
dikdek't úmbo kishifetst ƀ s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono
gaawit gondo ƀ bek'shiyakon ƀfakshfoni. 40
Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh
keewre ƀtesh, ernmó falratsne.» 41 Iyesuswere
hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso!
awrifetsone itnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it
keewo t k'amiti? aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.»
42 Na'onwere Iyesus maants ƀ t'intsok'on
fo'erawo datsats dikdek't ƀ s'ik'i, Iyesusmó
kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't
ƀ nihsh imƀk'ri. 43 Ash jamonwere Ik'i een
ango bobek'tsotse bo adi. Jametsuwots Iyesus ƀ
k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere
ƀ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti, 44 «Itsh tkeewiru
keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash
Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.» 45 Boomó
keewman t'iwintsde'atsno, ƀkeewirmanwere
boosh aashgutsatni ƀtesh, bín aatoshowere
shat bowtsi. 46 Ƀ danifwots «No únetsitse bogo
kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri. 47 Iyesusmó
bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat'
iko dek' waat ƀ ganok need'i ƀk'ri, 48 Bíwere
«Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane ƀ
dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye
bo dek'iye. Ititse it jametswotsitse dashtso
bí jamoniyere bogee ƀ wotitye, » bí et. 49
Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono,
ash iko n shútson fo'erawo ƀ kishfere nobek'i,
ernmó noonton ƀwoterawotse bazi nok'ri, »
bíet. 50 Iyesuswere «Iti k'eferaw jamo it maants
ƀwottsotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et. 51 Iyesusi
daromadan ƀ keshet aawo t'infere ƀ waatsok'on
Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't ƀ tuwi. 52
Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshƀk'ri,
boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse
daatsets gal iku maants bo ami. 53 Ernmó
bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi bí'ametuwok'o
bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots bín dek'o
geratsno bo tesh. 54 Ƀdanifuwots Yak'obnat
Yohansn man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono!
darotse tawo ood'r ashaanotsi mits ƀ bazetwok'o
no k'alish eekineya?» bo et. 55 Iyesusmó bo
maants wongr ett aanat boon ƀ hadi. [It aaw
naari shayirokik it wottsok'o danatste, ash
na'o ƀawa ash kash worya bako, t'afiyaliye.]
56 Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az
bo ami. 57 Iyesusnat ƀ danifwots weerindatse
bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiru
jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe, » bí
et. 58 Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne,
daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó
dab ƀ tooku bits ƀ gedetwok wotts bewoku
deshatse, » ett bísh bíaaniy. 59 K'osh ashosho,
«T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzo!
shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe, » bi
et. 60 Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts
bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr Ik'i mengsti
jango daniwe!» ett bí aaniyi. 61 Maniye il k'osh
ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe,
wotowa bako shino amr t meyitsi ashuwotsi
jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe, » bí eti. 62
Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er
shuutso maants s'iliru asho Ik'i mengstosh
wotitkaliye, » et bíaanyi.

10 Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git
ashuwotsi galbdek'i, bí amoosh ƀgawts
kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o
git gito woshdek't ƀwoshi. 2 Hank'o boosh
bíeti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyo aye, mááy kakuwi
fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz
mááy kakwitwotsi mááyko'iyosh ƀwoshitwok'o
k'onwere. 3 Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o
iti elahi dagots twoshiri, 4 It werindosh eegor
deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itonor,
c'amonor ƀ wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton
jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili
k'ayere. 5 It kindts maa jamotse shin shino
‹Jeeno mansh wotowe, › erere, 6 Jeen shunts
asho maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bísh
bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay
aanitwe. 7 Finiru ashosh damozo bísh geyife,
mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'íntsetso mafetsr
uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots
gúúŕ k'ayere. 8 Aaknor wotowa kitots it
kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso
moore. 9 Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere
kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, ‹Ik'i mengstu it
maantsan t'inraniye, › err keewwere. 10 Ernmó
kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o
bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh

hank'o erere, 11 ‹Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it
kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirwone, ernmó Ik'i
mengsto it maants ƀ t'intsok'o dan de'ere.›
12 Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats
weet fayo ketefe etirwe itsha.» 13 Manats
dabt Iyesus hank'owo bíet, «Indowe neesha
Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse
finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere
wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho
tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne. 14
Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats
fayet fayo ketefee. 15 Neewere K'frnahome,
darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá?
Beree si'olits oot'etune.» (Hadēs g86) 16 Aaninwere
Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano
k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso
taan woshtsoniye ƀ k'aziri, » bí eti. 17 Shabe
git wosheets ƀdanifwots boon woshetsoke
aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'inť,
«Doonzono! n shúútson dab Fo'erawwots noosh
alernee» bo et. 18 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo
bíet, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat
ƀ fed'efere bek're, 19 Eshe hamb! dawuzonat
ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo
it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets
falitwo ik jago aaliye. 20 Ernomó it shútso
darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore
bako Fo'erawo itsh ƀ aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.»
21 Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat
hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts
Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh
aatsat danawwotssh nkitstsotse neen údere,
ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere. 22
«Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni
ƀwoto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye,
mank'owa niho koni ƀ woto naayo niye okoon
wee naayo kitsosh ƀ geyirw ashoniye okoon
k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.» 23 Maniye
okoon Iyesus ƀ danifwots maants wongr ett
aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan
bek'irowots derekne. 24 Arikon ay nebiyiwotsnat
naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo
teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh
tewntniye botesh, ernmó shiyatsne.» 25 Ik
aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok ƀweyi,
bín fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho
daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett bíaati.
(aiōnios g166) 26 Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso
eebi? n nababor bítse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» bí
et. 27 Ashmanwere «Nemonmo ‹Doonzo Izar
Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang
s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune, › ando mank'owa
k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe bí
et. 28 Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee
man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» bí
eti. 29 Muse nemo daniyfonmó ƀ tooko kááw
asho woshosh geyať, «Wotowa eré t mashmó
kone bí?» ett bíaati. 30 Iyesuswere hank'o ett
bísh bíaaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht
Iyariko maants oot't bí'amfere weerindatse
bik'fwots daatsdek't ƀ taho bí'atse kishdek't,
jot' isht k'irosh kasho ƀ k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az
boami. 31 Kahhini iko dingatoń werind mann
bí'amfera ƀ teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman ƀ
bek'tsok'on eegor bísh ƀk'alrawon ashman nad't
k'azbiami. 32 Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann ƀ
beshefera ƀtesh, bíwere ashman ƀ bek'tsok'on
eegor bísh ƀ k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat
k'azbí'am. 33 Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man
weeron ƀ beshefere ashman maants wáát, bín ƀ
bek'tsok'on bísh maac'o ƀ k'ewi, 34 ƀmaand t'int
zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro ƀ gaawmanats
ƀ kuut'i, tahonowere bíats s'as'dek't tipƀk'ri,
maniye il ƀ took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef
mook dek' bíami, manoknowere sheengshdek't
ƀ dugunı́. 35 Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi
kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt
‹Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo
nkishiyalowere ti aanor neesh dashetwe, › bí
eti. 36 «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotsn
togeyat dihts ashmansh ƀ mashi bísh wottso
aawi arefa neesha?» 37 Muse nemo daiyfonwere,
«Bísh maac' k'ewat bín tep'tsmaniye, » ett
bí'aaniy. Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, neewor
mank'o k'alwe!» bí eti. 38 Iyesus ƀ danifwotsnton
weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodƀwtsi, manokno
Martay eteets mááts iku bgal s'eegbdek'i, 39
Biwere Mariyami eteets mishu detsfa btesh,
Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at
ƀ danirw dano bk'ebiri. 40 Martamó mish
k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera btesh, mansh Iyesus
maants t'iinat, «Doonzono! t mishhan fin jamo
tiats k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe?
Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!»
bi'eti. 41 Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish
bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n
kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri, 42
Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere
k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, bínowere biyatse
konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

11 Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o ƀ k'onfere
ƀtesh, Ik' k'ononowere ƀ ishtsok'on
ƀ danifwotsitse iko, «Doonzono! Yohans ƀ
danifwotssh Ik' k'ono ƀ danitsok'o neewor Ik'o
k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí et. **2** Iyesuswere, «Ik'o
itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, ‹Darotse beyiruwo
no Nihono! Nshútso S'aynee! N mengstu
wowiye! **3** Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho
ime! **4** Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o, No
morro noosh orowa eree, Fadeyotsowere noon
kindshk'aye› gondatse noon oriwe bakona.» **5**
Manats dabt Iyesus ƀ danifwotssh hank'owa
bí'eti, «Aab ititse ƀ shunts tooh detstso fa'e
erone, ƀ toohman t'ú talititson ƀ toohman
galok amr, ‹T masho, oona neesha keez misho
taash gushiwe, **6** T mash ikoniye wokdatson
weeron waat ƀ eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'i!›
bí etal **7** Eshe, ƀ mootse bede'er, ‹Oona
neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'k'reke, t
nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri,
manshe tuur n geyiru misho neeash imosh
falratse, › etetwá? **8** Ƀ mashi ƀ wottsosh dab
tuur imo ƀk'azalor ƀ kasho ƀ k'uushirwosha
err bísh geyits jamo tuurni ƀ imetiye etirwe
itsha. **9** Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye,
k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore
itsh k'eshetwe, **10** K'onitw jamo dek'etwe,
geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosho
k'eshetwe. **11** Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, ƀ na'o
tusho ƀ k'onor shúts imetuwo kone? Mus'o
ƀ k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá? **12**
Himó keetso ƀ k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa? **13** It
gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo
imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó bíyoke
k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe
imoƀk'azeti!» **14** Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo
faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atsotse ƀ kishfera
ƀ tesh, Fo'rawonwere ƀ keshtsok'on gdik'o
noon keewo dek't ƀ tuwi, ash ashonwere
keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi. **15**
Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo ƀkishiriye Fo'erawi
naash wottso Beel Zebulnee, » bo eti. **16**
K'oshwotswere bín fadbek'o geyat darotse
milikit iko boosh ƀ kitsitwok'o bo aati. **17**
Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh
hank'o bíet, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar
bí'atsatsewo ƀk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman
t'afa ƀt'afiti, mank'o ik maá asho bí atsatsewo
ƀ k'aleyal dihe ƀdihiti. **18** Mansha shed'ano
bí atsatseyo ƀ k'aletka wotiyal ƀ mengsto
ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o ƀ faliti? Itiyere ‹Bíhe
Fo'erawo ƀkishiriye Beelzebulne, › etfte taasha.
19 Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal
it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it
took nana'o dab itats angshitúne. **20** Eshe
Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i
mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere. **21** «Ash
kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er ƀ moo ƀ kotetka
wotiyal ƀ gizo sheengshde kotetwe, **22** Ernmó
bíyere bog asho wáár bín da'abdek'al detsfe
bí etts kes'i gino bíatse k'aa'úni ƀdek'eti, ƀ
giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini ƀk'riti. **23** «T
maants woteraw jamó taana ƀ k'efiti, tiyok
kakuraw jamo bad'iye ƀ bad'iyiri. **24** «Kim
shayiro ashotse ƀ keshor ƀ k'ot'okoo geyoke
aats aalok dats shuk' jamok ƀ guriti, ƀ k'ot'it
beyoko ƀ t'ut'almó ‹T keshts moots aanar
amna› bíeteti. **25** Aanar ƀ waáfere s'ayintsdek't
k'aniyetso datsƀdek'eti. **26** Maniyere il amr
biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi
de'er ƀ weeti, bali biitse ƀ beef mootse kind
de ƀ beeti, ash man il ƀwotitwo shintsoniyere
iki gonde ƀ wotiti.» **27** Iyesus man keewoke
ƀbefere mááts iku ash ash taalotse ƀ k'aaro
eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'atstsu deerekiye, »
bi eti. **28** Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere Ik'i aap'tso
k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye, » bí et. **29** Ay asho
ƀmaand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa
ett ƀkeewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e
bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon
k'osh milikito boosh imeratse. **30** Nebiyiyo
Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wotat
ƀ teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi
s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe. **31** Muur Nugusu
angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton
tuur boats angshitwane, bi Selemon dani
telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane,
ernmó hambe, Selomoniyere bogo hanoke
fa'ee. **32** Mank'owoŕe Nenewe kiti ashuwots
angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur
angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso
boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt
naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere
bogo hanoke ƀ fa'oni.» **33** Manats dabt Iyesus
hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshde'er dats ashok
gedfo, wee oosho bí'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye,
maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants
bo kindór ƀ shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa
bogedfoni. **34** Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye.
Niááwo jeen ƀwotiyal niats jamo sháánon
s'eenke ƀwotiti, ni ááwo shodk ƀwotiyalmó ni
ats jamo t'aluwotse ƀwotiti. **35** Manƀwottsosh

eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu ƀwoterawok'o
niatso korde'e. 36 Eshe ni ats jamo bíatse t'aluwo
ƀ deshawo sháánon s'eentso ƀwotiyal, c'eesho
ayider golor neesh ƀshaanifok'o iki golr sháán
wotitwe.» 37 Iyesus han ƀ keewufere ferisawi
wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo
moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts
t'inbdek'i. 38 Iyesus misho ƀmaftsere shino
kisho masho ƀk'aztsosh ferisawimań bí adi.
39 Mansh doonzo Iyesus bísh hank'o bíeti, «It
ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saniy abo s'ayintsatniy
it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat bík'on ititse
s'eengutsi. 40 It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts
Ik'o gitsitstsonmó azratsa? 41 It brc'k'onat
it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniye
hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotituwe.
42 «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron
ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay
naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weerono
ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri,
ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse
ƀ teshi. 43 «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe
itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats
beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse
ashjamo itn jamo bíatituwok'o it geyiri. 44
Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse boshaíru
doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!» 45 Muse nemo
danifuwtsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto
nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et. 46 Iyesuswere hank'o
bíet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha!
ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman
dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste. 47 «It nihots bo
úd'ts nebiyiwots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it
doziruwotse, indowe itna! 48 Eshe it nihots bo
úd'ts nebiyiwotssh bo doowo it finiruwotse
itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwotsnat gawuwots
itne. 49 Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu
hank'o etfane, ‹Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi
bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne,
ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitunee, 50 Datso
bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywotś s'atso, and
dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.› 51
Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh
t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso
Zekariyaskok ƀ borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and
dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne. 52 «It nemo
danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín
k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it
it tookosh bíts kindratste, kind geyiruwotsno
bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.» 53 Iyesus manoke
k'ay amoosh ƀtuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat
feriswiwotsn ƀkeewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso
dek't botuwi. 54 Hań bo k'alirwe ƀkeewiru
keewon bín detsosh geyatni boteshi.

12 Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots
kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson
bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus
shini ƀ danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't ƀtuu.
«Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o
git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er. 2 Ipets
keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere
danerawon oreratse. 3 Eshe t'aluwotse it
keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets
mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháánon
keewetuwe. 4 «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe,
meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho eegor
k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere, 5 Ernmó
koni shato itsh ƀgeyituwok'o itsh keewituwe,
manuwere ƀ úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh
falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, ƀ s'uzi sharere
etiruwe itsha! (Geenna g1067) 6 «Útś dimbitiwotsi
tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor
dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyaliye. 7 Itkonmó it
tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh
shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwwotsiye bogfte.» 8
Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «Ƀ jitserawo
ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor
Ik' melakiwots shinatse ƀ jangosh gawituwe.
9 Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere
Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse bín haalitwe. 10
«Ash Na'o c'ashetuwosh ƀ morro bísh orowa
etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwońmó ƀ
morro bísh orowe eteeratse. 11 «Ash ashuwots
itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats
naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn shinats
bo t'intsor ‹Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o
erniya k'úna nokewiti?› Err kic' k'ayere. 12
Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayro
itsh keewituwe.» 13 Ash ashi dagotse ash iko
Iyesussh, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo ƀ
imts datso taash ƀ kayish oona neesha, ti eshush
keewwe» bí eti. 14 Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it
dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t
kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett bíaaniy. 15
Manats dabt jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash
kasho ƀgizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er,
jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.» 16 Maniye
okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett ƀ keewu, «Ƀ
taaro maayi ay bish ƀdatsits gaalets ash iko fa'e
ƀ teshi, 17 Bíwere ƀ nibotse, ‹Maay jaman bítś t
gas'etwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?›

ett ƀ shiyaniri. 18 Hank'o bí et, ‹Hank'owa t k'aliti
bí et tt'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een eenuwotsi
agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bíts
kakudek'etuwe. 19 Maniye okoon t tookosh,
eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo
fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee!
genewuowee! etetuwe› bí et. 20 Ik'onmó ‹Nee
dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse
k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe
ƀ wotiti?› bí et. 21 «Ƀ tookosh datsatse
gaalo kakuwiruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso
hank'owe ƀwotitiye.» 22 Maniye hakon Iyesus
ƀ danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh
‹Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?› err it
beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe. 23 Mishoniyere
kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe. 24 Aak'
k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno
maay ko'iyet t'iwo wee maay ko'iyetwoko
deshakno, ƀwotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir,
Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte! 25 Aab
ititse shiyanat ƀ beyi dúrats ik aawo dabdek'o
falituwo kone? 26 Eshe keewi muk'nannor
dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe
k'osh keewosh it kic'iri? 27 Shiratsi funduwotsi
aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon
mawratsno, jokeraatsno, ƀwotefere Solomon
dab ƀ mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts
taho taheratse. 28 Eshe, Ik'o hambets be'eyar
yats taawots juwetuwo shiratsi tootso hank'o
sheengsh ƀ takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó,
itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya! 29 Mansh
‹Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?› err shiyanar
k'ic'iftee. 30 Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi
ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh ƀ
geyituwok'owo daritstso it Nih danfee. 31 Shin
shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh
dabetuwe.» 32 «It jir muk'ok'o wottsanotso
shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh
imoshe shunre. 33 It detsts jamo kemde'er
t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er
it gizo ump'etso ƀ borawok, k'inonuwere
ƀmarawokonat ƀ jamonor ƀ s'uwurawokok Ik'i
mengstots gerde'ere. 34 It nibo it gizi beyoke
ƀ wotiti.» 35 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et,
«K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it
c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe. 36 Mank'owon, bo
doonz jiwi mooke ƀwaa kotiruwo guutsuwotsi
arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho
ƀ togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne. 37 Bo doonz
gawerawo ƀ woor, kup'dek't bokotfere ƀdaatsit
guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh
t keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats
beezituwe, t'inrnwere boosh manzitwe. 38
Bodoonz talititson wee talititsoniye okoon ƀ
wafere botkrerawon kup'ar bín bokotfere ƀ
daatsitgutsuwots derekne. 39 Andoor man
dande'ere, moo doonz úmp'etso weet sa'ato ƀ
danink'e úmp'etso ƀ moo iyde'er ƀ kindituwok'o
k'ayank'e ƀ tesh. 40 Mank'o Ash Na'o it
gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe
itwor k'ande'er korere.» 41 P'et'rosuwere
«Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwan noalsheya n
keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at. 42
Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe
ƀ maá ashuwotsi shengde'er ƀ k'ezituwok'o ƀ
guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon
boosh imetuwok'o ƀ doonz ƀ manzish naashiyets
amanets s'ek guutso kone? 43 Ƀ doonz bíamtsoke
bí'anefere bísh keewetsok'on ƀ finefere ƀ
daatsituwo awuk'o deereke! 44 Ariko itsh
keewiruwe, ƀ doonz ƀ dets jamatse altso
woshde'er naashituwe. 45 Ernmó gutsman ‹T
doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe› err ƀ mafere,
úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de'
ƀtuwit. 46 Ernmó ƀ doonz ƀkoraw aawonat
ƀgawraw sa'aton weetwe, ƀ gutsmanowere
ayider fayarr ƀtooko kawlr ƀ gowonoowere
woterawwotsnton ƀwoshiti. 47 «Ƀ doonz shunts
keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee ƀ doonz finowe
bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona ƀ togeti.
48 Ernmó ƀ doonz geyiru keewo daron, bíyats
dowet keewo finar ƀdaatseyal bín fayet fayo
ketituwe, ay bísh imetsatse ayo bí'atse geetuwe,
ay adaro imets ashoke aye bí'atse geeti.» 49
Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et «Hamb! taa
datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash
desh ƀgutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyank'oni!
50 Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo
detsfe, bíwere ƀ s'uufetsosh kashde'atse. 51 Taa
datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere
tdootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha. 52
Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots
k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots
kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune. 53 Niho
naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu ƀ ni'ats,
ni'únuwere b indats, aawunuwere ƀ naay
maátsuats, naayo máátsunuwere bi awats, tuur
bo eree bok'aleti.» 54 Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh
hank'owa bí et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse
itbek'tsok'owon ‹Hambe! hambets awusho
butsishe bíetiri!› etetute, arikon butsetuwe. 55
Mank'o muur maantse jongo ƀjongor, ‹Hambets

aawo k'es'e ƀ wotiti› etetute, arkon wotituwe. 56
It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo
danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo
eegishe it dariri?» 57 Maniye hakon Iyesus
hank'owa bíet, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon
ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi? 58 N
t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de
bíamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh
kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots
shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere
tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere
tipi moots kindshituwe. 59 K'awunts jamó im n
ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh
keewiruwe.»

13 Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil
ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os
boon ƀúd'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton
ekƀk'ri» ett bokeewu. 2 Iyesuswere hank'o ett
boosh bíaaniy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi
gond jamman bo ats ƀbod bo Gelil ash jamotse
bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottsosh arefa itsha?
3 ‹Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor
bokok'o t'afitute› etre itsha. 4 Selihom gimbiwo
bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots
jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse
beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi
boteshtsok'o arefa itsha? 5 Mank'oyiyaliye!
naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.»
6 Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan ƀkeewu,
«Ash iko ƀ woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi
mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo
daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere ƀ oori. 7 Eshe
mituwotsi kotiruwosh ‹Hamb, belesi mitanatse
shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó
eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe!
eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?› bí eti. 8 Mituwotsi
kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaaniy, ‹Doonzono!
aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b gúro goyde'er
dats goofituwo b gúrats gedetuwe, 9 Gawish
shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto ƀk'zal bin
k'ut'k'rewe.› » 10 Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots
Ik' k'oni maa ikotse ƀdaniyfera ƀtesh, 11
Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim
shayro b jiik'o ƀk'urits mááts iku fa'a btesh, jik'
k'uur ƀwottsotse ƀ jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa.
12 Iyesus bin ƀ bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee
máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» bíet. 13 Ƀ
kishonowere biats ƀgedi, manoor kawudek'at
ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b údi. 14 Iyesus saambati
aawon ƀ kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho
fayat ash ashosh, «Ik gawuyotse fin finet shrt
aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere,
saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett
ƀ keewi. 15 Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett
bísh bíaaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso,
ititse ik iko Ik'i aawon ƀ minzi beero k'as'tse
kishde'er, wee ƀdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats
ƀ úshetuwok damalkeya? 16 Eshe, Abraham
naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eeno
shed'anon tipeyat b kic'efere teshrane, bi
bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon
bítse biisho bish geyiratsa?» 17 Ƀ keewts
keewannó Iyesus bín k'efiruwotsi jitsi ƀk'r,
ash ashonmó Iyesus ƀ fints adits keewu jamon
bo geneúwi. 18 Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i
mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin
nutsiwuta? 19 Ash iko ƀ taritalots ƀ shookts
snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi,
kafuwotswere b jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»
20 Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu
egontoniya t nutsiti? 21 Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku
boot' jamo ƀ shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots
baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.» 22 Maniye
okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit
kitonat gal galotse daniyfetstni ƀ beshefo. 23
Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots
muk'nowa?» ett bíaat. Iyesus hank'o ett boosh
bíaaniy, 24 «Fengsh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore,
fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó
kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha. 25 Moo doonz
tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er
fengesho toofetsr ‹Doonzono! oona neesha
noosh k'eshuwe!› eto de'e tuwitute, bíwere
‹Ewukik it wattsok'o danatse!› err itsh bíaniti.
26 Manoor it, ‹Nenton towat marone, towat
úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne› it eteti. 27
Bíwere aaniy ‹Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it
gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!› bí eteti.
28 Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi
Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar
it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe.
29 Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon,
gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi
marats beetúne. 30 Mann shintswots shuuts
shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.» 31 Manoor
ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int
«Herodis neen úd'osh ƀgeyiruwotse hanoke keer
amee» bo et. 32 Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa
bíet, wangmansh «Amr ‹Hambetsonat yatson
fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl
aawonowere t fino ishitwe› etfe err keewwere.

33 Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t
weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife,
nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro
bísh geyiratse. 34 «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme!
nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets
wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b
na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambtsoto
n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots
k'azfone etrte. 35 Mansh it moo bashone ƀ
ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewirye, ‹Doonzo shútson
wetuwo deereke› it etfetsosh ƀ jamon taan
be'atste.»

14 Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino
eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale
aawu mish moosh ƀkindi, ferisawiwotsuwere
ƀk'alituwo s'iilosha bo kotiri botesh. 2 Manoor
shodatse tuutson bíats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko
Iyesus shinatse fa'e ƀtesh. 3 Iyesuswere Muse
nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh
«Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett
bíaat. 4 Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts,
Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat
daami ƀk'r. 5 Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse
sanbati aawots ƀ na'o wee ƀ minz beero
gop'ots ƀ fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?»
ett boon bíaati. 6 Bo moó egoer aaniyosh
falratsno. 7 Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots
mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere ƀ bek'i,
mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh ƀ keewu, 8
«Asho neen jiwo ƀ s'eegor beyoki mangok
beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho
jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe, 9 Eshe it únetsi
s'eegts asho n maants wáár, ‹Beyokan ashaansh
fakshuwe› bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr
dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti. 10 Ernmó jiwok
n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann
neen s'eegts asho nmand waar, ‹T mashono!
dambanok waa beewe› bí eteet, manoor s'eegets
jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune. 11 Ƀ tooko
dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, ƀ tooko
dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.»
12 Iyesus jiwu s'eegts ash mansh hank'owa
bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooc' misho manzosh
nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa err
n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets
wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye, 13 Ernmó jiwo
maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi,
duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee. 14
Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh gush aaniyo
bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots
k'irotse botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniytuwe.»
15 Mishi maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko
Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi
marats beyo falituwo awuk'o deereke!» bí et. 16
Iyesusmo hank'owa bísh bíet, «Ash iko kooc'ish
mishi eeno k'aniyik'rat, ay asho ƀs'eegi, 17
Jiwi sa'atonwere ƀbodtsok'on, ‹Hamb, ún
keewo k'anƀwutstsotse jiwo maants woore!›
err ƀkeewish moonat úshon doonz ƀ guutso
s'eeget ashuwotsok ƀ wosh. 18 Ernmó s'eegets
ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá k'azosh
weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko ‹Datso tkeewtsotse
amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse
tiats irk'aye› bí et. 19 K'oshonwere ‹Úts s'ind
minz beruwotsi t kewutsotse boon amr bogosh
gosho fadbek'o taansh geyife, manshe woo t
falwotse ti'ats irk'aye› bí et. 20 K'oshonwere
‹Máátso dek'at guuy twottsotse woo falratse› bí
et. 21 Ƀ guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman
ƀ doonzsh ƀkeewu, moo doonzwere fayat ƀ
guutsosh ‹Káári kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat
weeri kati kayuwotsats amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso
k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru duruwotsi,
s'eede'er wowe› bí et. 22 Guutsonwere aani waat
ƀ doonzsh, ‹T doonzo! hambe, taash finowe ni
etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor
senafa'e› bíet. 23 Mann moo doonz ƀ guutsosh
hank'o bíet, ‹Tmoo ƀ s'eenish gat'ariyo maants
amiru weerinduwotsnat weeri kayiwotsats amr
k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwok'o woshuwe!
24 Bali shino s'egetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t
moonat úsho nonots geeratsne!› etfe, etiruwe»
itsha. 25 Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh,
bíwere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'o
bíet, 26 «T maants weetu jamo bí indnat
ƀ nihn, ƀ máátsunat ƀ na'on, ƀ mishnat ƀ
eshuwotsn, ƀ took kashonor ƀwotiyal taayere
bogshde'er shunetk ƀ wotiyal t danifo woto
falratse. 27 Ƀ took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts
sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse. 28 Ititse
aab kone? Ƀ Gimbi maa agosh ƀgeyor finman
bín ƀfinet gizo ambtso ƀ geyituwok'o shino
bede tanerawo iko fa'oni? 29 Dashe ago de'er ƀ
damfere isho ƀmawure moo aaisho ƀmawor
ag isho maawets maá man bek'tsuwots bíats
miis'etúnee, 30 ‹Hambe, ashaan maa ago
dek' tuut, isho mawure› err bomis'eti. 31
Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy
kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't bíats weyiru k'osh
naashonton kaarosh ƀgeyiyal shino bín kes'
weyiruman kes'o ƀfalitwok'o danosh bede'rni

ƀ shiyeti. 32 Ƀ mawitka wotiyalmó bín kes'o
weyiru naashmań wokoon ƀ befere manosh
wosh nana'uwotsi ƀ maants woshar mano bí
aatiti. 33 Mank'owa ititse ƀdetstso t jangosh
ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falratse.»
34 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beero
sheeng, beronmó ƀshaawo ƀ t'ut'al aak'o
k'alrniya shaawo ƀ faliti? 35 Han naari beero
goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwosh ƀ
woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti,
shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

15 T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn
ƀ daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni
botesh. 2 Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo
danifuwotsn man bek't «Hanuwo morretsúwotsi
ƀ t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke ƀ meyiri» ett Iyesus
ats bo mumundi. 3 Mansh Iyesus ariyets
keewuman hank'o ett boosh ƀ keewi. 4
«Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik
mereero ƀ shirotse ƀt'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo
bodootse k'ay k'rań t'aftsman ƀ datsfetso gee
amawo kone? 5 Daats ƀdek'oro gene'úwefetsr
ƀmangrats kurde'er aani ƀweti. 6 Ƀmook waa
ƀbodtsok'on ƀ jaguwotsnat ƀ giyuwotsn iknon
s'ede'er ‹T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse
geneúwere itwere geneúwore!› etetuwe. 7
Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap
ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrfints
ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe
etiruwe.» 8 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa
bíet, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu
tats santim manotsitse iku ƀshirotse bt'afiyal
c'eesho c'eeshde'er, ƀ moo fohde ƀ shirotse t'afts
santimu ƀdatsfetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya?
9 Datsbdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b giyotsi
ikn s'eede'er ‹T'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh
geneúwere, gene'ore!› etee tuwaniye. 10
Naandre eteť moorrets ash iko jangosh
darotse Ik'o melakiwotsoke mank'o geneúwo
wotituwe etiruwe itsha.» 11 Manats dabt
Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi
detsfe ƀtesh, 12 Muk'efo ƀ nihsh ‹Tniho, n
gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime› bí et. Mann
niho ƀgaalo ƀ nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r. 13
Muk' aawoniye okoon muk'efo ƀ gizo ko'idek't
wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere ƀ
giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i ƀk'ri. 14 Ƀgiz
jamono ishƀbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts
k'ak'o ƀkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi. 15 Mansh
datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin ƀ de'e
ashmanwere gúrits jinosh bín gedƀdek'i. 16
Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar bín
ƀ maac'o s'entsdek'osh ƀtewunfo ƀteshi,
ernmó manoor bish imetuwo aali. 17 Manoor
na'man dartsi ƀ woto t'iwintsdek't hank'o
bíet, ‹T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots
misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're orefuwots
ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri,
18 Tuur t nihok amŕ, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen
shinatse naandre, 19 Haniye hakon n naayi err
segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi ikok'o
taash k'aluwe erna.› 20 Mansh tuut niho maants
bíami. Ƀnihuwere wokoon ƀbefere ƀ naayi
bek'ƀk'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere ƀmaants ƀwos'i
matdek'tnuwere ƀ joobi. 21 Na'onuwere, ‹T nih
ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon
nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye› bí eti. 22
Ƀnihmó ƀ guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíeti,
‹Káári amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar bísh
takuwere! ƀ jabotso k'ubelo, ƀ tufotso c'aamo
gerere! 23 K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere!
móóne! gene'one! 24 T naayhań k'irtniye
ƀteshi, hamƀ and kashon fa'ee, t'aftniye ƀteshi,
daatsere› geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi. 25
Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtni ƀtesh, aanat
ƀwaafere mook ƀt'intsok'on duubonat k'afi k'aro
shish ƀk'ri, 26 Ƀguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't
Eebi ƀnaroni? Ett bíaati. 27 Ƀ guutsonuwere
‹Ni eshuye aanat ƀ watsotsne, nnih jeenon ƀ
datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bísh ƀshuki› bí et.
28 «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, ‹Moots
kindratse› bí eti. Mansh niho úratse kesht
ƀkindituwok'o ƀ k'oni, 29 Ƀnaymo nihosh hank'o
ett bíaaniy, ‹Hamb ambts dúrosh neesh finere,
ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane,
ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bín t geneúwituwok'o
eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne! 30 N na'anmó
n gizo Woteraw máátsuwotsnton bad'ik'rat
bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro bísh nshuki.› 31 Ƀ
nihwere hank'wa bíet, ‹T naayo, neye úni aawo
taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike. 32
Nieshu hanmo k'irtni ƀ teshi, and aaniy kashon
ƀ daatseyi, t'aft ƀ teshtsotse, and daatsere,
mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.› »

16 Ando aani Iyesus ƀ danirwotssh hank'o
bíeti, «Gaalets ash iko ƀ mootse ƀ detsts
giz jamo bísh k'eezitu jints iko detsfe ƀtesh.
Ashuwots ‹N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iye
ƀ badiyri› ett gaaltsmansh bo numi. 2
Galetsmanwere jints man s'egiit ‹N jangosh

t shishiruwan eebi ƀnaroni? Haniye okoon
t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n
dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe› bíet.
3 Jintsmanwere bí nibots hank'o ett ƀ gawi,
‹aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho
ango deshatse, falratse, k'onoshowere taane
ƀ jiitsiti, 4 Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf
finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit
jaguwotsi kishde'na.› 5 «Mann ƀdoonzatse giz
gushts jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh
‹T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho ambtse ni
atse fa'oni?› ett bíaati. 6 Bíwere ‹Bal kor
zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e› bí et, jintsmanwere, ‹N
faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bede' balk'ats
kora err guud'e› bíet. 7 Gitlono s'eegdek't,
‹ni'atse fa'o gusho ambtse?› bí et. Bí were
‹Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni› ett bíaaniy. Jints
manuwere ‹Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni! habi
gita err guud'e› bí et. 8 Ƀ doonzwere amaneraw
jintsman s'eko bek't bín ƀúdi. Manuwere Ik'i
ashuwotsiyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi
beyosh s'ek bowotoniye ƀkitsiri. (aiōn g165) 9
«Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago
kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo
ƀ s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre
dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne. (aiōnios
g166) 10 Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een
keewatsnowere amaneke ƀwotiti, múk' keewatse
amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse.
11 Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste
wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amanar itsh
imeti? 12 Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste
wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh
imeti? 13 «Ash iko iknon git doonzwotssh
keeweyo falratse, man ƀwotiyalmo, iko shid'r
ikoni ƀshuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe,
mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.» 14
Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowottsotse,
Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogac'i.
15 Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet, «It it tooko
ash shinatse kááw it wottsok'owa it ariyri,
Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse
mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse
shit'eke.» 16 Iyesus ƀ keewmaanats dabt
hank'o bíet, Nemonat nebiyiwots mas'afwots
Gupfo Yohansok ƀborfetsosh keewefera botesh,
maniye hakono keeweyiruwo Ik'i mengsti
misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits
kindosh kup'at ƀ finiri. 17 Wotowa eree, Muse
nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afoniyere daronat
datson bo besho ketefe. 18 «Ƀ máátsu fakshr
k'osh maatsu dek'etuw jamo gobetsiye. mank'o
ƀ kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuwo gobetsi
bwotiti.» 19 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre,
«Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts
gaalets iko fa'e ƀtesh, bíwere aaw aawon
beyi sheengo ƀbefoni. 20 Bíats jamó gaawu
wottso Alazari eteetso t'oowo ando gaaletsman
máá fengeshatse ƀk'eefoni, 21 T'owmanwere,
gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi
fed'man moosh ƀjoolfo, kanwotswere waar ƀ
gawo bolep'efoni. 22 «Maniyehako t'owman
k'irƀwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok
dek't boami, ando gaaletsman ƀ k'irre dukeyi.
23 Siolitsnowere ƀ kic'efere, ƀ tooko dambaan
kááwdek'ƭ ƀs'ilfere Abrahamnat ƀ ganoke fa'o
Alazari wokoon ƀk'ƀk'ri. (Hadēs g86) 24 Ƀ k'áárono
eenshdek't hank'owa bíet, ‹Niho Abrahamo!
oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw
lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene ƀ kishi
jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero bíak'itwok'o
Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!› 25 «Abrahammó
hank'owa bísh bíet, ‹T naayo, nee datsatse
n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo
daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo
gond bek'owotse ƀteshi, manshe hanoke bí and
ƀ genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri. 26 Jamanatsnmó
itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh
nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kímo
falituwo konuwor aaliye.› 27 Galetsonwere
hank'o bíet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi
mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe, 28
Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok
kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe. 29
Abrahammo ‹Musenat nebiyiwots mas'afwots
boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune› bí eti. 30 Ash
gaaletsmanuwere ‹Woteratse! niho Abrahamo,
ik asho k'irotse tuur amr ƀkeewink'e goyinar
nandrone etank'ne› bí et. 31 Abrahamuwere
‹Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo
k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'irotse tuur
ƀkeewiyalor amaneratsne› bí eti.»

17 Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et,
«Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit
keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots
dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna! 2 Konwor
wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand
de'er dikitwoniyere di'i shútso ƀbimbats tifde
aats k'arots bín juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e bísh.
3 Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu
neen ƀdadiyal fayowe! ƀ t'afiyo danr naandre

bí etal bísh orowe eree! 4 Ik aawon shawatoto
neen ƀ dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants
waar ‹T t'afitsosh goynere› bí etal bísh orowa
eree.» 5 Ƀ woshtswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona
neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et. 6 Doonzo
Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it
detsink'e fuk'i mitansh ‹Hanoke wad'ar aats
k'arots kokewe!› it etink'ere itsh aleyank'e» bí
et. 7 Manats dabƚ Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ititsi
iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso detstso,
ƀ guutso finoke bí aantsok'on guutsosh ‹Waa
bede n kooc'misho moowe› etetuwa? 8 Maniyere
‹Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t
úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon
ando nee maar úshetune› etetuwoshna? 9 Eshe,
guutso bísh finowe eteetso ee ett ƀ fontsotse ƀ
doonz bín ƀ úditu wok'o arefa itsha? 10 Itwoor
mank'o it finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin
it k'rtsok'on, ‹K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no
k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse› erere.» 11 Iyesus
Iyerusalem maants bí amor Semarinat Gelil
dagona ƀ beshi. 12 Gal ikuts ƀ kindtsok'on, tats
een shodetsuwots ƀ maants waat wokoon need'
boguts, 13 Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso,
danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!»
ett bokuhi. 14 Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree!
It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» bí et. Bowere
amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts.
15 Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse ƀ kashtsok'owo
ƀ bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat ƀwaa. 16
Iyesusnowere údefetsƚ ƀtufi shirots ƀdihi, bímo
Semary dats asha ƀ tesh. 17 Iyesuswere hank'owa
bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnosha
boteshi? Eshe, tatswots aabno? 18 Ik'o údosh
aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osho dab
iko datseratsaá?» 19 Maniye hakon Iyesus
ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen
kashire» bí et. 20 Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik'
mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere
hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá
woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye, 21
Konwor ‹Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye›
etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.»
22 Manats dabt Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh hank'o
bíet, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh
it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste. 23
Ashuwots ‹Hambe, Krstos hanoke ƀ fa'oni! wee
ekewoke ƀ fa'oni!› etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere,
boshutso shoy k'ayere. 24 Guumo darotse ƀ
p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh
dats daarats ƀ golfok'o ash na'o ƀ weet
aawots mank'owe ƀ wotiti, 25 Ernmó Ash na'o
shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife,
and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo
oritkaliye. 26 Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o
t wooror mank'o ƀ wotiti. 27 Noh markabuts
ƀ kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst,
dek'fetst de'efetstni botesh, manoor t'afits atso
waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi ƀk'ri. 28 Mank'owa
ando Lot' dúr ƀ wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoor
ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kemt bokeewefere,
atkltiyo kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi. 29
Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse ƀ keshts aawots tawonat
diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri.
30 Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe.
31 «Manots ƀ máá tokatse kesht beyiru asho
ƀmeyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o
ƀgal aanar waak'aye. 32 Lot' máátsu b wottsok'o
gawude'ere! 33 Ƀ kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo
bin t'ut'etuwe, ƀ kasho beshide imetu jamo
wooriydek'etuwe. 34 Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik
es'atse k'eetúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe,
ikonúwere oorituwe. 35 Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik
di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe,
iku oorituwane. [36 Git ashuwots tar ikotse
goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.»] 37
Ƀ danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doonzono, ewuke
dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati. Bíwere «Duuni beyoke
k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaaniy.

18 Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam
aawo Ik' k'ono boon ƀ geyituwok'owo
daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh ƀ keewu,
2 «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraw
naash iko fa'e ƀteshi. 3 Kit manitse keniyal
t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok
waat ‹T balangaronton t detsts moosho taash
angshwe!› bi etfoni. 4 Bíwere bish ƀ k'oorrawon
ayo ƀ ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett bíasabi, ‹Dab Ik'o
shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor, 5
T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaat taan b
taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni
aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.› » 6 Manats
dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond
naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde'ere, 7 Eshe
Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh
angshiyalkeyá? Batarnmó boosh ƀ k'alitwo
jaítúwáá? 8 B ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe
etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor
datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?» 9 Manats dabt
Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst
it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't

man ƀkeewu. 10 «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i
moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwo ƀ
wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika ƀtesh. 11 «Ferisawiya
eteyiruman ƀnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o ƀ k'on,
‹Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotskok'o bik'tsi, weral
fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree,
bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen
udere. 12 Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe,
t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.›
13 «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek'ƭ,
daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni
ƀtesh, ernmó ƀ kishon ƀ gero k'is'fetst, ‹Ik'ono!
taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!›
bí etiri, 14 Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat ƀ gal
antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya
eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, ƀ tooko damb
detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, ƀ tooko
dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.»
15 Ashuwots nana'o ƀ shú'ituwok'o Iyesus
maants dek't bowáá, ƀ danif'uwots man bek't
boon fayi. 16 Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi ƀ maants
s'eegdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots
k'owuwotssh b wottsotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere
tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere. 17 Arikoniye itsh
tkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar
de'awoniye konuwor ƀwotiyal bits kindratse.»
18 Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif
doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo
taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí. (aiōnios g166) 19
Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri?
Ik' ikoniyere okoon doowo konuwor aaliye. 20
Nokotetwok'o bímts nemonuwotsi danfnee,
boowere ‹Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye,
kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe›
etetsuwotsiye.» 21 Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma
t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et. 22 Iyesus
man ƀshishtsok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew
nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde ƀ
gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo
daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats
sha'owe» bí et. 23 Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko
ƀ teshtsotse, man ƀ shishtsok'on ayidek't
shiyanƀguts. 24 Iyesusere ashman ƀshiyantsok'o
bek'k'rat, hank'owo bíet, «Gaaletsosh Ik'i
mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike! 25 Gaaletso
Ik'i mengstots ƀkindoniyere, kambulo mafi
fúron ƀ besho ketefe.» 26 Man shishts ash
jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?»
bo et. 27 Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo
Ik'oke faleke» bí et. 28 P'et'rosuwere «Hamƀ,
noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy
dek' sha'erone» bí et. 29 Iyesuswere hank'o
boosh bíet, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i
mengst jangosh ett ƀ moo wee ƀ máátsú
wee ƀ eshuwotsi wee bí indnat ƀ nihn k'azts
asho, 30 And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay
daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho
daatsituwe.» (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Iyesus ƀ danif
tatse gituwotsi ƀ maants t'intsdek't hank'o bí
et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash
na'o jangosh nebiyiwotsn keewets jamó manoke
s'eenetwe. 32 Bín Ik' ash woterawwots kishats
beshide imetuwe, boowere bí atso s'udetuno,
bíno c'ashetuno, bín aatsniytune. 33 Bo jod'i
hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro da'er
tuwituwe.» 34 Ƀ danifuwots keew jamanitse
dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, ƀ keewiru keewwots
biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg bíetiruwok'o
danatsno. 35 Iyesus Iyariko maants ƀ t'intsok'on
ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't ƀ k'onir
ƀtesh. 36 Ƀ ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro
ƀ shishtsok'on «Eebi ƀ naaroni?» ett bí at. 37
Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazrettso Iyesus
han weerone beshoke ƀ fa'oni» ett bokeewu. 38
Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona
taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett ƀ kuh. 39 Shin
shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay.
Bímo ƀ k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo!
oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst ƀtesh. 40
Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett
ƀ keewu. Ááwu dogonwere ƀwaatsok'on, hank'o
ett bíaat, 41 «Neesh eeg tk'ale n geyi?» bí et.
Ááwu dogonwere «Doonzono! bek'oshe tgeyiri»
bíet. 42 Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo neen
kashire» bíet. 43 Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o
ƀfal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy
dek't ƀ tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on
Ik'o bo udi.

19 Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron
beshat bí amí. 2 Manoknowere t'ilsh
ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets
ash iko fa'e ƀ tesh. 3 Bí Iyesus aawi ƀ
wottsok'o bek'osh ƀ geefera ƀ tesh, ernmó
ƀ need'o k'awun ƀ wottsatse ashonwere ay
ƀwotsosh bek'o maaw ƀ wuts. 4 Iyesus man
weeron ƀbeshirwotse Zekiwos bín bek'o geeyat
ashuwots wos't fuk'i mit abaats keshƀdek'i. 5
Iyesuswere manok am ƀbodtsok'on dambaan
kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets
n mootse jino taash ƀ geyiytuwotse káári
mitatse ood'e» bí et. 6 Zekiwoswere káári

oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't bíami.
7 Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso
moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats
bo mumudi. 8 Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo
Iyesussh hank'owobíet, «Doonzono! hambe, t
detsts gaal jamotse ƀ bado t'owwotssh imetuwe,
dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo ƀbeyalowere,
awd kisho woshde'er aaniytuwe.» 9 Iyesuswere
hank'owa bíet, «Ashaan Abraham naar ƀ
wottsotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere, 10
Ash na'o ƀ weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.» 11
Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu
iko ando jewrdek't ƀkeewi, bíwere Iyerusalem
maants ƀ karntsotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu
andon ƀbe'etwok'o boosh bíartsosha ƀtesh. 12
Mann Iyesus hank'wa bíet, «Nugus woti alo
k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts naasho
fa'e ƀtesh, 13 Bí amftsre shino ƀ guutsuwotsitse
tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik
minaniyo imt ‹Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere›
bí et. 14 Ƀ dats ashuwotsmo bín boshit'fotse,
ashaan noatsats ƀ naasho geeratsone ett bí
amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh. 15 «Ash man
nugus wotat bíantsok'on boosh imets gizon
jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtsok'o danosh, gizo imt
bíamts ƀ guutsuwotsi ƀ s'eegiyi. 16 Shints guutso
t'int, ‹Doonzono! n imts ik minaniyon hamb
tats minaniyo oorshre› bí et. 17 Ƀ doonzuwere
‹Nee sheeng guutsono! sheenge nfini, muk'
keewatse amanek nwottsotse taamo neen tats
kitatse alo neesh imre› bí et. 18 Gitl guutsonwre
t'int ‹Doonzono! taash n imts minaniyo hambe,
uts minaniyo oorshre› bí et. 19 Doonzonuwere
hansh ‹Nenowere uts kitatse naashire› bí et. 20
«Keezlonwere t'int hank'o bíet, ‹T doonzo! taash
n'ímts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye
ged t k'ri ƀ teshi. 21 Man t k'aluwere nee
ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo,
maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne› bíet.
22 Ƀ doonzwere ‹Nee gond guutsono! n keewts
keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo
dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac'
kup' asho t woto danrnee, 23 Beree t gizo
oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa
aanar twoor ƀ oot'onton dek'anek'e ƀ teshi›
bí et. 24 Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke
need'dek't teshtswotssh, ‹Ƀ minaniyo bíatse
de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere› bí
et. 25 Bowere ‹Doonzono! bíyere tats minaniyo
detsfe!› bo et. 26 Doonzonuwere ‹Detsts jamosh
iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab ƀ
detstsonor bíatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe. 27
Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó
hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!› »
bíet. 28 Iyesus man jewuron ƀkeewihakon
ƀ weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, ƀ
danifuwots shin shinatse bíamir ƀtesh. 29
Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat
Betaniyi maants ƀt'intsok'on, ƀ danifwotsitse
gituwotsi hank'o ett ƀ wosh, 30 «It shinatse
fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre
konúwor bíats be ƀ danawu daaz na'o tipotse
daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore. 31
Konuwor ‹Eegishe it bitsiri› err iti bíatiyale,
‹Doonzosh ƀ geyitsotsne› err aaniwere.» 32
Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon
Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi. 33
Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it
bitsiri?» boosh bo eti. 34 Bowere «Doonzosh
ƀ geyitsotsne» bo et. 35 Dazna'onowere
Iyesus maants dek't bowá, bo tahono daazna'o
jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus ƀbetwok'o bo
k'ali. 36 Iyesus bíamfere ashuwots boshemo
weridats bo es'iri. 37 Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots
bodosh ƀt'infere Debrezeyit guratse dashan
oot'oke ƀbefere, manoor ƀ shutsats sha'iru
ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse
tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o
udo dek't botwi. 38 Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi,
«Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno
darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!» 39 Ash
dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo
Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo
eteetuwok'o woshuwe!» bo et. 40 Iyesuswere
«Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno
etiruwe itsha» ett bíaaniy. 41 Iyesus Iyerusalem
kito maants t'int, kitu ƀ bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi.
42 Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo
hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han
niawatse ashwutsere, 43 N balangaruwots neen
gúride kas'o kac'de neen gúrde'er bokic'it aawo
weetuwe. 44 Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi
datsats dikde t'afituno, ƀ gaherawon orituwo
dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han
ƀ wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh ƀwaats dúro
n dartsoshe.» 45 Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt,
manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dek't ƀtuwi,
46 Hank'owere boosh bíet, « ‹T moo Ik' k'oni
mee ƀ wotiti› ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh
gemee it woshk'ri.» 47 Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'
mootsna ƀ danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo
danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots bín ud'osha

bogefo. 48 Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh
geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse bín úd'osh
geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falratsno.

20 Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat
ash ashosh doo shishiyo ƀ keewufere
kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat
eenashuwotswere bíyok bo weyi, 2 Bowere
«Aab noosh keewwe, keewanotsi kon alon
nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati. 3 Iyesuswere
hank'wa boosh bíet, «Taawere ik keewu iti
aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere, 4 Yohans gupo
Ik'okike himó ashokike?» 5 Bowere hank'o ett
bo atsatseyo bo keewe, « ‹Ik'okike no› etala,
‹Beree eegishe bín amano it k'azi› etetuwe
nosha, 6 ‹Ashokike› no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi
nebiyi ƀwoto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo
togeti.» 7 Mannsh «Aawokik ƀ woto danatsone»
ett bo aaniy. 8 Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon
alon keewanotsi t finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse»
bí eti. 9 Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan ash
ashosh keewo dek't ƀ tuu, ash iko weyini
mito ƀtoki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh
datso k'az bíami, bí anerawono ayo ƀja'i. 10
Woyiniyo ƀshutsok'on weyiniman doonz ƀ
shuwotse ƀbano bísh de'e ƀweyish guuts iko
goshtsuwotsok ƀwoshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't
kishibashon faksh bok'ri. 11 Mank'o ando k'osh
guutso ƀ woshere bínor tog boishí, ketidek't
kishibashon damibok'ri. 12 Ando aani keezl
guutso ƀwoshere manowere togdek't gaawit
kishdek't juubok'ri. 13 Maniye hakonowere
weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T
shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka bín mangiyo
k'ayatsne, » bíet. 14 Ernmó goshtsuwots bín
bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti,
Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! ƀ
datso nok wotituwe! 15 Mansh ƀ naayi woyniyi
maniyre úratse kish dek't boúd'i. Eshe and
weyiniman doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon
ƀk'alituwok'o arefa itsha? 16 Weyni doonzo
ƀtokone ƀ weti, goshtsuwotsnowere úd'niƀishit,
weyni mitmanowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh
imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on
«Hanwo ƀjamon wotk'aye» boeti. 17 Iyesusmo
bo maants s'iilfetst hank'o bí et, «Eshe,
‹Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o
shútswotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo
wotƀgutsi› ett guut'etso eege ƀkitsiri. 18
Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman
bíats ƀdihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.» 19 Muse
nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsn ariyets
keewuman boatsats ƀ keewtsok'owo dank'rat
manoor bín deshdek'osh geyatni botesh, ernmó
ash asho shatbowtsi. 20 Mansh Iyesusi ash
aalts aawots detsosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat
bíats angshetuwok'o betsit nooni dáro bíatse
datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr ƀ
keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri.
21 Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int,
hank'o ett bín boaati, «Danifono! nee n
keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar ƀwottsok'o
danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako
konshor bogabogshratsne. 22 Ab noosh keewwe!
no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho
wotitwamo woteratsa?» 23 Iyesusmó bo gondon
bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí
et, 24 «Aaƀ ambarmani taash kitsuwere,
ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?»
Bowere «Rom nugúsoke» boeti. 25 Iyesuswere,
«Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh,
Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» bíet. 26 Bowere ash ash
shinatse ƀkeewuts keewon bín detso falratsno,
mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi. 27
«K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots
Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati, 28 «Danifonó!
Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, ‹Ash iko
ƀmáátsu atse na'o ƀ shurawo k'iron ƀk'aleyal
bí eshu máátsmani de'er bí eshush shaato
shegrshwee.› 29 Shawat eshuwwots fa'ano
boteshi, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't
na'o ƀ shurawo k'irƀwutsi. 30 Ƀ shutsonuwere
máátsmani ƀ dek'i. 31 Keezlonuwere bin ƀdek'i,
mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o
boshurawo k'irbowtsi. 32 Jametsuwotsiyere il
máátsman k'irbwutsi. 33 Shawatetsuwots taron
bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo
tuwots ááwushe ááwushe mááts b wotiti?» 34
Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Datsatsi
ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno, (aiōn
g165) 35 k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet
ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno. (aiōn
g165) 36 Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwotse
k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsotsnowere Ik'o
nana'úwotsye. 37 K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo,
Muse buush tawi jango ƀkeewu taarikiyotse,
Doonzone ‹Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko
Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri› ett bín
s'eegree. 38 Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko
Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye,
jametsuwots bísh kashon beetúne.» 39 Muse nem
danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge

n keewi!» boet. 40 Maniyere hakon aawo
shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor
aaliye. 41 Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa
boosh bíet, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye
boetiri? 42 Dawit ƀ tookon duubi mas'aafotse,
‹Doonzo t doonzsh N t'alatuwotsi n tufi
shirots neesh t gerfetsosh T k'ani aaromants
beewe bíeti› etfe. 44 Eshe Dawit ƀtookon
doonza ett ƀ s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh
aawuk'oneya ƀ naay woto ƀfaliti?» 45 Ash jamo
ƀ shishfere Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh hank'owa
bíet, 46 «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako
sha'o, gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik'
k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere
mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse
it atso kordere. 47 Bowere be'ewosh bot'intsiru
geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts
maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe
boon kotiri.»

21 Iyesus dambaan kawdek't ƀs'ilfere
gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy
dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' ƀk'r. 2 Mank'o
t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots
b ged'fere bek' ƀk'ri. 3 Hank'owere bíet, «Ariko
itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere
bogsh dek'at imranee. 4 Bo boimye bogalotse
oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor
b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.» 5 Ash
ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe ƀsheengi?
Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotsnat Ik'osh
t'ints sheeng keewone baats ƀwutsi» et fetst bo
keeweyiri ƀ teshi. 6 Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru
jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar ƀoorawu dúro
weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.»
7 Bowere «Danifono! man ƀwotit awure?
Hanuwere wotosh ƀt'intsok'o eegi milktoneya
nodaneti?» ett boaati. 8 Iyesus hank'o ett
boosh bíaaniy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere!
ayuwots ‹Taa Krstos taane! hambe! bíaawo
t'inre!› err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso
sha'ak'ayere. 9 Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it
shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man ƀwoto
geyife, ernmó ƀs'uwo manoor woteratse.» 10
Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash asho
ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee. 11 Ƀ be
beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat
maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat
mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne. 12
Ernmó jaman ƀ woteftsere shino ash ashuwots
itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni
moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi
jangosho itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e
ametunee. 13 Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh
itsh iki sheeng ƀwutsiti. 14 Mansh itats bodet
s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o
shino t'iwints de'ere. 15 It balangaruwotsitse
konuwor falr k'efo ƀ bayaw nononat dani
telefo taa itsh imetuwe. 16 Iti ind nihuwtsnat
it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor
bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik
ikuwotsi úd'etuwe. 17 T shútsi jangosh ash jami
shinatse shit'eek wotitute. 18 Ernmó it took
s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane. 19 It k'amon it
kashu kashidek'etute» bí et. 20 Manats dabt
Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Iyerusalem t'alaton
gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afo ƀ bodtsok'o
dande'ere, 21 Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots
guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse
keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind
k'ayno. 22 T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on
keewetso ƀ wotituwok'o hanweer wershikonat
fayi dúrone. 23 Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat
s'aats ishiru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha!
datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse
Ik'i fayo weetuwe. 24 Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik
goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr
dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots
dúro ƀ s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash
woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.» 25 Manats
dabt Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Aawonat aashitson,
k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno,
datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat ƀ
jongo tek'iyiru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno.
26 Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots
shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots
shek'etúno, 27 Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi
eenonat dawunots wotde'er ƀwaafere ashuwots
bek'etúno. 28 Jamanots woto de'e botuwor
it kashit aawo ƀ bodtsotse dambaan kaaw
de'er s'iilere.» 29 Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets
keewuman boosh ƀ keewu, «Belesi mitonat
k'osh mituwotsi t'intsde s'iilere, 30 Bo maaro
ato de'e ƀtuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo ƀ t'intsok'o
danfte. 31 Mank'oon jaman woto de ƀtuwo
it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh ƀkarntsok'owo
dande'ere. 32 «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman
ƀ s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse.
33 Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo
besheratse.» 34 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o ƀ et
«Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat
datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay ƀ maawrawok'o

it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman
kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe. 35
Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi
gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe. 36 Mansh,
weet gond keewu jamatse oorosh ango it
daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it
falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.» 37
Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse ƀ daniyfo, datso ƀ
ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede ƀ k'eefoni. 38 Ash
jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere ƀ
maants bo amfoni.

22 Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo
mangiyef aawo t'inre ƀtesh, 2 K'eesi
naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash
asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo
ááshon bogeyiri botesh. 3 Manoor ƀ woshtswots
tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyot dats asho Yihud
atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts. 4 Mansh Yihud
kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt
Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide ƀ imetwok'o
bonton ƀ keeweyi. 5 Bowere keewmansh
gene'uwat gizo bísh imosh keewe bowuts. 6
Bo keewets wulimańnowere wotowe ett ash
asho ƀ danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit
aawo ƀgeyiri. 7 Maniye hakon fazigi mereero
shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod ƀguuts.
8 Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho nometwok'o amr
k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r.
9 Bowere «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no
k'aniyetwok'owe n geyi?» ett bínboaati. 10
Bíwere boosh hankowa bíet, «Kituts it kindor
aats kitef koro kuriru asho daatsitute, ƀ shuutso
shoyde ƀ kindit moots ameree. 11 Moo doonzsh,
noon danifo ‹T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooc'
misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe›
erere bísha. 12 Bíwere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't
k'aniyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke
k'aniwere.» 13 Ƀ danifuwots amt, jam keewo
Iyesus ettsok'o wotat ƀdatseyi, fazigi baaliyo
noowere manoke bok'aniyi. 14 Kooc'misho ƀ
bodtsok'on Iyesus ƀ woshtswotsnton mishi
marats beeƀdek'i. 15 Hank'owa boosh biet,
«Godbek'o tiats ƀ bodftsere shino itnton fazigi
koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni ƀ
teshi. 16 Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar
bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan ƀ
jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?» 17 Maniye hakoń
Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aau dek't Ik'o ƀ údiyakon
hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere, 18 arikon
itsh keewiruwe andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu
bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho
uyatse.» 19 Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't
Ik'o ƀ údiyakon, ƀ danifuwotssh «Nayere, han
itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh
woshde'ere» ett bí im. 20 Mank'o koc'mishoniye
okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdek't imt boosh hank'o
bíet, «Ushe wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t
s'atsoniye bíats ned'iyet handr taaroniye. 21
«Ernmo taan beshide imetu asho kisho hamb
taanton mishi marotse. 22 Ash Na'o ƀ jangosh
shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o
beshide imetu ashmansh indowe bísha!» 23
Bowere «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett
boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu. 24 Manats dabt
bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't
botuu. 25 Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'
ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo
detsfne, dats keewtswotswere ashosh sheeng
k'alfwotsi etetuwe, 26 Itmó bokok'o woto itsh
geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso ƀ beyal
muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe.
27 Mishimarats bedek't meyiruwonat need'dek't
manziruwotse awune enoni? Eena eteefoni
mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it
dagotse guutsok'o taane. 28 It taa gondo
tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi. 29
Mansh t nih taan ƀ naashitsok'o taawere it
naashituwe. 30 T mengstotse mishi maratse
bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede
Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshitute.» 31
Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Smonoo!
Smonoo! hmb, goshtso ƀ sndeyi buyo as'de ƀ
galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze ƀgeyi. 32 Ernmó ni
imnetiyo ƀ t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe,
ando aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.»
33 P'et'roswere «Doonzono! tip wotowa, k'ir
wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» bíet.
34 Iyesusmó aniydek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets
baako ƀ k'adfetsere, ‹Neen danatse› err keezoto
taan haalitune etfe» bí et. 35 Maniye hakon
Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso,
c'amono it kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh
shaptso fa'a ƀteshi?» boosh bí et. Bowere
«Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye» ett bísh
boaaniy. 36 Iyesuswere boosh aaniy hank'owa
biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aau de'e,
shiki gorado deshawonwere ƀ taho kemr shiki
gorado kewude'e 37 T jangosh shin guut'ets
jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse ‹Gondwotsnton
taawere› etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo
ti atse wot ƀ s'uwo geyife etre itsha.»

38 Ƀ danifuwotswere «Doonzono! hamb git
shiki goraduwots fa'ane!» bo eti. Bíwere
«bodfne!» boosh bíet. 39 Iyesus kitutse kesht
ƀ doyok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, ƀ
danifuwotsuwere bínton boam. 40 Manok
bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o
Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti. 41 Maniyehakon shúts
sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal
dek't hank'o ett Ik'o ƀk'on, 42 «Nihono! nshunka
wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an
tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee niettsok'owabako
taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.» 43 Manoor bin kupiit
melakiyo darotse waat bíats be'e ƀwutsi. 44 Ƀ
nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o
ƀk'oniri ƀteshi, ƀs'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat
datsatsa ƀs'oriri ƀtesh. 45 Ik' ƀ k'onirwoke tuut
ƀ danifuwotsok ƀwaa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse
tuutson nefat k'eewutsat bobefere wadatst
boosh hank'o bíet, 46 «Eegishe it k'eyiri?
Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o
k'onuwere.» 47 Iyesus man keewoke ƀbefere, ay
ashuwots waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere
tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi ƀtesh, Yhud
bín jobosh ƀ maants t'nƀdek'. 48 Iyesusmó «Age
Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?»
49 Iyesusnton teshts ƀdanifuwots keewuan
ƀ wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki
goradon jod'onowa?» bo et. 50 Boyitsnowere
iko kahni naasho guutso shiki goradon
k'es'dek't ƀk'ani waazo k'ut'ƀk'r. 51 Iyesusmo
«K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí
et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi ƀk'ri.
52 Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats
k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kotfuwotsatsi
altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o
bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki
goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri? 53 Aawu
aawon itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t
teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwotse altsosho bo
ááwe.» 54 Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi
detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook dek't bowaa,
P'et'rosuwere wokoon ƀshuutso ƀ shi'iri. 55
Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't ikoke
bedek'tni botesh. P'et'oswere waat towat be
ƀdek'i. 56 P'et'ros tawu ganok ƀbefere gon iku
tawu shanatse bek'bk'ri, ƀ maants t'iwintsdek'
s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni ƀteshi!» bi et. 57
P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa bín danatse!»
jamere bí et. 58 Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko
P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí
et. P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliye!» bí
et. 59 Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh
«Ashaahan Gelil dats ash ƀwottsotse arikon
bíntoniye ƀteshiye!» ett kup'idek't ƀ keewi.
60 P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman
danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke ƀbefere manoor
baako ƀ k'adi. 61 Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr
ett P'et'rosi ƀ s'iil, P'et'roswere «Hambets
bako keezoto ƀk'adfetsosh taan danatse er
haalitune» ett doonzo Iyesus ƀ keewutso
gawubdek'i. 62 Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep.
63 Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots
bíyats trgic'o kashfetst bín botogiri. 64 Ƀ
shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsoni?
Nebiyi nwotiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh.
65 Bíats ay keewo keewufets bín boc'ashiri
botesh. 66 Gatsƀwutstsok'on dats naashuwots,
kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok
kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa.
67 Hank'o ett bísh bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena
wotiyal noosh keewwe, » Biimo boosh hank'owa
bíet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere,
68 Iti tiatiyalo taash aniratsteree, 69 Ernmó
haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand
bedek'etuwe.» 70 Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe
nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati. 71 Bowere
«Eshe eeg gawe noosh ƀ geyiti? Hamb ƀ nonatse
keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

23 Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't
beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os
shinats t'intsbok'ri, 2 Hank'o ettnwere bín
s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi
ƀshelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere
ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando ‹Taahe nuguso
Krstos taane› ettniye ƀ keewiri.» 3 P'ilat'oswere
«Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi
bíaati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye» bí eti.
4 Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash
ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyo daatsratse»
bí et. 5 Boomó «Ashaan Geliln ƀdetstso hanok
ƀborfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash
asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwok'o ƀ woshiri»
etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi. 6 P'ilat'os
Gelili eteets shútsman ƀ shishtsok'on, «Ashaan
Gelil dats asheya?» ett bíaat. 7 Iyesus ƀ waa
Herodis alts datsatse ƀ waatsok'o ƀ dantsok'on
Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor
Iyerusalemitsa ƀtesh. 8 Herodisuwere Iyesusi
ƀbek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úƀguts, Iyesus jango
ƀshishtsotse bín bek'ono ayoto tewuntni ƀteshi,
mank'o Iyesus adits finuwotsno ƀ finefere

bek'oshor ƀgeefotsna. 9 Mansh Herodis Iyesusi
ay keewo bíaat, Iyesusmó bísh eegor aaniratse.
10 Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots
manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bín bos'aamiri.
11 Herodis ƀ jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o ƀ kaash,
tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok
aani dek't damiƀk'r. 12 Herodisnat P'ilat'osn
maniye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots
jagebowutsi. 13 Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi
naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi
dabdek't iknon ƀ s'eegi, 14 Hank'owere boosh
bí et, « ‹Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o ƀ tuuziri›
etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere
hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam
weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse. 15
Mank'owere Herodiswor bíatse ƀ t'afitso ikonor
ƀ t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyik'rere,
eshe ashaanatse k'irosh bín betsit keewo
ikonor bíatse daatsratse. 16 Manshe garafarniye
bín faksh t k'ritiye.» 17 [Dúre dúron Fazigi
bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko
ashuwotssh ƀ fakshfotsna.] 18 Mansh ash jamo
«Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo
biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron
bokuhi. 19 Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono
ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek asha
ƀtesh. 20 P'ilat'os Iyesusi bíshde faksho geyaƭ
aani ash ashuwotssh ƀkeewu. 21 Ashuwotsmo
«Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi.
22 P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet,
«Ashaan ƀ t'afitso ƀjamon eebi? Taa k'irosh bín
betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe
garafarni faksh tk'riti.» 23 Boomó bok'aaro
eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi,
ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't
enbgutsi. 24 Manatse tuutson bo aattso boosh
k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh ƀk'r. 25 Galotse asho
beezo bazt ando asho úd't bíere tipt teshetso
Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshƀk'ri, Iyesusnmo
boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imƀk'r. 26 Mann
Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena
eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito
maants ƀkindfere dats bodek'i, bín detsdek't
mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso
shoyde ƀshaituwok'o bo k'ali. 27 Ay ashonwere
Iyesus shutsats shoydektni boamir bítesh,
bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats
maatsuwots fa'ano. 28 Iyesusmó bomaand
wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats
máátsuwotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako
taash eepk'ayere! 29 ‹Mahan wotts máátsuwots,
shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots
awuk'o derekno!› eteet aawwots weetúnee. 30
Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwotssh, ‹No abaats
grshore!› guri teuwotsshowere ‹Noon atsuwore!›
eto deebotuwiti. 31 Miti motsats hank'o keewu
jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo
awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?» 32 Mank'owere gond
finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't
boami. 33 Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef
beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri,
mank'o gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus
giromaants iko ƀ k'anomaants jitbok'ri. 34
Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo
bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» bíet. Kes'
kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.
35 Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botesh,
Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó
worire and eshe bí Ik'i futtso Ik'o ƀtokosh
marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab ƀ tooko woriwe!»
etfetsƭ bíts bokaashi. 36 Kes' kes'fuwotswere
mank'o bíatsa bokashfera botesh, ƀmaand
t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi. 37 Bowor
mank'o «Nee arikon ayhudiwotsko naasho nana
wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri. 38
«Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso
Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri. 39 Iyesusnton
jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee
mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon
woriwe!» ett bín ƀ c'ashfera ƀtesh. 40 Boyitse
ikonmó bín hank'o ettni ƀfay, «Neewor bíki
naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya? 41
Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit
fayo daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo
deshatse.» 42 Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doonzono!
n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» bíet. 43
Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruwe, hambets
taanton genetotse daatsetune» bíet. 44 Man
ƀwotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona ƀtesh, manortson
tuut jed'iy sa'ato ƀborfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu
wotƀgutsi. 45 Aawo t'aluwu ƀwutsi, Ik'i meyitsi
magarajo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko
kayƀgutsi. 46 Iyesuswere ƀk'aaro eenshdek't,
«Nihono! hambiye! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at
adaro imiruwe!» bí et, man bíettsok'on ƀ kasho
bíatsotse k'azƀkesh. 47 Manoke teshts bali naash
wottso, wotts man ƀbek'tsok'on «Arikon ashaan
kááwe ƀteshi!» ett Ik'o ƀ mangiy. 48 Wotit
keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash
jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero
k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboaani. 49 Iyesusi
karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut

ƀshutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri. 50 Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e ƀtesh, bíwere kaawonat ash sheenga ƀtesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni. 51 Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse ƀtesh, bí Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho ƀ tesh. 52 Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno bísh ƀ imish bíaat. 53 Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor bíts ƀ dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'aniyets doowots duukƀk'r, 54 Man ƀk'aluwere kokowots kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera ƀtesh. 55 Geliln tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt ƀ doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuktsok'oi bo s'iil. 56 Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

24 Mááts máátsuwots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami, 2 Doowo ipets shútso dowatse okaan kukulwutsat ƀbefere bodaatsi. 3 Ƀ gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno. 4 Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoke bobefere aawok'o goliru tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts. 5 Mááts máátsuwots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooko dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet. 6 Bíwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin ƀteshor itsh ƀ keewutso gawude'ere, 7 ‹Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'irotse tuwo bín geyife› etre ƀteshi.» 8 Mááts máátsuwotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i, 9 Doowoknowere aanat jaman tatse ikuwotsnat ortswotsnishowere bo keewu. 10 Hanowere ƀ woshtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets datstsu Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botesh. 11 Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsosh boon amaneratsno. 12 Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan ƀ wos'i, manok ƀ bodiyakon túmt ƀs'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl ƀ befere ƀ bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst ƀ moo maants k'az bían. 13 Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematse tatse git kilometrok'o wokat fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri. 14 Bowere wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatsewo bo keeweyiri botesh. 15 Manowere bo keewor Iyesus ƀ tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't ƀtuwi. 16 Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni ƀwottsok'o dano falratsno. 17 Bíwere, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bí et. 18 Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitse k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib asho n s'uzneya?» bísh bíet. 19 Iyesuswere «Eebi ƀ naaroni?» bí et. Bowere hank'o ett bísh boaaniy, «Nazrettso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bí Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye ƀ teshi. 20 Kahani naashuwotsnat noon jishiruwotsn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, bínowere bo jiti. 21 Noomo ‹Isra'eli fariytwotuwo bíne› etaat no jangirwo bíne ƀteshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan ƀ wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye. 22 Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátsuwotsitse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur ƀ doowo maants amtni botesh, 23 Ernmó ƀ duuno daatsratsno, ‹Iyesus beyar beetke!› etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iye ett aanat bowaa. 24 Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots ƀ doowo maants amt mááts máátsuwots ettsok'o wotat bíere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.» 25 Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bíet, «It t'iwintsrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwanots! 26 Krstos gond bek' jamań de'er ƀ mango maants kindo bín geyiyalkeya?» 27 Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse ƀ jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish ƀkeewi. 28 Bo boamiru galok bo t'intsok'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o bíari. 29 Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe bíetiri, mank'o ƀwottsotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't bín bok'on, mank'o ƀwotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots ƀkind. 30 Bonton mishimarts beeƀdek'i, misho k'a'údek't Ik'o ƀ údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh ƀimi. 31 Manoor bo aawo k'eshe ƀuutsere Iyesusi ƀ woto danbok'ri, bímo manoor boawatse ááshƀgutsi. 32 Bowere boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh ƀkeeworonat S'ayn mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh ƀ keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna ƀteshi?» bo atsatsewosh boet. 33 Bowere manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno ƀ danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwotsnton ikn

kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i. 34 Bowere
«Doonzo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere
be'ere!» boetiri. 35 Ƀ daniru gitetsuwots bo
tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doonzo
Iyesus misho ƀ titsor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o
bo keewi. 36 Bowere han keewoke bo befere
Iyesus ƀ tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh
wotowe!» bíet. 37 Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o
boosh bíarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi. 38
Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Eegishe it
tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri? 39
Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o danere,
taan shu'ar s'iilere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo
meetsonat mak'tson deshatse.» 40 Hank'o ett
ƀ tufonat ƀ kishon boosh ƀ kits, 41 Bowere
gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru
amanerafa'no bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo
it detstso fa'a?» ett boon bíaat. 42 Bowere
mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú bísh boim. 43
Bíwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse ƀmaa. 44
Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo,
Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh
guut'etso jamo s'eeno bin geyituwe etaat itsh
tkeewutso haniye» bíet. 45 Maniye hakon
s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalituwok'o
bo nibo boosh k'eshƀk'r. 46 Hank'owo boosh
bíet, «Krstos gondo ƀbek'etuwok'owonat keezl
aawotso Kirotse ƀ tuwituwok'o shin guut'ere,
47 Mank'o ƀ shútson naadre etonat morrosh
orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur dats jamatse
ash jamosh ƀ nabitwok'o guut'ere. 48 Itwoor
jam keewansh gawu itne, 49 Hambe! taa
t nih itsh imetuwe ett ƀ jangitso itsh
deyitwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah
itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.» 50
Maniye hakon Iyesus ƀ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem
kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats ƀ borfetso
dek't bíam, manoknowere ƀ kisho jargdek't
boon ƀdeeri. 51 Boon deroke ƀbeyiruok'on
boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az ƀtuu. 52 Bowere
bísh bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants
k'az boaani. 53 Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon
Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

Yohans Dooshishiyo

1 Shin shin aap'o fa'e ƀtesh, aap'onwere Ik'oke
ƀ teshi, aap'manwere Ik'e ƀ teshi. 2 Bí
shin shin Ik'ontoni ƀ taash. 3 Jam keewo bína
bí azee, azeets jamotse ikonwor bí bíazrawo
azeetso aaliye. 4 Bíyoknowere kasho fa'e
ƀ teshi, kashanwere ashuwotssh sháána ƀ
teshi. 5 Sháána t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu
sháána da'aratse. 6 Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi
eteets ash iko fa'e ƀ tesh. 7 Ƀ gawts gawon
jamo bíamanitwok'o bí sháání jangosh gaw
wotat ƀweyi. 8 Bíwere sháání jangoni gawosh
ƀ weyi bako bí ƀtookon sháánaliye. 9 Ash
jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso sháána dats
jamwats woke ƀ fa'oni. 10 Bíwere datsanatse
ƀ teshi, datsanwere bí'azee bíne, datsanmó
bín danatsane. 11 Ƀik wottswotsok waare,
ƀ jirwotsmó bín de'atsne. 12 Wotowabako ƀ
keewu dek'tswotsnat ƀ shútson amants jamwots
Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh
ƀmi. 13 Bowere Ik'atse shuwekno bako ash
naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon wee
nungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne. 14
Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent
no dagotse beere, ƀ nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o
mangok'o wottso ƀ mangonowere bek'rone.
15 Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumań
taayere shin fa'o ƀteshtsotse taayere ayidek't
bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye, » ett
kuhat ƀkeewi. 16 Ƀ s'eenatse no noúnets s'aatats
s'aato dek'rone, 17 Nemo Muse weerone imeyi,
s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone ƀ
weyi. 18 Ƀjamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye,
wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo
ƀnaayi, bíwere Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye. 19
Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat
Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone
nee?» ett boatiyor ƀ imts gawo hank'oyiye.
20 Bí «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et ƀ gawi bako
gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse. 21 Bowere «Beree
nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett bín boaati.
Bíwere «Taanaliye» ett boosh bíaniyi. Bowere
«Weetwe eteetso nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et.
Bíwere «bí taanaliye» bí eti. 22 Bowere «Beree
konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n
took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti. 23
Bíwere «Nebiywo Isayas ƀ keewtsok'on Taa
‹Doonzo weero katsuwre› et fere worotse kuhiru
asho k'aaro taane» bí eti. 24 Ashuwotswere bo
woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna botesh, 25
Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe
eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n
gupiri?» ett bínboaati. 26 Yohansuwere hank'o
ett boosh bíaaniy, «Taa tgupirye aatsone, eree
it it danawo it dagotse ƀ ned'iriye. 27 Bí
taayere ile ƀ weetiye, taa ƀ c'aami tipi joko
bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.» 28 Man ƀ wotwere
Yohans ƀ gupfoke Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse
Betani kitotsna ƀtesh. 29 Yatsok'on Yohans
Iyesusi ƀ maants ƀwaafere bek't hank'o bíet
«Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero
haniye! 30 ‹T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere
shino ƀ teshtsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe›
ti ettsoniye haniye. 31 Taawor ttookish bín
danaaktana ƀtesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh ƀ
be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi. 32 Manats
dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro
erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats ƀ k'ot'efre t
bek'i. 33 Taawor bín danaktane, ernmó aatson
tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, ‹Shayiro ood'r
bíats ƀ beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron
gupetwo bíne› ett taash keewi. 34 Tawor han
bek're, bí Ik'o naayi ƀwottsok'owo gawitwe.» 35
Yatsok'on Yohans ƀ danif gitetswotsnton aani
manoke need'dek'tni ƀ tesh, 36 Yohans Iyesus
man weeron ƀbeshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko
mereroni!» bí et. 37 Yohans danif gitetswots
Yohans man ƀ keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats
shoydek't bo ami. 38 Iyesus wongr et aanat
s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» bíet. Bowere, «Rebi!
eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino
eta.) 39 Bíwere, «Waa s'iilere» bí eti. Eshe amt aak
ƀbyirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots bínton towat
bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi ƀtesh. 40
Yohans ƀ keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts
amts ƀ danif gitetswotsitse iko Simon P'et'ros
eshu Indriyasi ƀteshi. 41 Indriyas shin shino ƀ
eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihiyo daatsdek'rone» bí
et. (mesihiya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta) 42
Maniye il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't ƀweyi.
Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay
Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar
s'egetune» bíet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee
shútsi s'ala etee). 43 Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants
amo ƀgee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso
shoy de wowe» bí eti. 44 Flip'os Indriyasnat
P'et'rosnkok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha
ƀtesh. 45 Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse
nemi mas'afatse, nebiyiwots bek'i mas'afatse ƀ
jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere Yosef

naay Nazrettso Iyesusiye» bí et. 46 Natnaelmó,
«Nazretitse sheeng keewo ƀjamon daatsewo
falitwa k'úúna?» bí eti. Filp'osuwere «Waar
s'iile!» bíet. 47 Natnael ƀ maants ƀwaafere bek't
Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino bíatse datserawo
ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett ƀjangosh ƀkeewi. 48
Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» bíet.
Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino
Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're» ett
bísh bíaniyi. 49 Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono!
nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!»
bí et. 50 Iyesusu hank'owa bíet, «Nee ni
aman, ‹Belesi mitu shirotse n befere neen
bek're› ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi
shinomaants bek'etune. 51 Arikoniye neesh
tkeewiri, Daro ƀk'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats
keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

2 Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana
eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e ƀtesh, Iyesus
induwere manokna btesh. 2 Mank'o
Iyesusnat ƀdanifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno. 3
Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro
ƀs'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesussh, «Weyini
bironiye boshirotse s'uure!» biet. 4 Iyesuswere
«Nee máátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri?
Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et. 5 Manoor ƀ ind
manoke fa'uwotssh, «Bí itsh ƀ ettso k'alwere»
bí eti. 6 Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf
niwa ƀ teshtsotse shirt shútsi kunduwots
manoke fa'ano, kunduwtsuwere bo ik ikets
wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno.
7 Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso
s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots ƀ
borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri. 8 Maniye hakon
Iyesus guutsuwotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo
doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et, boowere
dek'amt bísh boimi. 9 Jiwo doonz weyini biro
maants wonets aatso ƀ nonots ƀgedtsok'on,
ewuke ƀwaatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats
kitts guutsuwots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo
s'eegdek't hank'o bíet, 10 «Ash na'i nemok'on
ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho
ƀ woriyakon il c'ic'o ƀ t'intsfoni, nemon weyini
biro sheengo andish ƀ borfetso nbeezi.» 11
Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han
Gelil dats kitu K'anitse ƀ fini, eshe mank'oon
ƀmango b kitsi, ƀ danifwotswere bín boamani.
12 Maniye hakon ƀ indnat ƀ eshwotsnton, ƀ
danifuwotsnton K'frnahom maants ƀo oot'i,
ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno. 13 Ayhudiwots
fazigi baaliyo ƀ bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem
maantsan bíami, 14 Ik' mootse minzwotsi,
mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo
wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero
boon ƀ daatsi. 15 Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz
dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo
minzwotsnton Ik' móótse ƀ kish, bogizo
wonirwots giz mano ƀ bad'iyi, bomarono ƀ
gup'shi. 16 Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho
«Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móó jaaki móó
wosh k'ayere!» bíet. 17 Manoor ƀ danifwots,
«N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre»
ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i. 18 Maniye hakon
Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o
k'alosh alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo
eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet. 19 Iyesuswere,
«Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy
aak'ritwe» bí et. 20 Bowere, «Ik' maan agosh
habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse
aanik'riti?» boeti. 21 Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett ƀ
keewtso bí atsi janga ƀ tesh. 22 Manatse tuutson
Iyesus k'irotse ƀ tuutsok'on ƀ danifwots man
keewt ƀteshtsok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin
mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus ƀ keewts
keewo bo amani. 23 Ieyesus Fazig baliwor
Iyerusalemitse ƀbewor ƀ finits adits keewwotsi
bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani. 24
Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi ƀ dantsotse boon
amaneratse, 25 Bí ash nibotse fa'a jamo ƀ
dantsosh ash jango konwor bísh ƀ keewitwok'o
geeraka.

3 Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e ƀtesh,
bíewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi
naasha ƀtesh. 2 Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok
waat, «Danifono, Ik'o bínton ƀwotiyala bako
nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh
falituwo konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke
waats danifo nwottsok'o danfone» bí et. 3
Iyesuswere, «Arikon arikoniye itsh keewirwe,
asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto
bek'osh falratse» bíet. 4 Nik'odimoswere,
«Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya
ƀ shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya
shuweyo ƀ falitik'úna?» eton bíaati. 5
Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye
neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson
ƀshuweyala bako Ik'i mengstots kindo
falratse. 6 Meetsatse shuwetso meetse,
Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire. 7 Mansha
‹Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife› neesh tiettsotse

adk'aye. 8 Jongo ƀshuntso mande ƀjongefoni,
ƀ k'arono shishetwone, ernmó aawoke
ƀweyirwok'onat aawok bíamiruwok'o danatsne,
mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.» 9
Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto
ƀfaliti?» ett bíaati. 10 Iyesuswere hank'o ett
bísh bíaniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat
han danafa'i? 11 Ariko arikoniye neesh
tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere
gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atste.
12 Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste
wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawk'oneya
it amaniti? 13 Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon
daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye. 14 «Muse
worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't ƀ
jittsok'o mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er bín
jiito geyife. 15 Han ƀwotirwonwere bín amants
jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe.
(aiōnios g166) 16 «Bín amanit jametswots dúre
dúri beyo ƀ daatsituwok'owa bako ƀ t'afrawok'o
Ik'o datsu ayidek't ƀshuntsotse ik s'uzo ƀnaayi
ƀ imi. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ik'o ƀnaayi datsats ƀ
wosh, datso ƀnaayn ƀ kashitwok'owa bako
datsuwats ƀ angshishaliye. 18 «Bín amantso
ats angsheratse, bín amanerawonmó ik s'uz Ik'
na'o shútson amano ƀ k'aztsosh shinor bíats
angshk'reke. 19 Angshonúwere haniye, shááno
datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond ƀ
wottsotse sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni. 20
Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, ƀ gond fino
ƀbe'erawok'o sháánomand warake. 21 Arik wotts
keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda ƀ waafo,
shááno maants ƀweyiruwere ƀo fints keewo Ik'i
alok'on ƀ wottse sháánatse ƀ be'etwok'owa.»
22 Maniye hakon Iyesus ƀ danifwotsnton
Yihud datsomand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst
bonton muk'i ƀ teshi. 23 Manoor Yohanswere
aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets
beyoke ƀgupfera ƀtesh, ashuwotswere waatni
bo gupefo. 24 Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e ƀtesh.
25 Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko
dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu
ƀgutsi. 26 Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants
t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse
neenton teshtso, nee ƀ jangosh n gawtso,
hambe! bíwere gupe ƀgupiri, ash jametsutswere
ƀ maants amirune» boeti. 27 Yohans hank'owa
ett bíaaniy, «Ik'o bísh ƀ imala bako konwor
ƀwotiyal asho eegor dek'o falratse, 28 ‹Ƀ shin
shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye›
etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne.
29 Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó
guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bín
ƀk'ebetiye, ƀ k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe,
manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and
s'eengutserere. 30 Bí dambaan dambaan eto
bísh geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash
geyife.» 31 Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge,
daatse wottso datsike, ƀ keewirwonwere dastatsi
keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe. 32 Bí
ƀbek'tsonat ƀ shishtsone ƀgawitiye, errnmó ƀ
gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye. 33 Ƀ gawts gawo
dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik ƀ wottsok'o daniytwe. 34
Ik'o ƀ S'ayin shayiro ƀ imfo tatsde ƀ woterawotse
Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe. 35 Ik'o niho
ƀ naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere ƀ naaysh
kishots imk'rere. 36 Nayon amantso dúredúr
kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayo
bíatse ƀwotiti bako kasho daatsratse. (aiōnios g166)

4 Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay
ashuwotsi ƀ danifwotsi ƀ woshirwok'onat
ƀ gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri,
2 Wotowaere gupirwots ƀ danifuwotsi bako
bí ƀtookon gufatse. 3 Ƀ jango keewetso
ferisawiwots boshishtsok'o danƀk'rtsok'on
Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani
k'az bíam. 4 Manokowere bíamor Semari
weeron besho bín geyika ƀtesh. 5 Mansh
Ya'ak'ob ƀnaaysh Yosefsh ƀ imts beyoku
ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts
ƀweyi. 6 Manoknowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e
ƀtesh, Iyesus werind sha'oke ƀ mááwtsotse
gop'man ganok beeƀdek'i, manoor gizewonwere
shrt sa'atok'owi ƀtesh. 7 Manoor Semariy
datsatsik wotts mááts iku aats kito gop'ok
bweyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!»
bí eti 8 Manoor ƀ danifwots mish keewosh
kito maand amtnibofa'o. 9 Semari dats ash
wotts ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro
ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari
wottsush ‹Úshi aatso taash ime!› etaat niatiri?»
bí et, man bíetwere ayhudiwots Samrawino
etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna. 10
Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat ‹Úshet aatso taash
ime!› neesh etirwo koni ƀwotstsok'o ndanink'e,
bín k'oniyank'u neene bteshi, bíwere kash
aatso neesh imank'e» bíet. 11 Biwere hank'o
etaat biaaniyi, «Doonzono! neewo bín kitet
k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan
woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti? 12
Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiyere bogfiya?

Bína ett ƀ nana'on, ƀ minzwotswere gop'anitse
úshrnee.» 13 Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaaniy,
«Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniy shashwitwee,
14 Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh
ƀ jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre
dúrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse ƀ wotiti.» (aiōn
g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Máátsmanwere, «Doonzono!
haniye hakon aatso taan ƀshashwirawok'o
aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona
neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et. 16
Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenihi s'eede aniwowe»
bíet. 17 Ashmanwere, «Keniho deshatse»
etaat bíaaniy. Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish
bíet, «Keniho deshatse niettsoniye arikee, 18
Uts kenihwotsi detsfne ƀteshi, and neenton
fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko
keewurne» bí eti. 19 Máátsmanwe hank'o
bísh bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyiyo nwottsok'o
andee t dani, 20 Nonihots guranatsene
Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó ‹Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono
boosh ƀ geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne› etfte.» 21
Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashune!
Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitse Ik'o nihosh
sagado it k'azet aawo ƀ weetwok'oyish taan
amanowe, 22 It it daanawoshe it sagadiri,
noomo kashet weero ƀweet ayhudiwotsoke
ƀwottsotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri. 23
Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh
arikonat Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe,
dab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere ƀgeyirwo
hank'on bísh sagaditwotsiye. 24 Ik'o shayire,
bísh sagadirwotswere shayironat arikon sagado
boosh geyife.» 25 Máátsmanwere «Krstosi
eteetso Mesihiyo ƀweetuwok'o danfee, bí ƀ
woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bi et. 26
Iyesuswere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo
taahe bíne» bí et. 27 Manoor ƀ danifwots bo
amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton ƀ
keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege
ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?»
ett bín attso konwor aali ƀ tesh. 28 Maniye
hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'rat kito maants
amat ash ashosh hank'o bieti, 29 «T k'alts
jamó taash keewts asho waar s'iilere! daneraka
biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?» 30 Ashuwotswere
kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami. 31 Manoor ƀ
danifwots Iyesussh, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o
moowe» ett bok'oni. 32 Bimó, «It danawo taa t
meyiru móó detsfe» bíet. 33 Mansh ƀ danifwots,
«Asho bísh misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo
eti. 34 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bí et,
«Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona
ett ƀ finono s'eentsone. 35 It ‹Haniyak awd
shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o
ƀbodeti› etirutosha? Taamó ‹Aab kaaw de'er
mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere›
etirwe itsha. 36 K'es'irwo bí angi k'awntso
dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo
ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton
tohar gene'uwitúne. (aiōnios g166) 37 Hnk'o ƀ
wottsotse ‹Iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe›
eteetso arikee. 38 Taawere it bíats it shamberawo
it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon
bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.» 39
Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure»
etaat b gawtsok'on kit manitsere ankat Samari
dats ashuwots bín bo amani. 40 Samari datsatsi
ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton ƀ
beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git aawo manoke
ƀ teshi. 41 Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat
ashonwere bín bo amani. 42 Ashmanshowere
«Hniye hakon bín no amanitiye nee noosh
n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtsonat
arikon datsani kashitwo bín ƀwottsok'o no
dantsotsne.» boeti. 43 Iyesus Semariy datsatse
git aawo ƀ teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan
bíami. 44 Bí ƀ tookon «Nebiyiwo ƀ took datsatse
mangiyerakee» ett keewre ƀtesh. 45 Gelil maants
ƀbodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon
bín bodek'i, han ƀwotwere Fazig baliwots
Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke
ƀ k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná. 46 Maniye
hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants ƀwonits
datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants
aani aanat ƀweyi, manoor K'frnahomn ƀ na'o
ƀshirotse shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko
fa'e ƀ tesh. 47 Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse
Gelil datsats ƀwowo shisht ƀ maants bíam,
K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh
etirwo ƀ na'o bísh ƀkashiytwok'o Iyesusi ƀk'oni.
48 Iyesuswere «It adits keewonat milikito it
bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!» bíet. 49
Naashmanúwere «Doonzono! t na'o ƀ k'irftsre
oona neesha kaari ood'e» bíet. 50 Iyesuswere
«N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e»
bíet. Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat ƀ
moo maants bíami. 51 Bíamfere ƀguutswots
weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere»
ett bísh keew bok'ri. 52 Bíwere ƀ na'o ƀ
shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíaati. Bowere «Oots
shawat sa'atatse atsik'es'o bínfakshƀk'riye»
boet. 53 Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon

fa'e» bíettso manoori sa'aton ƀwottsok'owo danƀk'r, mansh manots aawon detst bínat ƀmaa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri. 54 Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat ƀk'alts gitloniye.

5 Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw ƀ wottsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami. 2 Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kakts atso fa'e ƀtesh, ƀgúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botesh. 3 Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots ƀ beshiru werats k'edek'tni botesh. Ashmanots aatsman ƀ giwoni bokotfo botesh, 4 Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman ƀ giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso ƀ shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe ƀ tesh. 5 Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e ƀtesh. 6 Iyesus ashman manoke ƀ k'eefere bek't ayduroniye shintson ƀshodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» bíet. 7 Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso ƀ giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshatse, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'ƀwtsiriye» bíet. 8 Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» bíet. 9 Ashmanwere manoor kashƀgutsi, ƀ es'onowere kurdek't bíami. Han ƀwotwere sanbati aawone. 10 Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets sanbat ƀwottsotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet. 11 Bímó, «Taan kashits asho ‹nies'o kurde'e amee› ett taash keewre» bíet. 12 Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati. 13 Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytsotsnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't ƀteshtsotse bín kashitso koni ƀwottsok'o danatse ƀtesh. 14 Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats ƀborawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» bíet. 15 Ashmanwere amt bín kashitso Iyesusi ƀwottsok'o ayhudiyi naashwotssh keewƀk'ri. 16 Keew man sanbati aawots ƀ fintsotse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi. 17 Iyesusmó «T nih andish ƀborfetso fine ƀfiniri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaaniy. 18 Man boshishtsosh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi boúd'itwok'o iki boon tuzƀk'ri, man ƀwotu bíye sanbato ƀgaaktso s'uzsh ƀ woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton ƀ tooko Ik'onton ƀnutsitsoshe. 19 Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho ƀ finefere ƀbek'tso finoniye okoon naayo ƀtook alon eegor fino falratse. Niho ƀ k'alirwok'o naayonwere ƀ k'aliri. 20 Niho naayo ƀshuntsosh ƀ finiru jamo bísh kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bísh kitsitwe. 21 Niho k'irtsuwotsi ƀ tuuzituwok'onat kashonowere boosh ƀimetuwok'owa, naayonúwe mankowa ƀ shunts ashosh kasho ƀ imeti. 22 Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere. 23 Hanowere ƀ k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse. 24 «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri beyo detsfe, bíye k'irotse kashomand k'az ƀ kimtsotse bíats angsheratse. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ariko arikoniye itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, ƀdúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune. 26 Niho ƀtookon kash t'uup'o ƀwottsotse, ƀnaaywere kash t'uup'o ƀwotitwok'o woshre. 27 Ashna'a ƀ wottsotsnowere angsho bíangshitwok'o alo bísh imre. 28 Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots ƀ k'ááro boshishet aawo weetwe. 29 Sheeng fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe. 30 «Taa t took alon eegor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso ƀ geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho kááwe. 31 Taa t took jangosh t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye. 32 Ernmó t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, bíwere t jangosh ƀgawit gawo arik ƀ wotitwok'o danfee. 33 Itiye Yohans maants wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, bíwere aro gawere. 34 Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo ƀgeyitsoshaliye. 35 Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye ƀ teshi, it were muk' aawosh ƀ sháánits sháánon gene'osh itgeyi. 36 Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash ƀ'imts finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan ƀwooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe. 37 Taan woshts Niho ƀ tookon t jango gawere, itmó ƀ k'aaro ƀjamon shiyatste, bíaronowere ƀ jamon be'atste. 38 Bí ƀwoshtso it amanerawotse ƀ aap'o itnibots geratste. 39 It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon

p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye.
(aiōnios g166) 40 Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants
woo geratste. 41 Taa mango ashoke geeratse.
42 It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottsok'o
danfee. 43 Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan
de'atste, ernmó k'osho ƀtook shútson ƀwaal ƀín
dek'etute. 44 It atsatseyosh mango geyirwots
Ik' ikoke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o
k'alrniya amanosh it faliti? 45 Taa t nih
shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti
s'amitwo bín it jangirwo Museyiye. 46 Museyi
amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango ƀ guut'tsotse
taanor amaniyank'te ƀtesh. 47 Bí ƀ guut'tso
amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it
amaniti?»

6 Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye
bak'ets ƀkimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats
k'aroniye. 2 Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi
kashit ƀk'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh ƀshuutso
shoy dek't bosha'i. 3 Iyesus guri abaats
kesht manoke ƀ danifwotsnton beeƀdek'i.
4 Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni
ƀtesh. 5 Manoor Iyesus ay asho ƀmaants
ƀwaafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam
ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh
nofaliti?» bí et. 6 Iyesus man ƀ keew Filip'osi
fadbek'osha bako ƀk'alitwok'o bí ƀtookon
danfee ƀtesh. 7 Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh
mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon
misho keewere boosh boratse» ett bíaaniy.
8 Ƀ danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu
Indriyas hank'o bíet, 9 «Uts geshi mishonat
git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e bíeti,
ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya ƀ bodeti?»
10 Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» bíet.
Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e ƀtesh, ashuwotswere
be bodek', botaawonúwere nungushi aano úts
kumok'o bornke botesh. 11 Maniyere hakon
Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't ƀúdiyakon beyiru
ashuwotssh ƀ kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh
ƀ kayi, jametsuwots boosh ƀ bodetuwok'owo
bodaatsi. 12 Jametswots maat boworiyakon
Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar
bíawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» bíet. 13
Bowere ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso útś
geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tatse
git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri. 14 Ashuwots
Iyesus ƀ fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats
weetwo nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti. 15
Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr bín nugús woshosh
gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri
abaats k'azbiami. 16 Datso ƀ iltsok'on ƀ
danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'.
17 Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo
tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere ƀtesh,
Iyesuswere book warafa'e ƀ tesh. 18 Jong
kup'o ƀ jongefere ƀ teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu
ƀwutsi. 19 Ƀ danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo
metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'iyakon Iyesus
aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants ƀ t'infere bek't
shatboguts. 20 Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet.
21 Bowere gene'uwat bí jelbuts ƀkindituwok'o
bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats
ambodbwtsi. 22 Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere
bak'etse oorat teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse
jelbu ik s'uz ƀteshtsok'onat manoknowere ƀ
danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton
jelbuts ƀ kindrawok'o bek'tni botesh. 23
Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut
Iyesusi údon Ik' ƀ k'ontsokonat ash asho mish
bomaatsok boweyi. 24 Ash ashuwots Iyesus
wotowa ƀ danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo
bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi
geyo K'frnahom maants boami. 25 Aats k'aronye
bak'etse bín bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok
awure nweyi?» bo et. 26 Iyesuswere hank'o ett
boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye,
it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha
bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye. 27 T'afit
mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon
daniyosh matabon ƀ togts ash na'o ƀ imet
dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.» (aiōnios
g166) 28 Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino
finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti. 29 Bíwere
«Ik'i finoniyere Ik'o ƀ woshtson amanee» ett
boosh bíaaniy. 30 Bowere bísh hank'owa boet,
«Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya?
Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni? 31 ‹Bomeetuwok'o darotse
misho boosh imre› ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots
worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.» 32
Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíeti, «Arikon
arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh
imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse
itsh imetwo t nihiye, 33 Ik'i misho darotse
ood'r datsansh kash imetwo bíne.» 34 Mansh
ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni
aawo noosh ime» bo eti. 35 Iyesuswere hank'o
boosh bíet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetuwo
ƀ jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo ƀ jamon
shashweratse, 36 Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó
taan amaneratste etirwe. 37 Niho taash ƀ imetu

jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono ƀ jamon taa
úromaants gisheratse. 38 Taa darotse oot'at t waa
taan woshtso bí ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso
k'alishaliye. 39 Taan woshtso ƀ shuntsonye taash
ƀ imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwi
aawots k'irotse t tuzitwok'owe 40 Ee! t nih ƀ
shuntsoniye naayo be'er bín amanitu jamo dúre
dúri kasho ƀ datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi
aawots k'irotse bín tuuzitwe.» (aiōnios g166) 41
«Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus bí ettsotse
ayhudiwots bíatsats bo mumundi, 42 Hank'o bo
eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshna? Ƀ nihnat
ƀ indn danefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya
‹Darotse oot're› bíetiri?» 43 Iyesuswere hank'o
ett boosh bíaaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere,
44 Taan woshtso niho ƀ getstsoniyere okoon
t maants woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t
maants wetwonowere dúri s'úwi aawots k'irotse
tuuzitwe. 45 Nebiywots mas'aafotse ‹Ash
jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune› ett
guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso
tiyok weetwe. 46 Man etonwere niho bek'ts
asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniye Ik'oke
waatsos'uziye. 47 Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye,
taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe. (aiōnios
g166) 48 Taaye kashi mish taane. 49 It nihots
worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri.
50 Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman
meetwo ƀjamon k'irratse. 51 Darotse oot'tso
kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu
jamo dúre dúroshe ƀ beeti, daatsosh kash
ƀwotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.»
(aiōn g165) 52 Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan ƀ
meetso nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh
imo ƀfaliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi. 53
Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o bí eti, «Arikon,
arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo
itk'azal, ƀ s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshatste.
54 Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre
dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots
k'irotse bín tuuzitwe. (aiōnios g166) 55 T meetso
ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe. 56 T meets
meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye ƀ
beetiye, taawere bíntoniye tbeetiye. 57 Beyar
beetwo niho taan ƀwoshtsok'onat bí atse
tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on
mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso
beyar beetwo wotitwe. 58 Eshe darotse oot'tso
misho haniye, bíwere it nihots bo maatsi
naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'irrne,
misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.» (aiōn
g165) 59 Iyesus han ƀ keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi
Ik' k'oni mootse ƀ daniyore. 60 Ƀdanifuwotsitse
ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange,
kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et. 61 Ƀdanifwots keewan
jango bo mumdtsok'o ƀ gitsotse dandek't boosh
hank'o bíeti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya ƀ wotiti? 62
Ash na'o ƀbeyok aanar ƀkesho it bek'or eege
it eteti? 63 Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash
angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso
shayire, manwere kashe, 64 Ernmó ititsere
amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane, » Iyesuswere
han ƀ keewoniyere shinon bín amanerawwots
konotsi bowottsok'onat bín beshide imetwo
koni ƀwottsok'o ƀdantsotsne. 65 Manats dabt
Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo bísh imeyala bako
tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» bíet.
66 Hanatse tuutson ƀ danifwotsitse aywots
jiik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus
shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri. 67 Mansh, «Itwere
aanar amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus ƀ danifuwotssh
bíaati. 68 Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett
bíaani, «Doonzono! kon maantse noameti?
Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne. (aiōnios
g166) 69 Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi
nwottsok'o danrone.» 70 Iyesuswere, «Tatse
gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse
iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí eti. 71 Manowere
bíetir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats asho Yihud
jangosha b tesh, Yihud ƀ danif tatse gitwotsitse
iko wotƀjinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo bín
ƀwottsotsna.

7 Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse
bíananefere ƀteshi, Ayhdiwots bín úd'osh
geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh
falatse ƀ tesh. 2 Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo
karnre ƀ teshi. 3 Mansh ƀ eshwots Iyesus maants
t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino
bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants
amee, 4 Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho ƀ fino
aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n
finoŕ n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.» 5 Han
bokeewwere bíeshwotswor dab bín amanerak
bowottsoshe. 6 Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet,
«Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo
itsh k'anke. 7 Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane,
Taanmó b fino gonď b wottsok'o tkeewirwosh
taan ƀshit'iri. 8 It baaliyok ameree, taayere
tiaawo andoor ƀborafa'otse bali manok amatse.»
9 Bí mank'o ett Galilon k'az ƀ oori. 10 Ernmó bí
eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon ƀbe'erawo

ááshoń baaliyok bíamí. 11 Balimanatsnowere «Bí
eewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh.
12 Ashuwots ƀ jango shaashkona bo keeweyri
ƀ tesh, ik ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor,
k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse bí ashuwotsi ƀ
dariyirye» bo etir ƀ tesh. 13 Wotowa eree ayhudi
naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuutso konwor
ƀ jango kish sháánon keewratse. 14 Baliyiman
badatse Iyesus Ik móóts amt daniyo dek'
ƀtwi. 15 Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han ƀ danawo
jaman ak'onya danosh ƀ fali?» ett bo adir ƀ
tesh. 16 Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaani
«T daniyoniye taan woshtsoke daatseka bako
tiyokikaliye. 17 Taan woshtso ƀ geyirwo k'alosh
shuntso ƀ beyal daniyeyiru danań Ik'oke daatsek
wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo ƀ woto danetwe. 18
Ƀtook keew keewirwo ƀ took manga ƀ geefoni,
woshtso mango geyirwonmo bi arkeewke,
kootonwere deshatse. 19 Muse nemo itsh
imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor
aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?» 20 Ash
ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen
úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet. 21 Iyesuswere
hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Taa ik fino finere,
it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri. 22
Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere
ƀwaa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy,
itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri. 23
Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o
ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal,
taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh
eegishe taan it fayiri? 24 Ariko angshwere
bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.» 25
Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o
bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho haniyoshna?» 26
Hambe! biye shiratsne ƀ keewiri, boowere bísh
eegor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi ƀ wottsok'o arikon
naash naashwots danfnok'úna? 27 Ƀwotiyalor
ashaan ewkiko ƀwottsok'o no danfone, Krstos
ƀwoormo ewkik ƀwottsok'o danetwo konwor
aaliye. 28 Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse ƀ danifere
k'aro eensh dek't hank'o bíet, «Taan danfte,
ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t
took alon waratse, taan woshtso bí arkeewetske,
itmó bín danatste. 29 Taayere biyoke twaatsonat
bí taan ƀwoshtsotse taa bin danfee.» 30
Manoor bín detsosh geyatni botesh, ernmó
bíaawo ƀborafa'otse konwor bín deshatse. 31
Ƀwotiyalor ash ashotse ayuwots bín boaani,
hank'owere etrno «Krstos ƀwoormo ashaan
ƀk'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya ƀ finiti?» 32 Ash
ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere
ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy
naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsn Iyesusi
detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi. 33
Manoor Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Itnton muk'i
teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtsok
ametuwe, 34 It taan geyitute, ernmó taan
daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.» 35
Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatsewosh hank'o bo
et, «Bín nodaatsrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una
bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots
bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi
danishe k'úna? 36 ‹Taan geyitute, ernmó
daatsratste taa tbeyirwok wosh falatste› bíetor
eeg etoshe?» 37 Baaliyi s'uwi aawu wotts een
aawots Iyesus need'dek't ƀ k'aaro eenshdek't
hank'o bíet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t
maants waar úyee. 38 Taan amantso S'ayin
mas'aafotse bíetiruwo kash ats t'uup'o ƀ
gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.» 39 Han bíetirwe bíń
amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha
ƀtesh, Iyesus mango maants ƀ keyafa'otse S'ayin
shayiro imerafa'e ƀtesh. 40 Mann ash ashi
dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshishtsok'on,
«Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet.
41 K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti.
K'atswotsmó «Krstos ƀweet Gelilneya? 42
Krstos ƀshuwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse
Betelihemitse ƀ weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse
guut'roshna?» bo et. 43 Mann ash ashi dagotse
ƀ jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotƀwutsi.
44 Boyitse ik ikwots bín detsosh geerno botesh,
s'uznmó konwor bíndeshatse. 45 Maniye
hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotsnat
ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere
«Eegishe bín dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti. 46
Kes' kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan ƀ keewiru keewi
naaro konúwor keew danake» ett boaaniyi. 47
Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere
daarisheya? 48 Wotowabako naash naashotse
wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse bín amantso
fa'a? 49 Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan
arikon c'asheke.» 50 Haniyre shin Iyesusok
amt teshtsonat fersawiwotsitse iko wottso
Nik'odimos, 51 «No nemok'on ash iko shin ƀ
keewo keewu ƀde'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere
eeg ƀk'altsok'owo danfitsere bí ats angshefá?»
bíet. 52 Bowere, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenya?
nebiyiwo Gelilitse ƀ tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de
dane» bo et. 53 Maniye il jametso ƀ gal gal k'az
bíami.

8 Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debrezyit guro maants
bíami. 2 Yaatśguurok'on Ik' moo maants
aanat ƀwaa, ash jamonwere ƀ maants bo weyi,
bíwere bedek't boon ƀ danifere ƀ teshi. 3
Nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwots
widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi dagots
ned'ibok'iri. 4 Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti,
«Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane, 5
Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa
Muse no nemotse ƀ beezi, nemo b jangosh
aawk'owe nieteti?» 6 Man bo etirwe bíatse bín
s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni
botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt ƀ jabon datsats
guut'o dek' ƀ tuwi. 7 Anani bo aatre dambaan
jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini
shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet. 8
Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats ƀ guut'i. 9
Bowere man boshishtsok'on enaashatse dek't
ƀ tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az
boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts
máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbgutsi. 10 Maniyere
okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune
neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso
konwor aalneya?» bíet. 11 Biwere «Doonzono!
konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats
angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet. 12
Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane,
tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano
daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett
boosh ƀkeewi. 13 Ferisawno etfwots «Nee
n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere
arikaliye» boet. 14 Iyesuswere hank'o ett
boosh bíaaniy, «Dab taa t took jangosha
tkeewiri ƀwotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o,
aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo
arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok
tiamirwok'o danatste. 15 It ash etok'one it
angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse. 16 Dab
tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton ƀ
wottsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho
arikee, 17 Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik ƀ
wottsok'o it nemotse guut'ere. 18 Mansh taa
tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere
t jangosh gawituwe.» 19 Manoor bo «N
nih ewuke ƀfa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere
«Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan
it danink'e t nihino danank'te ƀteshi» ett
boosh bíaani. 20 Iyesus keewan ƀ keewu Ik'
mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't ƀ
daniyora. Ƀwotiyalor ƀ gizewo ƀ borafa'otse
konuwor bín deshatse. 21 Anyinuwere Iyesus
hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere
taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti
bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.» 22
Ayhudi naashuwotswere « ‹Taa tiametwok it
woo falratste› bíetir ƀ tooko úd'ishek'una?»
boats atsewo boeti. 23 Manats dabt Iyesus
hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik
taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik
taanaliye, 24 Taa Bín twottsok'o amano it k'azal
it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it
k'iriti tietiye manshe.» 25 Bowere «Nee konene?»
boet. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson
tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane, 26 It jangosh
t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe,
s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor
datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtsoniye.» 27
Bí niho jango ƀ keewtsok'o boosh galeratse
ƀ tesh. 28 Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti,
«Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bín t
wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash ƀdanitso
t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t
k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitute. 29 Taan
woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwo bín
geneushit keew ƀwottsotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.»
30 Iyesus man ƀkeeutsok'on ay ashuwots bín
boamani. 31 Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh
hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal
arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute, 32 Aronowere
danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.» 33
Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, ƀ jamon
konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee ‹Nas'o
keshetute› noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et.
34 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Arikon
arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri
guutse, 35 Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake,
na'onmó jam aawosh mootse ƀbefoni. (aiōn
g165) 36 Mansh naayo nas'o iti ƀ kishyal arikon
nas'o wotitute. 37 Abraham naar it wottsok'o
taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan
úd'osh it geyiri. 38 Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye
tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.»
39 Bowere «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaaniy.
Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham
nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it
finyank'oni, 40 Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye
itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham
mank'o k'alratse. 41 Eshe it itfiniriye it nih
finoniye.» Bowere «Widon shuwets dik'al
noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi bíwere Ik'oniye» bo
et. 42 Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it
nihi ƀwotink'ermó taan shunank'te ƀ teshi, taa

hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso bína bako
taa ttookon waratse. 43 Eegoshe t keewo itsh
gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe. 44
It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye
it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bi shintson dek't
ƀtuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo bíyoke bíaaltsotse
arikeewonton ƀ jamon gonkeyo deshatse, bí
kootetskonat koot jami nih ƀwottsotse koto
ƀkeewor ƀ tookotse kishdek'tni ƀkeewiri. 45
Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste,
46 Aab ititse ‹Morretsk neene› etetuwo kone?
Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan
amano it k'azi? 47 Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e ƀ
shishfoni, eshe it Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik
woto it k'aztsoshe.» 48 Ayhudiwots, «Neehe
Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettso
ar woteratsáá?» boeti. 49 Iyesuswere hank'o
et boosh bianiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye,
ernmó t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyri.
50 Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t
mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo
k'osho fa'ee. 51 Arikon arikone itsh tietiriye,
ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye ƀ jamon k'irratse.»
(aiōn g165) 52 Ayhudiwots hank'owa bísh boet,
«Fo'erawo niatse ƀbeyiruwok'o and danrone,
daƀ Abrahmwor k'irre, nebiyiwotswere k'irrne,
nemon ‹T aap'o kordek'etwo ƀjamon k'irratse›
etfne, (aiōn g165) 53 Eshe nee no nih k'irtso
Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiyiwots k'irrno, eshe
nee n tooko koni woshishe?» 54 Iyesus hank'o
ett bíaaniy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango
k'auntso deshatse taan mangiyituwo t nihiye,
bíwere ‹No Ik'oniye› it etirwoni. 55 Ƀ wotiyalor
it bín danatste, taamo bín danfee, taa bín
danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti,
taamo bín danfee, ƀ aap'onowere kordek'etuwe.
56 It nih Abraham ti aawo ƀ bek'etwosh
gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.» 57
Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato
woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're
nietiri?» bo eti. 58 Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko
itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» bíet. 59
Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shútso k'aa'u
bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat Ik'
mootse kesht biam.

9 Iyesus werindon ƀbeshefere ááw dog
wotat shuwetso ƀ bek'i. 2 Ƀdanifwots
Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat ƀshuwe
kon morroneya? Ƀ took morroneyamo bín
shuutswots morroneya?» 3 Iyesuswere hank'o
ett bíaaniy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat ƀ
shuuwe ƀ morron wee bínshutswots morratse
tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o fino bíatse ƀ
be'eyishee. 4 Taan woshtso fino aawon fino
taash geyife, asho konwor fin ƀ falraw t'úwo
weetwe. 5 Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán
taane.» 6 Man ƀ keewiyakon datsats tuf ett
s'údt ƀ s'údon shaawo ƀ baad'i, tok'mannowere
dogo aawats futt, 7 «Amr Selihom aats kakots
mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.)
Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat
ƀweyi. 8 Ƀ giyuwotsnat bali ƀ k'onfere bín
bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e
k'onfoniyosha?» boeti. 9 Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún
bííne!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bína bíari bako
bínaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et. 10 Ash
ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots
bok'esheyi?» boeti. 11 Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho
took'o bad'idek't tiááwats futt ‹Selihom maants
amr mashowe› bíet, taawere amaat mashdek'at
bek'o tfali» ett bíaaniy. 12 Bowere, «Ash man
and aawoke ƀ fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke
ƀ beyirwok'o danatse» bí et. 13 Maniyehak
ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef
wotsok dek't boami. 14 Iyesus took'o bad'idek't
ashman ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o ƀ k'altso
sanbati aawotsa ƀtesh. 15 Ferisawino etfwots,
«Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani
boaati. Bíwere «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o ƀ geere
mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et. 16
Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots,
«Ashaan sanbato ƀ mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye»
bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts
asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino
ƀfaliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo
keewo k'osha k'oshewo ƀwoti. 17 Mann ááw
dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash
shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett
aaniy gitlo boaati. Bíwere «Nebiyiye!» bíet. 18
Ashaan dog wotat ƀ teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo
aawk'on ƀ k'eshetsok'o ƀindnat nihon s'eegdek't
boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno ƀ
tesh. 19 Mann ƀ nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat
shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and
awuk'o k'altniya bek'o ƀfali?» ett bonboaati. 20
Ƀ nihnat indún hank'o ett boaaniy, «Ashaan no
naayi ƀwotonat dog wotat ƀshuwewo danfone,
21 Ernmó and awuk'on ƀ bek'iruwok'onat
bíááwwotsi kon bísh ƀk'eshtsok'o danatsone,
bín aatwere, bí ash een ƀwottsotse bí ƀ
jangosh keewo falitwe.» 22 Ƀ nihnat indn han

boetuwere Iyesussh «Krstosiye» eteet asho
ƀbeyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse kishosh
ik wotdek't boteshtsotse boon boshattsosha
ƀ tesh. 23 Mansh bínshutswots, «Bihe ash
eene, bín aatwere» boet. 24 Maantse tuutson
ááw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'eegdek't, «Nee
ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk
ƀwoto no danfone» boet. 25 Aawu dog teshts
ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk ƀwoto taa danatse,
s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo
tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett
bíaaniy. 26 Bowere, «Neesh ege ƀ k'ali? Ni
ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya ƀ kashiyi?» bo
eti. 27 Biwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo
geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri?
It ƀ danifwotsi woto geefteya?» bíet. 28 Bowere
hank'o ett bín boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena,
nohe Muse danifwots noone, 29 Musenton Ik'o
ƀkeewetsok'o danfone, ashaahanmo ewukik
ƀwottsok'o danatsone.» 30 Ashmanmo hank'o
et boosh bíaaniy, «Ashaan awokik ƀ woto it
daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso bíne. 31
Morretswots keewo Ik'o ƀ k'ewawok'o daneke,
ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru
asho b beyalr bín Ik'o shishfe. 32 Aawu dog
wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere
datsan bíazeron shish danerake. (aiōn g165) 33
Ashaan Ik'okik woto ƀk'zink'e eegor k'alosh
falrawunk'e ƀteshi.» 34 Bowere, «N keew
jamo morron s'enat shuwetsono! Nee noon
daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse
kishbok'ri. 35 Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni
mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish ƀk'r, bin
ƀdatstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?»
bíet. 36 Bíwere, «Doonzono! bín ti amanish
kone bi?» bíet. 37 Iyesus, «Bín bek'rne, and
neenton keeweyirwonwere bíne» bíet. 38
Bíwere, «Doonzono! amanitwe» ett bísh ƀsagadi.
39 Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o,
bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats
angshosh waaree» bíet. 40 Manoor Iyesus ganoke
fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere ááw
dognona eteya?» boeti. 41 Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog
it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo
bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr
ooritute» bí eti.

10 Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «Ariko
arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots
fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo
ump'etsonat wombedewotsne. 2 Fengeshon
kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye. 3 Bíshe
fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere ƀ
k'aaro shishetune, bi were ƀ took mererwotsi
boshutson s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee.
4 ƀtook mereer jamwotsi ƀ kishihakon bo shin
shinatse sha'itwe, ƀ mererwotswere ƀ k'aaro
bo dantsotse ƀ shuutso shoydeniye bo sha'iti.
5 K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse bíyatse oka
bowos'eti bako ƀjámon ƀ shuutso amatsne.» 6
Iyesuswere jewraan boosh ƀkeewi, bomo boosh
ƀkeewetso t'iwintsratsno. 7 Mansh Iyesus ando
aani hank'o boosh bíet, «Arikon arikoniye
itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane, 8
Taayere shin waats jametswots úmp'etswotsnat
bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne. 9 Fengesho
taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe,
keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe. 10 Úmp'etsonmo
ƀ weyiŕ úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha,
taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent
s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe. 11 «Jints
sheengo taane, jints sheengo ƀ kasho ƀ
mererwotssha err beshide imetwe. 12 Btokk
woteraw mereer jintso ƀ jinish keeweka bako
ari jints woterawonu lawuwo ƀ waare ƀbek'or
mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni ƀwos'eti, lawuwonwere
mererwotsi bi'ide bad'iƀk'riti. 13 Jintsman k'az
ƀwos'irwe keewek ƀwottsonat mererwotssh
kis'odeshawo ƀwottsone. 14 Jints sheengo taane,
taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere
taan danfnee. 15 Taa boon t daniru niho
taan ƀdantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho
t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t
kasho beshide imetwe. 16 Mereer s'eenanitse
woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi
detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t
k'ááro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti,
jinirwonwere ike ƀ wotiti. 17 «Aani tdek'et
kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee. 18
Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse
konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr
aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were
t nihoknee.» 19 ƀ keewtsmanatse tuutson
ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotbwtsi. 20
Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí bíatse fo'erawoniye
fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti.
21 K'oshuwotsuwere, «ƀkeew keewan fo'erawo
detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo
ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo
eti. 22 Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bíhandrtsi
worwoti bali aawo ƀbodi, manoronwe joosha
ƀtesh. 23 Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef

werindatsna bí ananefer ƀtesh. 24 Manoor
ayhudiwots ƀ ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish ƀ
borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krsttosi n
wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti. 25 Iyesusu
hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «Taa itsh keewre,
itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t
jangosh gawitwe. 26 Itmó t mererwotsitse woto
itk'aztsosh amaneratste. 27 T mererwots t k'aaro
shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t
shuutso sha'itúne. 28 Taa dúre dúri kashone
boosh imetwe, manshe ƀjamon t'afratsne, t
kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse. (aiōn g165,
aiōnios g166) 29 Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere
bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo
konwor aaliye. 30 Taana ett Aabn ik noone.»
31 Ayhudiwotś manoor ando aani bín togosh
shútso k'a'ubodek'i. 32 Iyesuswere, «T nihoke
sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan
it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?»
bí eti. 33 Bowere, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o
nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye,
manwere nee ash wotefetsaƭ n tooko Ik' n
woshtsoshee» ett bísh boaaniyi. 34 Iyesuswere
hank'o boosh bíet, «It nemotse ‹Itiye ik'wots
it nee, eteere› ett guut'etso aalneya? 35 Eshe
S'ayin mas'aafo sharosh faleratse, boosh waats
Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afo Izar Izewerotsi ett
s'eegere. 36 Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan
ƀ doyitso ‹Ik' na'o taane› bí ettsosh eegoshe
‹Ik'o c'ashre› it etiri? 37 Taa t nih fino fineratse
wotiyal taan amank'ayere. 38 T nih finirwoni
t finiri wotiyalmo taan daƀ amano it k'azalor
t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton
ƀ wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o
shengshde danetute.» 39 Bowere ando aani bín
detsosh bogeyi, bímó bo kishotse kesht k'az
bí'ami. 40 Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye
kimt Yohanis bali ƀ gupfok bíami, manoknowere
ƀ teshi. 41 Ay ashuwots bíyok wáát, «Yohanis
adits fino egoŕ fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan
jango ƀ keewts jamo aree ƀ teshi» bo et. 42
Manoknowere ay ashuwots bín bo amani.

11 Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko
shoodtni ƀ tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man
Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni
b tesh. 2 Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo
tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni,
shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari ƀ tesh. 3 Mish
gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtsere»
ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri. 4 Iyesusu man ƀ
shishtsok'on, «Shodan k'irosh betsitkaliye,
s'uznmó Ik'osh mango ƀ wotitwok'onat Ik'
na'o bín ƀ mangishe» bíet. 5 Iyesus Martanat
bmish Mariyamna bo eshu Alazarnowere,
shuna ƀ shunfo. 6 Mansh Alazar shodo ƀ
shishiyakon ƀbeyrmanok git aawo k'az ƀ jin. 7
Maniyakon ƀ danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats
ando aanar amone» boeti. 8 Ƀ danifwotsu,
«Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson
neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando
manmaantsan amooshe ngeyiri?» boet. 9 Iyesus
hanek'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik aawotse tatse
git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno
ƀ bek'irwosh t'ugo bín dikratse. 10 Ernmó
t'úwon sha'irwo shááno ƀgitsotse ƀdeshawosh
t'ugo bíne ƀdikiti.» 11 Iyesus man boosh
ƀkeewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere,
taamo bín tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» bíet. 12
Ƀdanifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni ƀfa'oni
wotiyal bére shamp'itwe etee» boeti. 13 Iyesus
man ƀkeewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha ƀ tesh,
ernmó ƀ tokeri jango ƀkeewirwok'owa boosh
bíari, 14 Mansh Iyesus kitsdek'ƭ sháánon hank'o
ett boosh ƀ keewi, «Alazar k'irre, 15 It it
amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan
geneúshre, andmó ƀ maants amone.» 16 Manoor
Didimosi eteetso Tomas ƀ danif k'oshwotswere,
«Bínton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet.
17 Iyesus manok ƀ bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi
awd aawo ƀ jiniyakon amt ƀdaatsi. 18 Betaniya
Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki.
19 Ayhudiyotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn
boeshu ƀ k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni
bo tesh. 20 Marta Iyesus woo b shishtsok'on
bín dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammó mootsa btesh.
21 Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka
nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e ƀteshi,
22 Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh
ƀimetwok'o danefe» bí et. 23 Iyesuswere «Ni
eshu k'irotse aaniy tuwitwe» bíet. 24 Martawere,
«Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor
bíwere k'irotse ƀ tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et.
25 Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane,
taan amantso ƀk'iriyaloru kashone ƀbeeti, 26
Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse,
han amanitwiya?» bíet. (aiōn g165) 27 Bíwere,
«Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik'
na'o nwottsok'o amanitwe» bíet. 28 Marta han
bkeewiyakon b mishsh amaat «Danifo waat
neene ƀ s'eegiri» etaat shashkon b s'eegi. 29
Mariyam man b shishtsok'on kááron tuwat bíyok

bíami. 30 Manoor Iyesus Marta bín bbek'ori
ƀbeyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e ƀtesh.
31 Mariyami kup'iyosh waat mootse binton
towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron
tuwat bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr
biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi. 32
Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat bín bbek'tsok'on
ƀ gubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee hanoke
fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee ƀ teshi»
bi'eti. 33 Iyesuswere bínton waatswotswere
boepfere ƀbek'tsok'on ƀ shayiri fayon shiyanat,
34 «Aawoke bín it duuki?» bíet. Bowere,
«Doonzono! waa s'iile» boet. 35 Iyesuswere bí
áác'uwo ƀkuut'i. 36 Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o
bín ƀshunfok'o s'iilere» boet. 37 Boyitsi ik
ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan
ƀk'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a ƀteshi?» bo eti.
38 Iyesus ayidek't shiyanefere doowo maants
bíami, dowonwere shútson ipeek shúts gop'a
ƀtesh. 39 Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayere»
bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono ƀ
k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and ƀ sháák'o
shok'etwe» biet. 40 Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee
Ik'o mangone bek'etune eratstáá neesha?»
bíet. 41 Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi,
maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono!
taan n shishtsosh mango neesh boree, 42 Jam
aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó
han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee
nwoshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» bíet. 43
Iyesus man ƀkeeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!»
ett k'áári eenon ƀkeewi. 44 K'irtso Alazarwere
ƀ kishwotsnat ƀ tufwotsn duuni tahon bo
t'at'etsok'on dowootse ƀ keshi, ƀshitsonwere
tahon ƀt'at'etsok'ona botesh, Iyesuswere, «Bín
bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti. 45 Mariyami
ang kup'iyosh wáát teshts ayhudi wotsitse
ayuwots ƀk'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani. 46 Ik
ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok amƭ Iyesus
ƀ k'altso boosh bo keewi. 47 Mansh kahni
naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh
mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan
ay adits keewwotsi ƀ finirwotse awuk'o
nok'alink'e k'úna ƀk'aniti? 48 S'ker hank'on
bín k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo bín amanitwe, Rom
dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo
ishbazetune.» 49 Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr
kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa
bíet, «It eegor danatste, 50 Ashjamo ƀt'afoniyere
ik asho ashjami shegro ƀk'iro itsh ƀk'anitwok'o
ƀjamon t'iwintsratsteya?» 51 Bí man ƀ keew ƀ
took danonali ƀtesh, mandúr bí kahni naash
abaatsi k'aabo ƀteshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi
ashuwots shegro ƀk'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han
ƀkeewi. 52 Ƀk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh
ƀwoterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok
kakwosha ƀtesh. 53 Mansh manots aawotstson
Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts. 54 Maniyakon
Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaaneratse
ƀtesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke
fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno
ƀdanifwotsnton k'az ƀ oori. 55 Ayhudi Fazig
baaliyo t'intniƀteshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere
fazigi baliyiman ƀbodfetso botoko s'ayintsosh
gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá. 56
Bowere Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus ƀwááfetso
bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa
itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botesh. 57
Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotsn Iyesusi
detso bofalitwok'o ƀbeyoko dants asho ƀ beyal
boosh ƀkitsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botesh.

12 Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh
shirt aawo ƀ oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy
maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotse ƀtuuztso
Alazar ƀbeef galuni bteshi. 2 Manoknowere
kooc'misho bísh k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere
finiru Martayi btesh, Alazarwe mishimarats
t'intswotsitsi ikoni ƀteshi. 3 Manoor Mariyam ƀ
gizo ayidek't shaaw wottso Nardosiya eteets
mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo
ik ƀlk'at'iyo dek'amaat bín Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri,
b toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú
sháák'on s'een ƀgutsi. 4 Ƀ danifwotsitsi iko
Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud, 5
«Shituwan keez bal dinriyosh kemde ƀ gizman
t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bíet. 6 Bí
man ƀ keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni
woterawo, bí úmp'ets ƀwottsosha ƀtesh, gizi
k'arc'ito detsfo bí ƀteshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets
gizo dek'o danƀdek'tsosha ƀtesh. 7 Iyesus
hank'owa bíet, «T duuket aawosh b k'anitsotse
bine k'ayere. 8 T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye
bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyaliye t beeti.»
9 Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin
ƀ fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere
Iyesus mec'rosh ƀwoterawon Iyesus k'irotse
ƀtuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha ƀtesh. 10 Kahni
naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi. 11
Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse aywots amt
Iyesusi bo amantsotsna. 12 Yatsok'on fazig
baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem

maants ƀweetwok'o shishbok'ri. 13 Mansh
woli maaro detsdek't bín mangon dek'osh
bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútson wetwo
Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere
botesh. 14 Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't
bíats beeƀdek'i, man ƀ wotwere, 15 «Nee
S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye! Hambe! n
naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe»
ett bek'on guut'etso ƀ s'eenetwok'owe. 16
Ƀ danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse
ƀtesh, ernmó Iyesus ƀmangiyakon keewan
ƀjangosh ƀguut'etsok'onat bísho k'aletsok'o
gawbodek'i. 17 Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt
k'irotse ƀtuuzor bínton teshts jamwots Iyesus
jango bogefera botesh. 18 Ay ashuwots
bínton gonkewosh bowowwere adits keewan
ƀfinetsok'o shisht boteshtsosha. 19 Manoor
Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi
ash jamo ƀshuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no
maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh
boet. 20 Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem
maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson
watswots bítse fa'ano botesh. 21 Bowere Gelil
datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok
t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone»
boeti. 22 Filip'oswere amt Indriyassh keew ƀk'ri,
Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew
bok'ri. 23 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh ƀkeewi,
«Hamb ashna'o ƀmangit sa'ato bodre, 24 Arikon
aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar
b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, bk'iriyalmó ayo
shuwitwane. 25 Ƀkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe,
datsanatse ƀkashú shit'etwonmó dúre dúri
beyosh gerdek'etwe. (aiōnios g166) 26 Taash finosh
geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere
taa tbeyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere t
nihi bímangitwee.» 27 Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí
et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye
ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe
erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i
sa'atanshee. 28 Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.»
Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere
mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse ƀweyi. 29
Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtsok'on,
«Guumee!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye
kewtsoni!» bo eti. 30 Iyesusmó hank'o ett
bíaaniy, «K'aaran ƀweyiye itsha ettni bako
taasha ettniyaliye, 31 Datsanats angshet andee,
datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants ƀjuwet
andee, 32 Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan
taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.»
33 Iyesus han ƀkeewtsonwere ááw naari
k'iron bk'iritwok'o kitsosha. 34 Ashuwotswere
«Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh ‹Krstos dúre
dúeosh beetwe› etke, ‹eshe nee, ash na'o
dambaan dambaan tuwitwe› nietiri aawk'oneya?
Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti. (aiōn g165) 35 Iyesus
hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh
shááno itnton fa'ee, t'aluwo itats ƀborawok'o
shááno itsh ƀbefere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo
aawok bíamirwok'owo danatse. 36 Shááno
nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh ƀbefere
sháánman amanore, » Iyesus man ƀkeewiyakon
amt boatse áásh ƀwtsi. 37 Iyesus ay adits
keewwotsi boshinatse ƀ fiiniyaloru ayhudiwots
bín amaneratsno. 38 Man ƀwotirwere Nebiyiyo
Isayasn, «Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani?
Doonzo angonmó konshe ƀbe'eyi?» Ett
ƀkeewtso ƀs'eenishe. 39 Hanatse tuutso Isayas
bíettsok'on amano maawrne. 40 «Bo ááwoń
be'efetsr Bonibotse t'iwintsr Boaanere boon
ƀkashirawok'o Ik'o bo ááwo deekƀk'rere,
Bonibonowere dungik'rere.» 41 Isasayas han
bíetiye Iyesus mango ƀbek'etsoshe, manshe
han Iyesus jangoshe ƀkeewiri. 42 Ƀwotefere
Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn
amanerno, ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots Ik'
k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt ƀ jango
sháánon kish keewratsno. 43 Man bok'alwere
Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset
mango boshuntsotsne. 44 Iyesuswere ƀk'aáro
eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi
ƀ woterawo, taan woshtsonowere amanirwe,
45 Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe,
46 Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse ƀberawok'o
taa sháán wotat datsats waare. 47 Ti aap'tso
k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye,
taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats
angshoshashaliye. 48 Taan geerawonat t aap'ono
de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts
aap'o dúri s'uwatse bíats angshitwe. 49 Taa t
took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts
tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye.
50 Bí alonwere dúre dúri kasho ƀwottsok'o
danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash ƀ
keewtsoniye.» (aiōnios g166)

13 Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniyre shina ƀ tesh,
Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo
ƀbodtsok'o danƀk'ri. Datsanatse fa'a ƀjirwotsi
shunk'ratni ƀtesh, ƀjamoonowere shunƀk'ri.
2 Iyesusnat ƀdanfwots kooc'misho bomefera

boteshi, Simon naay Kiriyot dats asho Yihudmó
Iyesusi beshide ƀ'imetwok'o Diyablos ƀnibots
gond keewo gedƀk'ri. 3 Niho al jamo bísh
bí imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht ƀwaatsok'o, Ik'o
maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee
ƀteshi, 4 Mansh mishimaratse k'aztuut ƀshemo
dats gedƀk'ri, bín firet taho k'aaúdek't ƀgebats
edƀdek'i. 5 Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso
geddek't ƀdanifwots tufo masho dek'ƀtu, ƀ
ed'ts tahmannowere botufo ƀfir. 6 Iyesuswere
Simon P'et'rosok ƀwaatsok'on Simon P'et'ros,
«Doonzono! neene t tufo masheti?» bí et. 7
Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne,
aytsmo t'iwintsitune» bíet 8 P'etroswere «Nee t
tufo ƀjamon mayatsne!» bí et. Iyesuswere «Taa
n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne»
ett bí aaniyi. (aiōn g165) 9 Simon P'et'roswere
«Doonzono! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro
ƀwoterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!»
bí eti. 10 Iyesuswere «Bí aats mashtso ƀ
jamon s'ayin ƀwottsotse ƀ tuf mashoniye okoon
k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó
it únetsiyaliye» bí eti. 11 Iyesus «It únets
s'ayin itnaliye» bíet bín beshide imetwo koni
ƀwottsok'o ƀ dantsosha ƀ tesh. 12 Botufo ƀ
mashiyakon ƀ taho tahdek't ƀ beyok aanat
beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh bíet, «Itsh eeg t
k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya? 13 It ‹Danifonat
doonoza› etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo
twottsotse it ettso aree. 14 Eshe taa itsh doonznat
iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it
atsatsewosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe. 15 Taa
itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh
wotitwo itsh beezree. 16 Aron arikone itsh
keewirwe, guutso ƀ doonzoniyere bowakee,
wooshetsonwere bín woshtsoniyere bowakee. 17
Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne. 18
Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi
danfee, ernmó ‹T mish máátso gondon tiatsats
tuure› etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o
ƀs'eeno geyife. 19 Man ƀwotoniyere shino itsh
t keewiri, ƀ s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottsok'o it
amanishee. 20 Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa
t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de'k'etwe, taano
dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.» 21
Iyesus man bí etiyakon ƀ shayiron kic'at «Aron,
arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide
imetwe» et kishdek't ƀkeewi. 22 Ƀ danifwots ƀ
keewirwan kon jango ƀwottsok'o bodartsotse
bo atsatsewo bos'ile. 23 Iyesus ƀdanifwotsitsi
ƀshnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni ƀtesh. 24
Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango ƀkeewtsok'o
aab aatwe» bí eti. 25 Mann bí Iyesusok t'intsdek't
«Doonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett
bíaati. 26 Iyesuswere «Bíye mishan iton itde bísh
ti'imetwoniye» bí eti. Man bí'ettsok'on misho
iton itdek't Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay
Yihudsh ƀ imi. 27 Yihud imetsman ƀdek'iyakon
manoor Shed'no bíatsots s'een ƀutsi, Iyesuswere
Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!»
bí et. 28 Iyesus eegosh mank'o bíettsok'o
mishimaratse beyirwotsitse konwor dantso
aali ƀtesh. 29 Yihud giz detsfo ƀteshtsotse
ƀ danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh
noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime»
bíettsok'owa boosh bíari. 30 Yihdwere tiits
imetsman ƀdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az
bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa ƀtesh. 31 Yihud
kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «And
ash Na'o mangree, ƀ yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o
mangree, 32 Ik'o ƀjangatse tuutson ƀmangtsotse
Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i ƀteyawoniye
bín ƀmangitye. 33 T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet
ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi
naashwotssh ‹Taa tiametwok it woo falratste›
ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe. 34
It atsatsewo it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo
itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it
atsatsewo shunewere. 35 It atsatsewo it shunetka
wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo
danetwe.» 36 Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros
Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett
bíaati. Iyesuswere «taa tiametwok and taanton
woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett
bíaniyi 37 P'et'roswere «Doonzono! eegoshe
and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab
neesha err beshide ímetwe» bí et. 38 Iyesuwere
«Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya?
Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako ƀ
k'aƀftsere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett
bíaaniy.

14 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet,
«Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere
amanore, 2 Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni,
mank'o wotoƀk'azink'eremó it beetwoko
k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e ƀteshi. 3 Amr
beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke
itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe.
4 Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.» 5
Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o
danatsone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya

dano nofaliti?» bíet. 6 Iyesuswere hank'o et
bísh bíaaniy, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t
weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye.
7 Taan danrte wotink'e tnihnowere danank'te
ƀteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínowere
bek'rte.» 8 Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho
noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet. 9
Iyesuswere hank'o et bísh bíaaniy, «Filip'osoo!
hank'o dúro itnton tbeyiru jamanitsneya taan
itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe,
nee ‹niho noosh kitsuwe› nietir awuk'neya?
10 Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits
ƀbewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo
ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgiyitse
fa'o nihoniye, 11 Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o,
nihonwere tiyitse ƀfa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o
woto ƀ k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore.
12 Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa
tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe,
taa nihok ametuwe. 13 Niho Nayoatse tuutson
ƀmangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh
k'alitwe. 14 Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit
keewo taa k'alitwe. 15 «Taan shunfte wotiyal
t tzaziyo kotetuute, 16 Taa niho k'onitwe,
bíwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho
kup'shitwo itsh imetwe. (aiōn g165) 17 Hanwere
S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín ƀdawonat
ƀbe'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bí itnton
ƀwottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere ƀbeyirwotse bín
danfte. 18 «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o
it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe. 19
Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó
taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottsotse
itwere beyar beetute beetute. 20 Taa nihots
tbeyirwok'o itwere tiyitse it fa'ok'o, taawere
ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute.
21 «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat
finats jitsitwoniyee, taan shuntsoneye t nihi
shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere
bísh kitsitwe.» 22 Kiriyot dats ash woterawo
k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh
nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti.
23 Iyesuswere bísh hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Taan
shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihwere
bín shunfee, noo bíyok wáár bínton towaar
beetwone. 24 Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse,
and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka
bako tikaliye. 25 «And itnton befetsat keewan
itsh keewre, 26 Niho t shútson ƀwoshitwo
kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo
itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere
t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe. 27 «Jeeno itok
k'ayk'ritwe, t jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh
t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic'
k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere. 28 ‹Taa ametuwe,
anarnwe itok weetwe› ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih
taayere ƀbogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti
amor geneúwiyank'te ƀteshi. 29 Han ƀwotor it
amanitwok'o, shino ƀ woteftsere itsh keewre,
30 Datsani keewtso Shed'ano ƀweyirwotse
haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. Bíye
tiatse eegor alo deshatse, 31 Ernmó taa niho
t shuntsok'o datso ƀdanetwok'o taan bíazazts
jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

15 «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi
goshtso tnihiye, 2 Ti atse fa'o shuu
shuraw jabjamwotsi tnih k'ut'de juuk'ritwe,
shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide ƀshuwitwok'o
k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe. 3 Itwere itsh tiaap'ts
aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne. 4
Taan beewere, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo
weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal
shuu shuwo ƀfalrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo
itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste. 5 «Taa weyini
k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats
deshar beetwonat taawere bín t beetwoniye
ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo
falratste. 6 Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots
uromaants juwere ƀshuk'eti. Mank'o wottso
jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti.
7 Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse
bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute.
8 Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih
mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottsok'o
kitsiyank'te. 9 Niho taan ƀshuntsok'o taawere
itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere, 10 Taa t
nih tzaziyo t kottsok'onat ƀ shunon t beyirwok'o
itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute. 11
Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneeú'wo ititse wotar
it geneúwo s'een ƀwotishe. 12 T tzaziyoniye
taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatseyo it
shunetwok'owe. 13 Asho ƀ kasho ƀ mashots
shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatse.
14 Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots
itne. 15 Guutso doonzo ƀfinirwo ƀdanawotse,
haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó
tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitstsotse t mashotsi
etreitsha, 16 Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan
marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o,
itshuwonwere beetk ƀwotitwok'o itn tnaashiy.
Manshe niho t shútson it k'onts jamo itsh

imetwe. 17 Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatsewo it
shunetwok'owe. 18 «Datsan itn ƀ shit'al itiyere
shino taan ƀshit'tsok'o dande'ere. 19 Datsank it
wotink'ere datsan ƀtokk wottswotsi shunak'e
ƀteshi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa
datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn
shit'etwee. 20 Guutso doonzoniyre bowatse
etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka
wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it
aap'ono kotetune. 21 Taan woshtso bodanawotse
t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee. 22 Taa
waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats
woteratse ƀteshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo
deshatsne. 23 Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere ƀ
shit'iri, 24 K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse
fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse ƀ
teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t
nihno shit'rne. 25 Hanwere ƀ wottso ‹Ik
jagalo taan shit'rne› ett nemotse guut'etso ƀ
s'eenetwok'owe. 26 «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat
taawere nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo
ari S'ayn shayiro ƀ woor bí t jango gawitwe.
27 Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse
gawitute.

16 «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse
it giwawok'owa etaatniye. 2 Ayhudiyots
Ik' k'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o
itn ud'itu jamwots daƀ Ik'osh bofinirwok'o
boosh bí arit aawo weetwe. 3 Hanowere bok'alir
nihono taano bodanawotsene. 4 Han itsh
tkeewiriye bíaawo ƀbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o
gaw itdekishe.» Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo
tk'aziye itnton t teshtsotsne. 5 «Andmó taan
woshtsok amishee, ƀwotiyalor ititse ‹Eewke
niameti› err taan aatitwo aaliye. 6 Jaman itsh
t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere. 7
Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo
itsh k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook
waratse, taa tiamalmó bín itsh deyitwe. 8 Bí
ƀwoor morri jangosh, kááw woti jango, angshi
jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe. 9 Morri
jango ƀ kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe. 10
Kááw woti jango kish ƀ kitsitiye niho maants
tiametwonat haniye haniyak taan bek'o it
k'azetwoshe, 11 Angshi jango kish ƀkitsit
datsan keewtsoats angshetsoshe. 12 «Itsh t
keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and
itatse ƀmangiti, 13 Arik wotts Shayiro ƀ woor
ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí ƀ keewitwo
ƀ shishtsoni bako ƀtokk woto ƀ k'aztsotse
bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe.
14 Tik wottsotse de'er itsh ƀkeitwotse taan
mangitwe. 15 Nihok wotts jamo tikee, ‹Tik
wottso de'er itsh keewitwe› ti et manshe. 16
«Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it
teshiyakon taan bek'etute.» 17 Ƀ danifwotsitse ik
ikwots, «Han, ‹Muk'i ƀ teshihakon taan be'atste,
ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando
aani nihomaants ametuwe› ƀ etiru keewo
eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi. 18 «Eshe
han ‹Muk'i ƀteshihakon› bí etiru keewo eebi?
Ƀ keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh
dek'ƭ boaateyi. 19 Iyesuswere bín aatosh
bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh bíet, «It
atsatseyo it aateyirwo, ‹Muk'i ƀ teshiyakon
taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ibteshiyakon
taan bek'etute, › ti ettsosheya? 20 Ariko
aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee, kuhitutee,
datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó
it shiyano gene'o maants woneetwe. 21
Máátsu bshuwor b shambi aawo ƀbodtsotse
shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i
marmat'o bshuwetsotse bgene'utsatse tuutson
bali b kic'o gawratsaniye. 22 Mank'o and it
shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it
mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse
dek'etwo aaliye. 23 «Manots aawots tiyoke
eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon itsh etirwe
niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh
ímetwe. 24 Han ƀ borfetsosh t shútson
eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh
imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe.
25 «Andish ƀborfetso jewron itsh keewre,
haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe,
ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh
keewitwe. 26 Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute,
taawere ‹Niho it jangosh k'onitwe› eraatse. 27
Man eegoshe niho ƀtookon iti ƀshuntsoshe,
nihonwere iti ƀshunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke
twatsok'o it amantsotsne. 28 Nihoke keshat
datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok
ametuwe.» 29 Ƀdanifwotswere hank'owa boet,
«Hamb! andee jewron ƀwoterawon shanone
n keewi, 30 Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee
konnwor neesh aato t'intso ƀgeyirawok'o
and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n
waatsok'o amanirwone.» 31 Iyesuswere boosh
hank'o ett bíaaniy, «Andmó amanertya? 32 It
ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit
sa'ato weetwe, ƀ sa'atonwere andbodre, ernomó
niho taanton ƀwottsotse tiyaltanaliye. 33 Han

itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa
etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o
itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani
da'adek're.»

17 Iyesus han ƀ keewiyakon daromaants ƀ
tooko tuzdek't s'iilfetst hank'owa bíet,
«Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen
ƀ mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe, 2 Ni imts
jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho ƀ imetwok'o ash
jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe. (aiōnios g166) 3
Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar
Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye.
(aiōnios g166) 4 Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat
datsanatse neen mangire. 5 Nihono! datsan
bíazeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor
niyoke mangiwe. 6 «Datsanatse gaaldek'at
taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre,
booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne,
boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne, 7 Taash nímts jamo
niyokik ƀ wottsok'o bo and danrnee. 8 Taash
nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre
k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere
arikon danrnee, nee taan n woshtsok'onowere
amanernee. 9 «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe,
taash nimtsanots nik bowottsotse bo jangosh
k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse. 10 Tik wotts jamo
nike, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse
tuutson mangree. 11 Taa haniyakon datsanatse
beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants
twooniyee, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots
nokok'o ik bowotishe taash n'imts nshúútson
boon kore. 12 Taa bonton t teshor taash
nimts n shúútson boon kotre, taahe boon
kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso ƀ
s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse
t'aftso aaliye. 13 And taa n maants t wooniye,
datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o
boon s'een ƀwotitwok'owe. 14 Taa ni aap'o boosh
imre, taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu
datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon ƀ shit'i. 15
Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse
boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse. 16 Taa
datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliy.
17 Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree. 18
Nee taan datsan maants n woshtsok'o taa boon
datsan maants woshere. 19 Bo arikon S'ayn
bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin
woshitwe. 20 «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru
jamwotssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse. 21
Taawere t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok'we,
andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taawere
niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee
taan nwoshtsok'o datsan ƀ amanitwok'owe. 22
Noo ik nowottsok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o,
taash n imts mango boosh imre. 23 Taa t k'onirwo
taa boon neewere taan n wottsok'o boowere ƀ
jamon ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan
nwoshtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere
nshuntsok'o datso ƀdanishe. 24 «Nihono! Datsan
bíazeftsere taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts
mango bobek'etwok'o taash n ímtsanotswere
taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee. 25 S'ayin
nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee,
hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o danrnee. 26
Taan nshunts shuno booke ƀbetwok'o taawere
boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o
woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

18 Iyesus hank'o ƀ etiyakon ƀ danifwotsnton
K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets bíami,
manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok ƀ
danifwotsnton bokind. 2 Iyesusnat ƀ danifwotsn
jam aawo manoke boko'efotse bín beshide
imetwo Yhud manokman danfee ƀ tesh. 3 Mansh
Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere
kahni naashwotsitsnat ferisawino eteefwotsitse
wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't
manok ƀweyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini
k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni botesh. 4 Iyesuswere
bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat,
«Kone it geyirwoni?» bí eti. 5 Bowere «Nazrettso
Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane»
bí eti. Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton
need'dek'tni ƀtesh. 6 Iyesuswere «Bíye taane»
bí eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih
bowts. 7 Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett
aani boon bíaati. Bowere «Nazrettso Iyesusiye
nogeyiri» boet. 8 Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe
it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere,
amnee» bíet. 9 Hanwere ƀwot, «Nihono, taash
ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee»
bí eteets aap'o ƀ s'eenisha. 10 Smon P'et'rosu
shiki gorado ƀ detstsotse ƀ shiko kaas' dekt
kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'ƀk'ri,
guuts man shúútsonwere «Malkosi» ƀ tesh.
11 Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado ƀ
batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i
wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» bíet. 12 Maniyere
il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots
koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r. 13
Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere

mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso
K'eyafsh bí abi ƀ tesh. 14 K'eyafwere «Ik asho
ash jamwots jangosh ƀ k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi
naashwotssh iztsoni ƀ tesh. 15 Smon P'et'rosnat
ƀ daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh
ƀ daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka
ƀ tesh, ƀ danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots
naasho múúlots ƀ kindi, 16 P'et'rosmó uratsere
fengesh ganok need'dek'tni ƀ tesh, kahaniwots
naashoke daneets ƀ danfman úromaants kesh
waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn
kindsh ƀk'r, 17 Fengsh kotiru baar naunu
P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko
neenosha?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye ƀ eti. 18
Manoor datso ak' ƀ wottsotse guutswotsnat zebi
kotirwotsn itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri.
P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa ƀkashiri.
19 Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi ƀ danifwotsnat
ƀdaniyiru daniy jango bíaati. 20 Iyesuswere
hank'o ett bísh bíaaniy, «Taaye ash jamosh
sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots Ik' k'onosh
bokakwets mootse wotowa Ik' mootse aaw
aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo
aaliye, 21 Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh
t keewor shishtswotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso
bo danfnee.» 22 Iyesus han ƀ keewor manoke
need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko,
«Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?»
ett bín ƀ jabi. 23 Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're
wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t
keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?»
bíet. 24 Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi ƀ tipetsok'on
kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damiƀk'r.
25 Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo
ƀkashfere ƀ tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee
ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenosha?» bo eti.
Bíwere, «Taanaliye» jamere bíet. 26 P'et'ros ƀ
waaz ƀk'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho
guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke bínton
neen be'atsta?» bíet. 27 P'et'rosu daƀt jamere
bí eti, manoor baako ƀk'adi. 28 Maniyere
il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats
k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu
guura ƀ tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh
shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o
ett datsu k'eeziru múúlots kindatsno. 29 Mansh
P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats
it t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett bíaati. 30
Bowere «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e
neesh beshide imawk'one ƀ teshi» ett bo
aani. 31 P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it
nemok'on angshwere» bíet. Ayhudiwotswere
«No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet 32
Manwere ƀ wot Iyesus aawk'on ƀ k'iritwok'o
aap'ets aap'o ƀ s'eenetwok'owe. 33 P'ilat'oswere
aanat ƀ múúlots ƀ kindi Iyesusno s'eegt
«Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bí aati.
34 Iyesus «Nee hań nietiŕ n tokoneyamó? t
jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?»
bí et. 35 P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya?
Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat
kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí
et. 36 Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye,
t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi
naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots
taash kes'ank'ne ƀ teshi, t mengstunmó
datsanatsikiyaliye» ett bíaaniy. 37 P'ilat'oswere
«Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere
«Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa
t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango
gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe»
ett bíaaniy. 38 P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett
bíaati. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants
kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor
daatsratse, 39 Ernmó it doyok'on fazigi bali
aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh
biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish
geefteya?» bí eti. 40 Boomó «Berebani noosh
biishe bako haniyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó
wombedeya ƀtesh.

19 Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt
ƀgarfii. 2 Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson
k'odets akliliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats
gedbok'r, tahi bironowere takbokr. 3 Ƀiyo waat
bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh
wotowe!» bo etferab botesh, etonwere bín
bojabi. 4 P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't,
«Hamb bíatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o
it danetwok'owa, bíne ur itsh kish k'rona»
bíet. 5 Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliliyo ƀ tookats
gúúpdek't tahi bironowere ƀ tahtsok'on ur
kesht ƀwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!»
bí eti. 6 Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotsn
Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín
jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'osmó «T weron
eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geyiyal
it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti. 7 Ayhudiwotswere
«Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan ƀ tooko Ik'o naayi
ƀ woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira ƀk'iritiye» bo
et. 8 Jam keewan ƀ shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki
shat ƀgutsi, 9 Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee

eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaati. Iyesusmó eegor
bísh aaniratse. 10 Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os
«Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee
jitosho alo t detstsok'o danatsiya?» bíet.
11 Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse
wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne ƀtesh,
mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog
morro bíats wotitwe» bíet. 12 P'ilat's Iyesus
keew keewan ƀ shishtsok'on biishde fakshk'ro
geyatni ƀteshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan
nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye,
ƀ tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh ƀ
balangare!» etfets bokuhi. 13 P'ilat'os man ƀ
shishtsok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts
sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be ƀdek'i,
beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata»
eta eteefo. 14 Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i
aawa ƀtesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi,
manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it
nugúsoni!» bíet. 15 Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín
t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It
nugúso jiirk'rotaa?» bíet. Kahni naashwotswere,
«Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso
deshatsone!» ett bísh boaaniyi. 16 Manoor
Iyesus ƀ jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't ƀ ími,
boowere detsdek't boami. 17 Maniyere okoon
Iyesus ƀ mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef
beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew
keewon, «Golgota» eteefo, 18 Manoknowere
bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't bínton
k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants
jitbok'ri. 19 P'ilat'os, «Nazrettso Iyesus, Ayhudi
nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't bí mask'aliy
k'oyomand gedƀk'ri. 20 Iyesus ƀ jitewoko kitok
karn ƀ teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots
guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere ƀ guut'e
Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew
keewok'ona ƀ tesh. 21 Ayhudi kahni naashwots
p'ilat'ossh, «Nee ‹Ayhudi nugúsa› err guut'k'aye,
ernmó, ‹Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane›
etfe err guud'e» boeti. 22 P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso
guut're» ett bíaani. 23 Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi
bojiti hakon ƀ taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo
ƀ bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernmó ƀ kito
hank'owa bok'al, ƀ kito shiperawo dambe dek't
dash ƀborfetso ikon wozeka ƀ tesh. 24 Mansh
kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e bísh ƀbodtso noyitse
ƀdek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man ƀ
wotwere, «T tahonee kaybodek'i, T kitatsowere
it'o boshp'i» Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso ƀ
s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o
bok'al. 25 Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke ƀ índnat
ƀ índmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat
Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesh,
26 Iyesus bí indnat ƀ shunf ƀdanifo ikoke
boned'efere ƀ bek'tsok'on bí índsh, «Máátsune!
mambe nnaayi!» bí et. 27 Maniyere il ƀ
danifmansh, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori
sa'aton tuzt ƀ danifman ƀ galomand bin dek't
bíami. 28 Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een
ƀs'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets
Ik'i aap'o ƀ s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!»
bíet. 29 Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru
weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a
ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots
gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't ƀ nonats
bot'intsi, 30 Iyesuswere biri shashman ƀ nonots
ƀgedihakon «S'uuwtsere!» bí eti. Ƀtookonowere
jilk' aydek't k'iri ƀwtsi. 31 Maniyere il Ayhudi
naashwots, jitets ashuwots shókó tishde'er,
boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi
bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh
k'andek'o boosh ƀgeyitsotse, sanbatmanwere
baaliyi een ƀwottsosh, sanbati aawon boduuno
mask'aliyats ƀ beerawok'owa ettni. 32 Mansh
kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jiitsets ashuwotsi,
shin iko shóko tiitst ando aani gitlo shóko
botiitsi, 33 Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, bí shino
k'irt ƀteshtsok'o bek't ƀshóko tishatsno. 34
Ernmó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, ƀ lalk'ats ginon
kosh ƀk'ri, manoor ƀ lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson
ƀkesh. 35 Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo ƀ
gawi, ƀ gawonwere arika, ƀ keewirwonwere
arik ƀwottsok'o bí danfee. 36 Han ƀwotwere, «Ƀ
mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin
mas'afitsi aap'o ƀs'eenetwok'owe. 37 Ando
k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee
bek'etúnee» etfe. 38 Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt
ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas
datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi
ƀk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e bíet. Mansh Yosef
amt duuno k'aa'úƀdek'. 39 Maniyere shin
t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere
kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash
kilok'o wotitwo dek't ƀwyi. 40 Ash gitetsmanots
Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun
naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon
t'at'bok'ri. 41 Iyesus jiteyat ƀ teshtsoke mit
bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e ƀtesh, miti beyiru
manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro
fa'e ƀ tesh. 42 Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh

ett ando dowonuwere karn ƀteshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

20 Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo ƀ maat'fetse, Megdeli datstsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shútso doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut ƀ befere bek'ƀk'ri. **2** Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus ƀ shunf ƀ danifok wos'fere amaat, «Doonzo dowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti. **3** Manorowere P'et'rosnat ƀ danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami. **4** Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó ƀ danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káárt wos'fere amt shino dowok ƀbodi. **5** Dashan tuumt doowots ƀs'iltsok'on duuni taho manoke ƀbefere ƀbek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse. **6** Simon P'et'roswere ƀshuutso waat doowots ƀ kindi, bíwere duuno bín t'at'ets taho manoke ƀ befere ƀ bek'i. **7** Iyesus tooko bín s'as'ets taho ƀ duuni tahonton ƀ woterawo bíaali k'oshoke k'odeyat ƀ beyirwok'o bek'ƀk'ri. **8** Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts ƀ danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't bíamani. **9** «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bísha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh. **10** Maniyere il ƀ danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami. **11** Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, dowoniyere úratse ned'dek'atni ƀtesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots ƀ s'iili. **12** Iyesus duuno ƀ teshts beyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i. **13** Bowere Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti. Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» bíet. **14** Manowere etaat b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus ƀ need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi ƀwottsok'onowere danatsane. **15** Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» bí eti. Bíwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish bíartsotse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti. **16** Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» bí eti. Biwere ƀmaants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» bí eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee. **17** Iyesus, «Tiyats borr taan detsk'aye taahe andoor tnihok damb keyafa'e, ernmó tieshwotsok amr ‹Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb bíyok keshetwe etfe› err boosh keewwe» bíet. **18** Mann Megdel datstsu Mariyam ƀ danifwotsok amaat «Doonzo bek're!» etaat bish eeg bíettsok'onowere boosh b keewi. **19** Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooc' ƀ danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattsotse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni botesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on ƀ befere Iyesus ƀ danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots ƀ kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet. **20** Man ett ƀ kishonat ƀ lalk'on boosh ƀ kits, ƀ danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi. **21** Maniyere il Iyesus aaniy, «Jeeno itsh wotowe! taan niho ƀ woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» bíet. **22** Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere, **23** ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» bíet. **24** Iyesus ƀ danifwotsok ƀ woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali ƀtesh. **25** Mansh ƀ danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzone bek'rone» boet. Bímó «Mismaron koshets ƀ kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere ƀ lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako ƀjamon amaneratse» bí eti. **26** Shimt aawoniyere hakon ƀdanfuwots aaniy mootsna botesh, Tomasuwere bontini ƀtesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on ƀbefere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeeno itsh wotowe!» bíet. **27** Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyir tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et. **28** Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett bísh bíaani. **29** Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» bíet. **30** Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso ƀ danifúwots shinatse finere, **31** Ernmó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi ƀwottsok'owo it amanituwok'o, amanar ƀshutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han ƀ guut'iyi.

21 Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari ganoke, ƀ danifwotssh aaniy ƀbe'eyi, ƀ be'ewwere hank'owa, **2** Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat ƀ danif gitetswots towatni botesh. **3** Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» bíet. Bowere, «Nentoniye

no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind,
ernmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno. 4
Ƀgatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'ƀwts,
ƀ danifwotsimó Iyesusi ƀwottsok'o danatsno. 5
Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí
eti. Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti.
6 Bíwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants
shau'ere daatsitute» bíet. Mansh kambo aats
k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse
tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi. 7
Manoor Iyesus ƀshunf ƀdanfo P'et'rossh,
«Bíye doonzoniye!» bíet. Sim'on P'et'ros,
«Doonzoniyosha» eto ƀshishtsok'on finosha
ett ƀ kito kisht ƀteshtsotse manoor tahdek't
aats k'arots t'oolat ƀkindi. 8 Ƀ danifwotsmó
datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse
mus'o bíns'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon
boweyi. 9 Jelbotse bo oot'tsok'on bí abaatse
mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho
bek'bok'ri. 10 Iyesuswere, «And it detsts
mus'otse dewere» bíet. 11 Mansh Simon P'et'ros
jelbots t'oolat kindon baleballk'atse keez mus'i
een eenwots bítse bos'eents mus'i kambo
datsomand ƀgetsi, mank'o mus'i ay ƀ detsalor
mus'i kambman gaad'eratse. 12 Iyesus maniyere
il, «Waa moore» bíet. Boúnets doonzo Iyesusi
ƀ wottsok'o dant boteshtsotse ƀ danifwotsitse
dab́ ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo
shuuk'tso aali. 13 Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat
mus'on k'aaúdek't ƀími. 14 Iyesus k'irotse ƀ
tuwihakon ƀ danifuwots bín bobek'irwan keezla
ƀtesh. 15 Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus
Sim'on P'et'rossh, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots
taan bo shunirwoniyere bogo taan shunfiy?»
bíet. Bíwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o
neewor danfnee» ett bísh bíaaniy. Iyesuswere
«T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» bíet. 16
Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya»
bíet. Bíwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshutsok'o
nee danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere «T mereer
nana'úwotsi kore» bíet. 17 Keezlonowere «Yona
naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» bíet. Keezlo
«Taan shunfiya» bíetsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat
«Doonozono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen
tshunok'onowere danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere
hank'o bísh bíet, «T mererwotsi jinee 18 Arikon,
arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor
ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni
nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre
k'osh asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere
neen debíameti.» 19 Han bíetuwere P'et'ros
aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo bísh ƀgeyitwok'o
kitsosha ƀtesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso
shoydewowe!» bíet. 20 P'et'ros wongr ett
Iyesus ƀ shunf danifo ƀ shuutso ƀ wafere
ƀ bek'i, ƀ danif han kooc'mishor Iyesusok
t'iindek't, «Doonzono, neen beshide imetwo
kone?» ett aattsoni ƀ tesh. 21 P'et'ros bín bek't,
«Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe ƀ wotiti?»
ett Iyesusi bíaati. 22 Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh
s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t
shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet. 23 Manatse tuutson
eshwots dagotse «Ƀ danifman k'irratse» etts
keewo shisheƀwts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh
beewe tietal neen bíts eege gedi» eta bíetibako
«K'irratse» eraatse. 24 Keewanots jangosh jamon
gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso ƀ danifo,
ƀ gawts gawonwere ar ƀwottsok'o danfone. 25
Iyesus ƀ k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano
botesh. Taash bíartsok'owosh bí ƀ fints keew
jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets
mas'aafwotsi datso ƀtookon kuro falrawnk'e
ƀtesh.

Woshetswotsi

1 Shiimetso Tewofloso! T mas'aaf shintsotse
Iyesus ƀ fintsonat ƀdanits jamo guut're. T
guut'uwe Iyesus ƀ fino dek'ƀtuwortsoon tuut
2 Daro maantsan ƀ tuuts aawo ƀ borfetso ƀ
fintsoniyee, daro maantsan ƀ tuwwere gal ƀ
dek'ts woshetswotssh ƀ tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini
weeron ƀ imihakoniye, **3** Ay gond bek'o
dek't bí etiyak beyar beetk ƀ wottsok'o kitsit
weeron ayoto boosh ƀ be'eyi, hab aawosh
boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh ƀdaniyi.
4 Bonton beyat ƀmóór hank'o ett boon ƀ
azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh
imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse
keshk'ayere, **5** Yohanis aatsone ƀgupi, itmo muk'
aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.» **6**
Bowere ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doonzono!
n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?»
ett boaati. **7** Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bí
aaniyi, «Niho ƀ took alon bí etts aawonat
dúron it danosh falatste. **8** Ernmó shayiri
S'ayino itats ƀ oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor
Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon,
dats daar jamats ƀ borfetso taash gawo
wotitute.» **9** Hank'owere bí etiyakon bo bek'fere
daro maantsan k'az ƀ tuwi, dawunonuwere
bín dek't bo awatsere ááts ƀk'ri. **10** Bíwere
daro maantsan ƀ tuufere, boowere t'iwints
dek't daromandan bo s'iilfere nas' taho tah
dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't,
11 «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at
daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan ƀ dek'efere
it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan ƀ
tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo
eti. **12** Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats
Iyerusalem maants k'azboaani, Debrezeyit
guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw sha'ok'oyiye
(ik kilometrok'oyiye). **13** Iyerusalemits waat
bobeef mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi,
boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi,
Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos
naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob
naay Yhudne. **14** Jametsanots úniaawo Ik'
k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere
máats ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn,
mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh.
15 Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants
ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o bíeti, **16**
«Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso
Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit
noonon ƀ keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eeno
geyituwe. **17** Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan
noonton finosh taaweytniye ƀteshi. **18** Ernmó
ashaan ƀ gond finon ƀ daatsts gizmann datso
keew ƀdek'i, ƀ baron diht gúp'unat ƀ taalon
kap'eyat bí anzro k'az ƀkeshi. **19** Keewanuwere
Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh ƀ daneyi, mansh
datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon ‹Akeldama› et
s'egeyi, ƀ bitsonuwere ‹S'ats datsa› etee. **20** «Man
ƀ wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse, ‹Ƀbeyoko
dats baash wotowe, Konuwor bíyats beek'aye,
Aaninuwere ƀ naashts naasho k'osh asho bíyatse
de'ewutsowe› Ett guut't teshetsotsnee. **21**
«Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse bí ananori
noonton towat teshtswotsitse, **22** Mank'o Yohans
guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants ƀ
tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash
iko noonton k'irotse tuwi jango gawo ƀ woto
geyituwe.» **23** Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi
bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi
eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh. **24** Hank'o
ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants
doonzono! Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi ƀ
woto noosh kitsuwe, **25** Nok'onirwonwere Yhud
ƀ tookon k'az bíamori k'azƀk'rts wosheetsots
finan de'er ƀ shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh
nkiitsishee.» **26** It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh
ƀ keshi, Mansh bí tatse ik woshetswotsnton ƀ
taaweyi.

2 P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso ƀ
bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke
kakuwedek'tni botesh, **2** Gawerawo eegurahi
kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse ƀweyi, bítse bo
beyiru moonowere s'een ƀwutsi. **3** Taaw laluw
artso boats bobe'eyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere
bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i. **4** Jamwotswere
shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon
bo keewituwok'o boosh ƀ imtsok'on k'osh
k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi. **5** Dats
jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon
kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemitsa bobeefo. **6**
K'áármano bo shishtsok'on ayi ashuwots bo
ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere
bo shishtsotse bo'adi. **7** Tek'at adtnuwere
hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil
dats ash nosha? **8** Eshe no nó took noonon
keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya?
9 No P'arteen, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin,
Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon, **10**

Frgiyoon, P'nfiliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke
fa'úwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye,
Romitse waats ayhudiyotsnat ayhudiwots jiro
maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone, 11
Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots
daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een fino
nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!» 12
Mann jametswots adt bo keewituwo t'ut't iko
ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna ƀwotiti!» bo et. 13
K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro
úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon boaatsni. 14
Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't ƀ
k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett ƀ keewi,
«It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru
jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo
k'ewere, 15 Guuron keez sa'ato ƀwottsotse
it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots masheratsnee. 16
Ernmó han ƀwotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et ƀ
keewuts keewo ƀ s'eenishe, 17 ‹Ik'oniye dúri
s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre, T Shayiro
ash jamats kut'ituwe, Bo nungushnana'onat
mááts nana'uwotsn bek'on keewitunee.
Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune. Bo
eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee. 18
Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse T guuts
nungushuwotsnat máátsuwots atsats T shayiro
kut'ituwe, Bowere bek'on keewitunee. 19
Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi, Dashe datsatse
adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe, S'atso, taawo,
s'uwi s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe. 20 Eenonat
aditso Doonzo aawo ƀwaafetsere shino,
Aawo t'aluwituwee, Aashitsunuwere s'atso
arituwanee. 21 Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo
kashituwe.› 22 «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an
k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazrettso
Iyesus koni ƀwottsok'o Ik'o it dagotse ƀweeron
ƀ k'alts een een finwotsi, aditsuwotsnat
milikituwots arikon daneewtsernee. 23 Bíwor
ƀ tookon Ik'o shin shino ƀ k'anitsok'onat
ƀdants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were
morrgonduwots kishon jiteyar ƀk'irituwok'o it
woshi. 24 Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'irotse bín
ƀ tuuzi mansh k'iro bín deshde oriyo falrtsatse.
25 Dawit ƀ jangosh hank'o etfe, Doonzo úni aawo
tshinatse bek'iruwe, T shek'erawok'owere bí
t k'ani aaratse 26 Manshe tnibo geneeúwre, T
nononwere geneeúwone s'eene, Mank'owere
tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe. 27 T
kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee, N
S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or ƀ oorituwok'o
woshratsnee. (Hadēs g86) 28 Kashi weeronowere
taash danirne. Taanton nwottsonowere t
geneúwo s'een wotituwe.» 29 «Eshuwotso!
yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit ƀ k'irtsok'onat ƀ
duketsok'on, ƀ dowonuwere andish ƀ borfetso
noganok ƀ fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna.
30 Ernmó Dawit han ƀ keewiye Nebiyo ƀ
teshtsotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats
beezituwe ett taaron jangit ƀimts keewo ƀ
dantsotsne. 31 Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse
ƀ oorerawok'onat ƀ meetsonuwere o'or ƀ
oorerawok'o shin shino k'irotse ƀtuwi jango
ƀkeewi. (Hadēs g86) 32 Iyesusi Ik'o k'irotse tuuzre,
no noúnetswor keewansh gaw noone. 33 Ik'o
k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan ƀtuwooronat
jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke ƀ dek'tsok'on it
bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'ƀk'ri. 34
Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti ƀ
woterawotse Dawiti ƀtookon hank'o ett keewre,
‹Doonzo t doonzsh N balangarwotsi ntufishirots
tgerfetsosh T k'ani aaromants beewe› » etre. 36
«Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo
ƀ woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo arikon dan
de'e!» 37 Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon
bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh
woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege
nok'aliti?» boeti. 38 P'et'rosuwere hank'o
boosh bíeti, «Naandrone erere, it morro
itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos
shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono
dek'etute 39 Ƀ jangiyets aap'onwere itnat it
nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer ƀ maantsan
ƀ s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.» 40
K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur
s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!»
ett boon ƀ izi. 41 Boyitse ayuwots ƀ
aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere
keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats
dabebowutsi. 42 Bowere wosheetsots daniyo
k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse
towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.
43 Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits
keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson
jametsatse shato oot' ƀwutsi. 44 Amants jamwots
ikwotde'erni bobeefon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu
jamononwere shira ƀteshi. 45 Bo taaronat bo
detstso kemdek't ƀ gizo jametsosh ƀgeytsok'on
bokayifooni. 46 Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere
ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaa mootsnowere
misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona
bomaafoni botesh. 47 Doonzonowere bo udefoni,
ash jamonuwere boon mangiya ƀmangifo,

Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits
daba ƀdabfo.

3 Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef
sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami,
2 Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh
iko fa'e ƀtesh, ƀshuwertson tuut dúr wottso
ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar
manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik'
moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo ƀ k'onfoni.
3 Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots
bokindfere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke ƀk'oni.
4 Bowere ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere
P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti. 5 Bíwere
booke ik jago ƀ daatsituwok'o bí arere boon
t'iwintsdek't ƀ s'iili. 6 P'et'rosmó «Ambaaronat
awntson deshatse, t detstsonmó neesh imetuwe,
Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur sha'owe!»
bí et. 7 Ƀ k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz
ƀk'ri, Manoor ƀ tufonat ƀ mak'tsi gimbon
kup'ƀwutsi. 8 Jobk' ettnuwere need'ƀdek'i,
Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots ƀ kindi,
shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwere Ik'o udi. 9 Ash
jamonuwere sha'efetst Ik'onowere ƀ udefere
bobek'i. 10 «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef
Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo
bí ƀ wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts
keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi.
11 Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse
k'aleratse ett detsdek't ƀbefere ash asho adt
«Solomon ananefoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants
wos'fere boami. 12 P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi
ƀ bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa bíet, Israe'el
ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it
adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri?
Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino
nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan ƀ sha'ituwok'o
no k'altsok'o arefa itsha? 13 No nihotsko,
Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer
ƀ naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bín P'ilat'os
shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab
bín fakshk'ro ƀ geere geeratsone it eti. 14 It
S'ayinonat kááwu finetso geeratsone etaat kash
údts iko itsh ƀbitsetuwok'o it k'oni. 15 Kash
imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'irotse
bín ƀ tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone. 16 It
bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat ƀ kup'iye
Iyesus shúútson daatsets imnetiyone, Iyesus
shútson bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets
shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre. 17 «Andoor
ti eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o
daron it k'altsok'o danfee 18 Ik'onmó shinshin
ƀ nebiyi jametswots noonon ‹Krstos gond
bek'o daatso bín geyife› ett bíaap'ts aap'o
hank'on ƀs'eentsi. 19 Eshe it morro itatse ƀ
t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan
aanoore. 20 Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwee,
Ik'o shin itsh ƀ marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh
woshituwe. 21 Bí darotse ƀ teshet Ik'o shin
bík S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon ƀ keewtsok'on
dats jamo bí handrefetsoshee. (aiōn g165) 22
Musewere hank'o etre, ‹Doonzo Izar Izewer taan
ƀ tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo
itsh tuuzituwe, bí itsh ƀ keewitu jamo k'ewere,
23 Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyar
ƀ jamon t'afituwe.› 24 Manats dabt Samu'el
dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango
mank'o keewurne. 25 It nebiyiwotsi naatetuwots
itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh ‹ash jamwots
nnaaron deretúne› ett nonihotsnton ƀ kindts
taaro naatetuwots itne. 26 Mansh Ik'o ƀguutso ƀ
wosh shin shino itshee ƀ teshi, man ƀ k'aluwere
it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti
ƀdeerishe.»

4 P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke
bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi
naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants
waat 2 Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'irotse
ƀ tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsonat k'irtsuwots
k'irotse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse
bofayi. 3 Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso
ilat ƀteshtsotse yaatsish ƀ borfetsosh tipimoots
boteshetuwk'o bok'ali. 4 Ernmó bokeewuts
keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno,
amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants
dambaan ƀ t'iini. 5 Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi
naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo
danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi. 6
Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat
Indriyasn, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo
jag jamwots fa'ano, 7 Bowere wosheets
gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it
k'al eegi angoneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett
boon boaati. 8 Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron
s'eent hank'o ett boosh bíaaniy, «It ash ashaatse
naashtswotsonat eenashwotso! 9 Noo hambets
no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng
keewonat awuk'on ƀ kashtsok'oniyee. 10
Ashaan kashat it shinatse ƀ need'ir, it it jiire
Ik'onmó k'irotse ƀ tuuztso Nazrettso Iyesus
Krstos shútson ƀ wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el

ash jamo dane. 11 It gimbi agfwots gac'at
it juuts shútso bí nee, ernmó bí gimbiman
tungúshatse shútswotsi kaatsde detset shúts
eeno wotere. 12 Mansha kasho bína bako k'oshon
konnor aaliye, noo bín nokashish geyitso
Ik'o ashuwotssh ƀ imts shútso bíyere okoon
dats jamatse konwor aaliye.» 13 P'et'rosnat
Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh
mooshiyruwots bos'iltsok'on danaawonat
daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi,
Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i.
14 Kashts ashonwere bonton ƀned'efere bo
bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i. 15
Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants
bokeshetwok'o azazat muk'i boteshiyakon
hank'o ett boshiyeyi. 16 «Eshe ashaanotsatse
eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon ƀ
fiinetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke
danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee.
17 Ernmó ash jamoke ayefere bíamawok'o
hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo
keewurawok'o ‹it atso korde'ere› erone.»
18 Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer
ƀ jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon
boazazi. 19 P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o
et boosh boaaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere itsh
aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it
tookonor angshwere. 20 Nooyere nobek'tsonat
noshishtson keewo fal k'ayatsone.» 21 Ash
ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat moosh mooshifwots
P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o
weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsotse aaniy
sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots
wotts keewumantse tuutso Ik'o bo udtsosha
ƀtesh. 22 Adits keewann kashts ashman
bí idmeyo hab natoniyere bogka ƀ tesh.
23 P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo
toohuwotsok boaantsok'on kahniwotsatse
naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn boosh boetts
jamo bokeewi. 24 Bowre man boshishtsok'on,
ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o maants
hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro,
boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono! 25 S'ayin
shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o
etaat keewtso neene, ‹Ik' ash woterawwots
eegishe bo shashiri? Ashuwots eegishe gond
finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri? 26 Datsatsi
naashwots matseedekt, Dats k'ezirwots ik
wotdek't ko'edek't, Doonzonat ƀ Mesihiyo
ats bo tuwi.› 27 «Aron Hirodisnat P'ent'os
datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwotsnat
Israe'el ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuuttso
S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi, 28 Hank'o ƀ
wotiye nee shino niangonat ntook shunon n
beezts fino s'eetsoshe, 29 Doonzono!, andoor
bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye
aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe,
30 N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots
bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo
wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.» 31 Ik' k'ono bo
ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e
ƀwutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een
bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo
dek't botuwi. 32 Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik
maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko,
«Haniye tikee» bí eteet keewo deshatse ƀ tesh,
bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira ƀ teshi,
33 Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotse tuwi
jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno
Ik' s'aati eeno fa'e ƀtesh. 34 Datso wee moowo
detsts jamwotswere kem dek't ƀ gizman dek't
boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali ƀ
tesh. 35 Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im
bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh ƀ geyitsok'owa
kay bodek'foni. 36 K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi
eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e ƀ teshi, wosheetswotsu
«Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, ƀ bitsonuwere
«Kup'shit na'a» etee. 37 Bíwere ƀ datso kemt ƀ
gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh ƀ imi.

5 Hnaniyi eteef asho ƀ máátsu Sep'iri
eteetsunton datso bokemi, 2 Ƀ máátsunu ƀ
danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat
k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imƀk'ri, 3
P'et'rosmó bísh hank'owa bí'et, «Hee Ananaiyo!
S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse
nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe ƀ
kindi? 4 N kemftsere shino datsman nikoshna ƀ
teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna ƀ teshi?
Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N
kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.» 5 Hananiyi
ƀ keewts keewuman ƀ shishtsok'on diht ƀ
k'iri, keewuman shishts ash jamo ayidek't
shatbowtsi. 6 Jawetswotsu ƀ duuno k'oddek't
dek'amt duukbok'ri. 7 Keez sa'atonire okoon
Hananiyi máátsu b kenihats bodts keewo b
danawo waa bkeshi. 8 P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash
keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?»
bish bíet. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bi'et. 9
Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh
aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt
aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere

de'amr duuketunee» bí et. 10 Biwere manoor ƀ
tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere
bokindtsok'on k'irgutsat b befere daatst dek'amt
b kenih ganok duukbok'ri. 11 Ik' mootsi ash
ash jamona et keewan shishtsuwots ayidek
shato wotƀwtsi. 12 Adits keewu ayuwotsnat
milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo
ƀtesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er
Selemon dada etefokna bokakuwefoni. 13
Bonton woterawo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh
ááwu shuuk'fo aali ƀ tesh, ƀ woteferor
ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni. 14
Doonzono! amaniru máátsonat nungushwots
botaawo ayidek't ayefera bíamfoni. 15 Ash
ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana
kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o
bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron ƀbeshoor
ƀ s'ilalo daƀ ik iketsuwotsats ƀbodishee. 16
Ash asho Iyerusalem gúúratse fa'a kitwotsitse
shoodetsonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi
de'erni bowaafo, jametswotswere kasha
bokashefo. 17 Kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabonat
bínton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots
bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi,
18 Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh
bok'ri. 19 Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipi maa fengesho
k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri, 20 «Ameree!
Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts
keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti,
21 Woshetswotswere ƀ tzaziyo dek't guuron
Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi.
Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat bínton
beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ayhudi
eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots
woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwok'o tipi moowo
maantsan bowoshi. 22 Woshetswotswere
tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtsuwotsi
bítse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere, 23
«Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on,
kotiruwotsuwere ƀ fengshatse need'dek't
bokotfere nodaatsi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó
eegoru bítse datsatsone» ett bokeewi. 24 Ik'i moo
kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots
n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett
daand bowutsi. 25 Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi
moots it gedts ashuwots hamƀ, Ik'i mootse
need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh
ƀ keewi. 26 Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi
jishiruwonat bínton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt
boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon
ƀwoteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye
ashuwots boon shútson bojod'awok'o shatniye.
27 Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots
shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o
ett boon bí aati, 28 «Iyesus shútso s'eer
it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone
ƀteshi, ernmó hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon
s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'irotse no
aatetuwok'o woshoshe itgeyri.» 29 P'et'rosnat
woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaaniyi,
«Ashosh aleyoniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geyife,
30 No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at
it úd'tso Iyesusi k'irotse tuuz ƀk'ri, 31 Ik'o
Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorrosh
oorowe eto ƀ imetuwok'o Iyesusi jishiruwonat
woritson woshdek't ƀ k'ani aaromants mangon
ƀ beetuewk'o woshre, 32 Keewu man jangosh
noo gawunone, Ik'o bísh aleets jamwotssh
ƀ imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.» 33 Moosh
mooshiyruwots man bo shishtsok'on ayidek't
fayat woshetswotsi úd'o bogeyi. 34 Ernmó
ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik
wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh
mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi múk' gizewosh
úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon bíazazi.
35 Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa bíet,
«Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru
keewosh it atso korde'ere. 36 Haniye shin
Tewodasi eteets asho ‹Taahe ash een taane›
ett tuure ƀ teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere
bínton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmó bín
úd'niyek'reyi, ƀ shuutso shairwotsuwere bad'
bowutsi, bí'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere ƀ oori.
37 Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets dúron
Geliltso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots ƀshuutso
bosha'itwok'o ƀ woshi, bínowere úd'eyi, ƀ
shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i 38 Mansh
and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar
boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyan wee
finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee. 39 Ik'oke
waaka wotiyalmó boon t'afiyosh falratste,
Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.»
Bowere Gemalyal iztso bodek'i. 40 Maniyak
woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojot'iyi,
Iyesus shútsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o
azazat faksh bok'ri. 41 Woshetswotsmó Iyesus
shútsi jangosh keteyo boosh ƀgeyitwok'o
bodantsotse gene'úwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht
boami, 42 Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa
mootsnowere Mesihiyo Iyesus jango daniyonat
doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

6 Múk'i boteshtsok'on, amantsuwots taawo
ayefere bí amee Grik dats noon keewo
keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets
ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi,
bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih
k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwo batk'o
bobatefosha ƀ tesh. **2** Mansh tatse git
wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat
boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o
aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geyiratse. **3**
Eshe eshuwotso! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi,
S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat
ashuwotsi ititse geyore, bonowere finanats
naashiwonee. **4** Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o
daniwosh kup'ituwonee.» **5** Bo ettsan jamwotsi
ƀ geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i,
boowere imnetiyonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso
Ist'ifanosi, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona,
Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't
teshtso Ans'okiyi datsatstso Nik'olawosiye.
6 Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri,
woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo
kishonowere boats bogedi. **7** Hank'on Ik'
aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi
amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse
Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo
amani. **8** Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent
adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi
ash ashuwots dagotse ƀ k'aliri ƀ teshi, **9**
Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni
maa» eteets ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moowotse
ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots,
Kilk'iyanat Isiyi datsatatse ik ik ashuwots tuut
Ist'ifanosi k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi. **10**
Ernmó Ist'ifanos bín ƀ keewiru dani telefo
S'ayin shayiro bísh ƀ imk ƀwotsotse bísh
aaniyo falratsno botesh. **11** Manoor ashaan,
«Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o ƀ keewfere
shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz
bok'ri. **12** Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotsn
Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere bíyatsats tuuz
bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh
mooshiyiruwots shinats bín t'intsbok'ri. **13**
Bíyats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere
dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o
boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa
ƀ c'ashfo. **14** Aaninuwere ‹Nazrettso Iyesus
Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh ƀ beshits
teronowere woniyituwe› ett ƀ keewufere
shishrone.» **15** Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a
jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwintsdek't bos'ile ƀ shiitso
melaki shitsok'o araat boosh ƀ be'eyi.

7 Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanossh, «Eteets
keewan arikeya?» eton bíaati. **2**
Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett bísh bíaniyi, «Ti
eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih
Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre
shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse ƀ
befere Mangts Ik'o bísh be'eyat **3** ‹N datsatse
keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit
datsats amee› bí eti. **4** Manoor Keledawiyots
datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be ƀwtsi,
ƀ nih ƀk'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kisht
hambets it beyiru datsanats bín dek'et ƀweyi. **5**
Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo
bísh imatse, ƀwotefere datsani bínat bíyere
il ƀ naarosh rstiyo woshde'er ƀimetuwok'o
taarre ƀteshi, bísh ƀtaaruwere Abraham na'o ƀ
detsfetsere shine. **6** Ƀ naaronuwere ash datsatse
gooshtsi wotar ƀbeetuwok'o datsmanatsnowere
awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er
boon bokewituwok'o bísh keewure ƀ teshi.
7 Manats dabtnwere, ‹Guuts woshde'er ƀ
keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse
keer hanoke taan ik'itúne› ett Ik'o keewre.
8 Gof ami taaronowere bísh bími, mansha
Abraham Yishak'i ƀshuwor shimtl aawots gofo
ƀdaamiyi, Mank'o ƀ naayi Yisak'i gofo ƀdaamiyi.
Yak'obuwere ƀ jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo
ƀdamyi. **9** «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi
okoort Gbs' datsatsere guutso ƀ wotituwok'o
bokemi, Ik'onmó bíntoniye ƀ teshi, **10** Gond
bek' jamotse bín ƀ kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on
shinatsere baatsonat danitelefo bísh bi'imi.
Naashonuwere Gbs'nat ƀ maa jamatse alituwo
bín ƀwoshi. **11** Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats
jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno ƀ woti,
no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne. **12**
Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse mááyo ƀ beyok'owo ƀ
shishtsok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok ƀ
woshi. **13** Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef ƀ
eshuotsesh ƀ tooko ƀ daneyi, jag bowotonúwere
Fere'onokere ƀ daneyi. **14** Maniye hakon Yosef
ƀ nihi, Yak'obnat ƀ jag jamo ƀmandan dek't
ƀweyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno. **15**
Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan bí ami, bínat no
nihwotsn manoke bok'iri. **16** Bomak'tsonowere
Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn
Emor nan'úwotsoke ƀ gizon ƀkeewts doowots
dukeyi. **17** Ik'o Abrahamsh taart ƀ jangitso

wotit aawo ƀ t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots
taawo ayefere bí ami. 18 Man ƀ wotwere Yosefi
danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n ƀ naashefetsoniye.
19 Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats
gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyo dek't bo
tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o
úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi
bokic'iyi. 20 Manór Muse ƀ shuweyi, bíwere
Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge ƀteshi, keez
shashonowre ƀnihi meyitse ƀ eeni, 21 Uratso juu
k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat ƀ naayik'o
woshdek'at b ditsi. 22 Musewwere Gbs' datsi
dani teleef jamo danƀdek'i, ƀ keewiru keewonat
ƀ finonowere kup' wotƀwtsi. 23 «Muse hab nato
ƀ s'eentsok'on bí eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi
s'iilo ƀ tuwi. 24 Bí eshuwotsitse ikonuwere
Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o ƀkashefere
bek't bísh ƀ gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero
weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't ƀúd'i. 25 Ik'o
ƀ weeron boon ƀ fakshiyituwok'o ƀ jaguwots
t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa bísh araatni ƀ tesh,
bomó t'iwintsratsno. 26 Yaats guurok'onowere
Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsatseyo bo fayefere
daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat ‹It ashuwtso! itwo
eshu itnere, eegishe itfayeyiri?› bíet. 27 Ƀ tooho
togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit ‹Neenmó
noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone
nee wosh? 28 Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok'o
taanowere úd'osh geefiya?› bíet. 29 Muse
man ƀshishtsok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam
datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat ƀbeeyi, Manoke
nungush nana'a gituwotsi ƀshuwi. 30 «Muse
datsmanatse hab nato ƀbeshiyakon Debre Sin
woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse
melaki iko ƀbe'eyi. 31 Muse man ƀbek'tsok'on
bíadi, karndek't ƀs'iilorowere hank'o etiru
Doonzo k'aro ƀshishi, 32 ‹Taahe nnihotsko
Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer,
Yisahak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer
taane, › Muse were shatoon k'ewuƀwutsi,
s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse. 33 Doonzonuwere
hank'o ƀ eti, ‹N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso ƀ
wottsotse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe, 34 Gbs'itse
fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o
bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono shishre, mansh
boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa
neen Gbs'its woshona.› 35 «Israe'el ashuwotsu
Musesh ‹Neen noats altsonat angshituwon
woshtso kone?› Eton bín k'efatni botesh,
wotowa boko t'ugi atatse bísh be'ets melakiyo
jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't
bomandan bín ƀ woshi. 36 Gbs'nat Aats k'ar
birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi
kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwtse jishtso
Museyiye ƀ teshi. 37 ‹Doonzo Izar Izewer taan
ƀ tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo
itsh tuuzitwe› ett Isra'el ashuwots keewutso
Museyiye ƀteshi. 38 Woruwotse kakuwedek't
teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts
Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton
teshtso bíne. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o
noosh beshitsonuwere un bíne Museyiye. 39
«No nihots bína bok'efibako bísh aleratsnee,
Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi.
40 Aronshowere ‹Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse
han eeg bíyats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin
shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi
noosh doozwe› bo eti. 41 Manór manz aron
dozets Ik'o doozdek't bísh wosho bo t'intsi,
bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi. 42 Ik'onmó
boatse k'aleniye ƀwutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh
bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't bími. Manwere
Nebiywotsn hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, ‹It
Israe'el ashuwotso! Shúkeets gizonat woshon
Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'ints tasheya?
43 Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat Refani eteef
k'enon it arits it ik'oniye ƀ teshi, Bowere it
kishon findek'at, It boosh it boosh sagadat
it teshts ik'irwotsiye, Taawere Babloniye
ok it gishetuwok'o woshituwe.› 44 «No
nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne ƀ teshi,
gofmanuwere Ik'o ƀ keewutsok'onat ƀ kitstsok'o
bin fintso Museyiye ƀ teshi. 45 Ik'o boshinatse ƀ
gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator
no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok
bo kindshi, Dawit dúro ƀ borfetsosh manoke b
beyi. 46 Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst
Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo
agosh Ik'o ƀ k'oni. 47 Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso
Solomoniye. 48 «Ƀwoteferor jam falts Ik'onmó
ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere
Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye, 49 ‹Daro t be
jooroniye, Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke, Eshe
ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?› ‹Bíyok
t kashituwokonu awuk'one?› Etfe Doonzoni.
50 ‹Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?› Bíeti
Ik'oni. 51 «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso!
it k'el kúp'uwotso! it nihuwotskok'o jam aawo
S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri. 52 Nebíyiwotsitse it
nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw
finetsman ƀ weetuwok'o shin keewutswotsi
boúd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek'

imaat it úd'i. 53 It Ik'i melakiwots weeron Muse
nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.» 54
Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtsok'on nibo
k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosi fayat bí'ats gasho
bo shas'i. 55 Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron
s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i
mango darotse ƀbek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik'
k'ani aaromadan ƀ need'efere ƀ bek'i, 56 Eshe
«Hambe, daro k'eshe ƀ gwutsere ash na'o Ik'i
k'ani aaro maantsan ƀ need'efere t bek'iri»
bí eti. 57 Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi,
bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't ƀ maantsan
bowos'i. 58 Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i,
gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets
jawets iko ƀ kotetwok'o ƀ tufi shirots ged
bok'ri. 59 Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos,
«Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett ƀ
k'oni. 60 Tuk'umaldek't, «Doonzono! bo morran
boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man
ettnuwere k'ir ƀwutsi.

8 Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosi úd'ewor bontoen ik
wotatni ƀ teshi, Ist'ifanos ƀ k'irts aawots
Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gisheyewo
tuu ƀwutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants
jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan
bad' bowutsi. 2 Ik ik shayirets ashuwots
Ist'fanosi boduki, káári eenono kuhat bísh bo
eepi. 3 Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni
ƀteshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat
mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots
ƀ kindishiri. 4 Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo
amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo. 5 Filp'osuwere
Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh
Mesihiyo jango ƀ dani. 6 Ashuwotswere
Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor ƀ finiru
adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon
t'iwintsdek'tni bo k'ebiri. 7 Kim Shayirotsuwere
k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo,
durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo.
8 Mansh kit manitse een gene'o ƀ woti. 9
Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e ƀ
teshi, ashman kitotse ƀ danon finat Semari
ashuwotsi aditniye ƀ teshi, «Taa een ash
taane!» ettni ƀ keewfo. 10 Ash jamo múk'onu
eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett ƀ s'egeyir
Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni.
11 T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh
danon ashuwotsi adit ƀ teshtsotsne. 12 Ernmó
Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos
shútson ƀ keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor
nungushwotswere máátsuwotsuwere amanat
bo gupeyi. 13 Smonuworu ƀ oreraniyere amanat
ƀ gupere Filp'osntonu ik wotƀwtsi, ƀ finiru adits
keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't bíadfera ƀ
teshi. 14 Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari
ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtsok'on
P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan
bo woshi. 15 Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro
bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt
boosh Ik'o bok'oni. 16 Semari ashuwots Doonzo
Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro
konatsoru od'atse ƀ teshi. 17 Mansh P'et'rosnat
Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots
S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i. 18 Wosheetswotsu boats
kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh ƀ
imestsok'o Simon ƀ bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat, 19
«Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro
bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti. 20
P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh
n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe! 21 N
nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto ƀ k'aztsotse nee
keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne. 22 Eshe n
gond finansh shiyanar naandre eree, daneraka
n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal
aab Ik'o k'onuwe. 23 Neehe s'aam okooron
ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa
bek'iruwe.» 24 Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere
ik jago ti ats ƀ borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o
k'onuwere» bí eti. 25 P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo
gawiyakonat Doonzo aap'onwere bo keewiyakon
Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere
Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani. 26 Doonzo
melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere
Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan
amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere ƀ
teshi. 27 Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi
dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants
amt ƀ tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi
Nugúsúsh b dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gizatse
altsoniye ƀteshi, 28 Bí ƀ datsomants bíaanefere
seregelats bedek't nebiyiyo Isayas mas'afoni
ƀ nababefe ƀtesh. 29 Manóóri sa'aton S'ayin
shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr bínton
gonkeewe» bíet. 30 Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere
amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo
ƀ nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo ƀ biitso
neesh galiruwa?» bí et. 31 Itiyop'iyi dats
ashonwere «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo
taash aawuk'oneya gaalo ƀ faliti?» bíet. 32 Bí ƀ
nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani ƀ tesh,
«Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye ƀ teshi,

Mererna'o ƀs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o, Bíwere
keewosh ƀnono aawu'atse. 33 Bíhe keteree,
kááwu angshonowere bísh imeratse, ƀ kashu
datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse ƀ s'ooti jango kone
fal keewiti?» 34 Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh,
«Nebiyiyo han ƀkeewu kon jangoshe? ƀ took
jangoshemo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab
taash keewwe» bí eti. 35 Filip'oswere S'ayin
mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo
ƀ nabi. 36 Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi,
naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee,
tguperawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti.
37 Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal
gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwere «Iyesus
Krstos Ik'o naayi ƀ wottsok'o amaniruwe» ƀ eti.
38 Naashmanuwere seregelo ƀ ned'iyetuwok'o
bíazazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt
bo eree Filip'os Naasho ƀ gupi. 39 Aatsotse
bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi
k'aaúbdek'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse,
ƀwoteferor geneúwefets ƀweero sha'o dek't
ƀtuwi. 40 Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne ƀ daatseyi,
K'isariyi maantsowere ƀ wafetsosh kit kitotse
sha'at dooshishiyo ƀ nabfoni ƀteshi.

9 Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh
naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami.
2 Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi
nungushwotsno máátsuwotsno ƀ daatsor tifde
Iyerusalem maants de'er woo bín faliyit
debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots
Ik' k'oni moowwots sh bísh imetwok'o kahini
naash naasho bí aati. 3 Amfetst Demask'o maants
ƀ t'intsok'on ƀ gúúratse gawerawon darotse
shááno gol ƀwutsi. 4 Manoor datsats dihƀwutsi,
«Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru
k'aaro ƀshishi. 5 Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone
nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo
Iyesus taane, bín kosheef birro n k'efiyale
neeshe iki ƀgonditi, 6 Eshe, and tuur kitots
kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere
manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti. 7 Sa'olnton
amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst
konnor bobe'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik
ett need'bowutsi. 8 Sa'oluwere ƀ dihtsoke ƀ
tuwi, bí aawwotsi ƀ k'eshormó bek'o falratse,
mansh ashaashwots ƀ kisho dets dek't jishfere
Demask'o maants dek't boam. 9 Keez aawu
s'eenosh eegor bek'o ƀ falrawo, ƀ marawo, ƀ
úyawo ƀtesh. 10 Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi
eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e ƀtesh, doonzo
bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett ƀs'eegi bíwere «Hamb
taane, doonzono!» bí et. 11 Doonzonu hank'o
bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants
amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso
T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoke ƀ
fa'oni.» 12 Sa'oluwere bí ááwuwots aani bek'o
bofalituwok'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt
ƀ kisho bíyats ƀ gedfere bek'on ƀ bek'i. 13
Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bíaani, «Doonzono!
ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats
ay gond keewo ƀfintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre.
14 Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi
tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.»
15 Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet,
«Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse,
naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh
danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo ƀ wottsotse
bíyok amee, 16 T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o
ƀdek'etuwok'owo kitsituwe bísha.» 17 Mann
Ananiyi maa man maants amt ƀ beyiru
mootsowere ƀ kindi, ƀ kishonowere Sa'olaats
geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere
weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o
n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o
niyok taan woshere» bí eti. 18 Manorowere
k'ok'r arts keewo bí ááwatse fed'at bí eree
bek'o ƀfali, tuutnwere ƀgupeyi. 19 Meetwo
ƀ meeyihakon kup'ƀwutsi, Demask'on teshts
Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotssh manoke
ƀ teshi. 20 Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus
Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse
daniyo ƀ tuwi. 21 Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan
Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi
t'afifoniyosha? Hanok ƀwowuwere boon tifde'er
kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshoshna?» ett
bo'adi. 22 Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus
mesihiyo ƀwottsok'o keewut Demask'oyitse
beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo
ƀt'ut'ifoni ƀ tesh. 23 Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots
Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi, 24 Bímo gondon bíats
bo shiyetsman danƀk'iri, boowere bín úd'osh
t'uwe aawo ƀ keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni.
25 Ernmó t'úwon ƀ danifuwots Sa'oli oshots
geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh
bo k'ri. 26 Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor
manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho ƀgeyi,
bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh
arewo ƀ k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati. 27
Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok ƀ t'intsre
weeratse ƀbefere doonzo bísh ƀ be'etsok'onat
bín noono ƀ keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere

Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on ƀ danitsok'o boosh
ƀ keewi. 28 Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't
Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere
ááwu shuk'on ƀ danifoni. 29 Grik dats ash
noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni ƀ
mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh.
30 Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy
maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses
maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi. 31 Yhuditse,
Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno
datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono!
mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayirowere kup'efetsat
taawon eenranee. 32 P'et'ros dats datsatse
gúúroke ƀ befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok
bíami. 33 Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh
es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats ƀde'k'i.
34 P'et'rosuwere «Eniyo! Iyesus Krstos neen
kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bíwere
manoor k'az ƀtuwi. 35 Ldaanat Saronon beyiru
jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az
boaani. 36 Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants
iku fa'a b tesh, Griki noonon Doork'ayi eta, ƀ
biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo
k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btesh,
37 Manoor bi shodat b k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere
dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri. 38
Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtsotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a
Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse ƀ fa'ok'owo
shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa
boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri. 39
Mansh P'et'ros tuut wosheetsuwotsnton ƀweyi,
ƀ bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáádots
dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bín
guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton
kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah
tahuwotsi bísh bokitsiri botesh, 40 P'et'ros
jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't
Ik'o ƀ k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't
«T'abitee! tuwwe!» bíeti, biwere bi ááwwotsi
wogdek'at P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i.
41 Bíwere ƀ kisho jargt bin detsdek't ƀ tuuzi, bo
kenihi k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máántsuwotsi
s'eegdek't naú kashon bo shinats ƀ t'intsi. 42
Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse ƀ daneyi, ay
ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani. 43 P'et'ros
Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh
Iyop'en ƀ beyi.

10 K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets
ash iko fa'e ƀ teshi, bíwere Rom
datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotse «It'aliy brgediya»
eteyiruwotse bali naasha ƀ teshi. 2 Bíwere
ƀ maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a ƀ
Ik'ifoni ƀ teshi, ayhudiyotsi tugretsuwotsno ƀ
tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh ƀ k'onfoni. 3
Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo bíyok t'int
«K'orneliyoso!» ett ƀ s'egfere shants bek'on
ƀ bek'i. 4 T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants
s'iilt tek'on «Doonzono! eebi ƀ naaroni?»
bí eti. Melakiyonu bísh hank'o bí eti, «Ik' n
k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o bín neen
gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre, 5 Ando ashuwotsi
Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo
Smoni s'egiwe, 6 And bíhe ats k'ari ganoke fa'a
gook' shik'iruwo Smon meyitse ib wotatniye ƀ
beyri.» 7 Han keewts melakiyo bíatse k'aleyat
bíamtsok'oon K'ornoliyos ƀ mootse fiinefnef
gitetsuwotsnat bíats t'ints wotaderwotsitse Ik'
shatf iko s'eegdek't 8 Jam keewonowere boosh
ƀ keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon ƀwoshi.
9 Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints
shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros ƀ beef moo abaatse
gaad'otse Ik'o ƀ k'onfera ƀkeshi. 10 Manorowere
P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh ƀ geyi,
aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on bí
ats ƀbe'eyi. 11 Ƀbek'ts bek'onuwere Daro
k'eshеƀwutsere awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents
taho arts keewo datsats ƀ oot'fera. 12 Man
abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots
bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwotsnat darotse
bidiru kafuwotsuwere tahmanitse fa'ano
botesh. 13 Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er
moowe!» etiru k'aaro ƀshishi. 14 P'et'rosmó
«Doonzono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo
wee kim keewo maa danaktane» bít. 15 Ando
aaninuwere «Ik'o s'ayin ƀwoshtso, kima eto
neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi ƀshishi.
16 Manuwere keezoto ƀwotiyako tah arts
keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi.
17 P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna ƀwotiti?»
Etfetst ƀ nibots ƀ kic'efere K'ornoliwos
woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't
ƀfengeshats boned'fere botesh, 18 S'eegtnurewe
«P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwo
hanokneya ƀfa'oni» ett bo aati. 19 P'et'ros
bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke ƀbefere S'ayin
shayiro bísh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe keez ashuwots
neen geefne, 20 Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso
taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton
amee.» 21 P'et'roswere oot't ashuwotsok
amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe
itweyi?» bí eti. 22 Bowere «No noweyiye báli

naasho K'ornelewosokne, bíhe Ayhudi ash ash
jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen
ƀ moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo ƀ k'ebetuwok'o
S'ayin melakiyo bísh kitst keewure» bo et.
23 P't'rosu moots boon kindsht bí ibiyakon
k'ondek'tnuwere ƀ k'eezi. Yaatsok'onowere
tuut bonton bíami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik
ikuwots bínton boami. 24 Gitl aawotso K'isari bo
bodi, K'orneliyosu ƀ jaguwotsnat bíats t'ints ƀ
tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi ƀkotiri. 25 P'et'ros
moots ƀ kindor K'orneliyos bíyok t'int ƀ tufi
shirots dihit bín ƀ k'oni. 26 P'et'rosmó «Tuuwe!
Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett ƀ tizi. 27 Bínton
keewefetst gitso maants ƀ kindor ay ashuwots
ko'edek't bo befere ƀ daatsi. 28 Bosh hank'o
ƀ eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton
ik wotonat ƀmoots kindo nemo ƀ bazitsok'o
itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu
s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o
taash kitsre. 29 Mansh taash woshewor ik
k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo
danosh geefe.» 30 K'orneliyosu hank'o bíeti,
«Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t
mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye
ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats ƀ need'i,
31 Hank'owere taash bí eti, ‹K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n
k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure, 32
Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi
eteyiruwo Sim'oni s'egiwe, bíwere ats k'ari
ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo
wotatniye ƀ beyiri, › 33 Mansh manoor wosheets
ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waatsotse
sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o neesh
keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh noúnets Ik'i
shinatse hanok kaku weerone.» 34 P'et'ros
hank'o ett keewo dek't ƀtuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho
ashaatse ƀ bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree,
35 Aawoki dats asho ƀwotiyalor Ik' sharr kááwu
keewo ƀ finitka wotiyal Ik'o bín k'ebetuwe. 36
Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh ƀwooshtsok'o daneke,
Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere
ƀ waawere boshee. 37 Yohans gupi jango
nabo ƀ tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats
jamatse wotts keewo danfte. 38 «Dabtnu Ik'o
Nazrettso Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron ƀ futtsok'onat
angono ƀ imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere bínton ƀ
fa'otse bíwere sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn
detsets jamwots kashifere ƀ gúúri. 39 «Yhud
gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse ƀ k'alts keewu
jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bín mitats jitdek't
boúd'i. 40 Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irotse
tizt ƀ be'etuwok'o ƀ woshi. 41 Ƀ be'ewwere
shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha
bako ash jamoshaliye, bíwere k'irotse ƀ
tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats
gawwots no nee, 42 Keewuhan ashuwotssh
no shishituwok'o bíwere kashetswotsnat
k'irtsuwotsats bíangshituwok'o Ik'oke
naashiyetso ƀ wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon
azazere. 43 Bín amanitu jamo ƀ shútson morrosh
oorowe eto ƀ daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots
bísh gawitune.» 44 P'et'ros man ƀ keewor ƀ
keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin
shayiro ƀ oot'i. 45 P'et'rosnton waatsuwots
gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o
Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro
ƀ imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi. 46 Ik'i ash
Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o
dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufetst
Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor
P'et'ros 47 «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro
dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone
baziti?» ett ƀ keewi. 48 Mansh Iyesus Krstos
shútson bogupetuwok'o bíazazi, Maniyere il
P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh ƀteshetuwok'o
bok'oni.

11 Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat
eshuwwotsn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o
bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi. 2 P'et'rosu Iyerusalem
maantsan aanat ƀkeshor gof amo geyk ƀ wotok'o
amaniru ayhudiyots, 3 «Egish gof amaawu
ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett
bín bok'oori. 4 Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo
hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't ƀtuwi. 5
«Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o
tbek'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo
awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok ƀ
weyri, 6 Bínowere t'iwints t s'iile magaraji
tahotse Gizuwotsnat dini s'otswotsn, datsatse
getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t
bek'i, 7 ‹P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowe!› etiru
k'aaro tshishi, 8 Taamó ‹Woteratse Doonzono!
s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo ƀjamon
tnonots ger danaak taane› tieti. 9 Ernmó gitlo,
‹Ik'o s'ayin ƀ woshtso nee kima eto neesh
geyiratse› etiru k'aro darotse taash bíanere t
shishi. 10 Hanwere keezoto ƀ wotiyakon tah
arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e
ƀwutsi. 11 Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets
keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat
bobodi. 12 Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t

ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash ƀ keewi, eshu
shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni ƀ teshi, bonton
iknon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho
moots no kindi. 13 Bíwere melakiyo ƀ mootse
ƀned'efere ƀ bek'tsok'on ‹Iyop'e maantsan asho
woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwo Sm'oni s'eegiywe,
14 Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo ƀ kashit aap'o
itsh keewituwe› bíettsok'o noosh ƀ keewi. 15
Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro
shini noats ƀ ot'tsok'o boatso ƀ oot'i. 16
Manoor ‹Yohanis aatson ƀ gupi, itmó S'ayn
Shayiron gupetute› ett Doonzo keewts aap'o
gawtdek'i. 17 No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no
amanor Ik'o noosh ƀ imts imo bosho ƀ imtsotse,
eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa kone!» 18
Bowere han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't
s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw
ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre
eti nibo boosh imre, » ett Ik'o bo udi. 19
Ist'ifanosi k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon
bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn
Ans'okiyo ƀ borfetso bo ami, bí aap'ono
ayhudiyotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo
teshi. 20 Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon
waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyo bo amor
Girikiyotssh daƀ doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyo
bo keewi. 21 Doonzonuwere boon bíangon ƀ
tep'fera ƀ teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo
maantsan boaani. 22 Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik'
moow keewan b shishtsotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyo
maantsan b woshi. 23 Bíwere amt Ik'o ƀ s'aato
ashuwotssh awuk'on ƀ imtsok'o ƀ bek'tsotse
geneú ƀwutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar
doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o
bíizi. 24 Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon
s'eenk ash sheeng ƀ teshtsotse bo taawo ay
wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani. 25
Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses
maantsan bíami. 26 Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyo
maantsan dek't ƀweyi, gitetswotsuwere ik
nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnton ik wotat
ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere
tewurerosh Ans'okiyon, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett
s'egeyi. 27 Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru
danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyo maantsan bo
ami, 28 Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut
dats jamatse k'ak' eeno ƀ wotituwok'o S'ayin
shayiro ƀtizre bek'on bek't ƀ keewi, hanuwere
ƀ woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos
dúrone ƀ teshi. 29 Mansh Ans'okiyon beyiru
amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo
took tookon bo faltsok'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o
damiyetuwok'o boeti. 30 Gizmano kishdek't
Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh
bowoshi.

12 Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik
ikuwotsi gisho dek' ƀtuwi, 2 Yohans eshuwi
Yak'obi shikon ƀ úd'iyi. 3 Keewu manuwere
ayhudiwotsi ƀ geneeúshtsok'o ƀbek'tsok'on
P'et'rosi ando aani detsi ƀk'ri, man ƀwotuwere
ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif
aawwotsitsna ƀtesh. 4 P'et'rosi ƀdetsiyehakon
tipi moots kindshƀk'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi
baaliyoniye hakon ash ashuwotsok ƀ t'intsfetso
kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwok'o awd
jirwotssh imƀk'ri. 5 Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse
detseyatni ƀ kotefoni, ernmó Ik'i moowu ƀ
jangosh Ik'o maants kup'idek'atni b k'onfoni.
6 Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh
t'intso gawudek'tni ƀtesh, t'úmanots P'et'ros
Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa ƀk'eyiri
ƀtesh, k'osh wotaderwotsuwere wee maa
fengeshoni bokotiri. 7 Manoor doonzo melkiyo
bíats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol
ƀwutsi, melakiwonwere P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt
«Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habiliyonu ƀ kishotsere
fed'ƀgutsi. 8 Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er!
nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere
azazetsok'o ƀ k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo
tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti. 9 P'et'ros waat
ƀ shuutso ƀtuwi, bek'a ƀ bek'iri bísh bíari
bako melakiyo ƀ k'alts jamo ar areratse. 10
Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan
damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho ƀ
t'awirawo hank'on bíaal k'eshеƀgutsere kesht
ik weridon beshat k'az boami, ƀ gawurawo
melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami. 11 P'et'rosu
ƀ atso dant, «Doonzo ƀ melakiyo woshat Herodis
kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu
jamotse taan ƀ kashitsok'o and taa arikon
danre!» bí eti. 12 Man dan ƀk'rihakon ay
ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok
Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere
Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi btesh. 13
P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho
ƀk'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni
ƀwottsok'o danosh fengeshomants bweyi.
14 P'et'ros k'aar ƀwottsok'o danbk'rtsok'on
b gene'úwi aytsatse tuwtson fengesho b
k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros
fengeshatse ƀneed'iri!» etaat b keewi. 15

Bowere «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon bíne!» arikon bín bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye ƀwotiti» boeti. 16 P'et'rosmó maa fengsho k'ofo ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'iloor bo'adi. 17 Bímó s'k boetetuwok'o ƀkishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bín ƀkishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az bími. 18 Ƀgatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege ƀwoti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi. 19 Herodisuwere ƀweeron P'et'rosi geyit ƀt'ut'tsok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi ƀ maramariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beeƀwutsi. 20 Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni ƀtesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton ƀtep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse ƀ teshtsosha. 21 Detsets aawmanots Herodis ƀ naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo ƀkeewi. 22 Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi. 23 Herodis Ik'osh mango ƀ imaawo ƀ oortsotse manoor doonzo melakiyo togƀk'rere shipro gedt ƀk'iri. 24 Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera bíamfo. 25 Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

13 Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiyiwotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesh, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane boteshi. 2 Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» bíet. 3 Bowere s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri. 4 Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyo maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami. 5 Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri ƀteshi. 6 Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyiya ƀ tesh. 7 Ƀbefonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni ƀtesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eegt Ik' aap'o k'ebo ƀ geyi. 8 Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Beryesus dats k'eezfo bíamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln ƀ k'efi. 9 P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt hank'owa bísh bíet, 10 «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya! 11 Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.» Manoor bíaawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ipƀk'iri, ƀ kisho deshde'er jishit asho ƀ ganoke geyo dek'ƀtuwi. 12 Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo ƀ bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho ƀshishts danon bíadi. 13 Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt ƀ tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'erge maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwo Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat bíami. 14 Boomó P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi. 15 Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi. 16 Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon ƀkoli, hank'o ett ƀkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere! 17 Israe'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon ƀwoshi, bí een angonowere datsmanatse boon ƀkishi. 18 Haƀnatonoshowere woruwotse boon ƀ k'ami, 19 Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso bíashwotssh ƀnaatiyi, 20 Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato ƀ ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh ƀ borfetso Mesafntiyotsi ƀ imi. 21 «Manats dabt nugúso boosh ƀ naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh ƀ naashiyi. 22 Sa'olno naashatse ƀ orshiyakon Dawiti ƀ naashiyi, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh ƀ gawor, ‹T shuntsok'o wottso, tshunono fintso, Isey naayi

Dwiti daatsre› etre. 23 Ashaan naarotse Ik'o ƀ
jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi
boosh ƀ tuuzi. 24 Iyesus ƀ waraftse shinon
Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err
gupeyo nabre ƀteshi. 25 Yohanis ƀ fino ƀ
ishtsok'on ‹Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihiyo
taanaliye, ernmó ƀ c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh
tborawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe› bí etfoni.
26 «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotsnat
itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bín
kashet wóóshan woshe noshee 27 Iyerusalemn
beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus
kashitso ƀ wottsok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu
aawon nababeyiru nebiyiwots mas'aafwotsi
t'iwintso bok'aztsosh bíats boangshor bek'on
keewetso ƀs'eenetuwok'o woshrne. 28 K'irosh
bín betsit keewo eegoru bíatse datso bok'azaloru
bín boosh ƀ úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni. 29
Ƀ jangosh guut'ets jamo ƀs'eeniyakon jitatse
orshdek't boduki, 30 Ernmó Ik'o k'irotse bín
ƀtizi. 31 Geliltsere Iyerusalem maants bínton
waatsuwotsshowere ay aawosh boats ƀ be'eyi,
boowere and ashuwots shinatse ƀ gawwotsiye.
32 No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh
jangit ƀ ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye. 33 Ik'o
Iyesusi k'irotse ƀtiztsotse ƀjangitsano noosh
bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli
Dubotse, ‹Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets
shuure, › ett guut'etsok'one. 34 Ƀ o'awok'o Ik'o
k'irotse ƀ tiztsok'o daniyosh, ‹S'ayin amanets
deero Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe›
ett keewure. 35 Dabt k'osh dubotse, ‹N Naayi
S'ayino ƀ ok'etwok'o woshatsne› bí eti 36
Ernmó Dawit ƀ dúr jamo ƀ fino Ik'i shuntso
ƀs'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere
duukere, ok'ree. 37 Ik'o k'irotse ƀtiztsonmó
oa'atse. 38 Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe
eto datsetuwo Iyesusn ƀwottsok'owo itsh
nabetsok'o dande'ere, 39 Bín amants jamo
Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o kisho ƀ falawu
morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe. 40 Mansh
nebiyatiyotsn Ik'o hank'o ett ƀ keewetso itats
ƀ borawok'o korde'ere, 41 ‹It aatsnirwots
s'iilere! adúwere! t'afuwere! Konuworu asho
itsh ƀ keewure It amanerawu fino itdúroon
finitwe.› » 42 P'awlosn at Barnabasn ayhudiyots
Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet
sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi
bok'oni. 43 Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots
bad'bowutstsok'oon ay Ayhudi jirwotsnat
Ayhudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots
P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt
Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton
kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi. 44 Weet
sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots,
Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi, 45 Ayhudiyots
ash ashuwots ay bowottsok'o bo bek'tsosh
okooron s'een bowutsi, ƀ keewono k'efefetst
P'awlosi boc'ashi, 46 P'awlosn at Barnabasnomó
hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o
shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó
dúre dúr kasho itsh ƀ woterawok'o it tookats
it angshtsotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots
maants wongrer ametuwone. (aiōnios g166) 47
Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, ‹Kasho dats
daarats ƀborfetso n doowetuwok'o Ik' ash
Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre›
ett ƀ azaztsotsne.» 48 Ik' ash woterawwots
han boshishtsok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo
aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets
jamwotswrere boamani. (aiōnios g166) 49 Doonzo
aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'ƀwutsi. 50
Ayhudi jishiruwotsmó ayhudi imnetiyo amaniru
gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een
ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn
gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere
boon bokishi. 51 P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats
botufatsi k'undo tebazt Ik'oniyon maants
boami. 52 Ƀ danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn
shayiron bos'eeni.

14 Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Bernabasn
towaat ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots
bokindi, manoknowere ay ayhudiwotsnat
Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ayts ashuwots
bo amanefetsosh bodaniyi. 2 Amaneraw
ayhudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit
eshuwotsats shit'o ƀweetwok'o bok'ali. 3
Mansh P'awlosnat Bernabasn doonzo keewo
ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos
boteshi, doonzonwere milikitwotsnat adits
keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh
imt, ƀ s'aati aap'o ariko ƀwottsok'o ƀkiitsfoni.
4 Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado
ayhudiwotsnton bado woshetswotsnton
bowoti. 5 Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots
bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat
Bernabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi, 6
P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on
Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat
bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami. 7
Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi. 8 Lst'ra

datsatse ƀ tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e ƀtesh,
ashaan ƀ shuweetson tuut dura ƀteshtsotse
ƀ tufoon sha'a danaka, 9 Ashaan P'awlos ƀ
keewor bedek'tni ƀ k'ebiri ƀ tesh, P'awlos
ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh bín betsit
imnetiyo ƀ detso ƀ bek'tsok'on, 10 «Kaawde'er
ntufoon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon ƀkeewi,
ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak ƀsha'i. 11
Ashuwotswere P'awlos ƀ k'altso bo bek'tsok'on,
bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron
wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon
keewu keewon bokeewi. 12 Bernabasshower
«Dya» boeti. Keewu keewiruwo P'awlosi
ƀ teshtsotse bísh «Hermeniye» boeti. 13
Kitoniyere úratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo
minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwotsnowere
kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton
ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsh wosho
t'intsosh ƀgeyi. 14 Wosheets, P'awlosnat
Benabasn man boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho
bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets
hank'o boeti, 15 «It ash ashuwots eegishe
han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo
hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu
jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat
bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso
Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng
keewo shishiyishee, 16 Beshts dúrowotsitse ash
jamo botook weeron boametuwok'o Ik'o boon
kazƀk'ri, 17 Wotowa bako bíaawuk'o sheengo
Izar Izeweri ƀ wottsok'o gaawit sheeng fino
k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree,
maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh ƀ imi, Mishonat
geneeúon itn ƀworiyi.» 18 Wosheetsots mank'o
dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho
t'intso ƀk'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone.
19 Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn
manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútson
botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irƀwutstsok'o
bíarere geets dek't kitotse kishbok'ri. 20
Ernmó ƀdanifuwots waat bín gúúrdek't
boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots ƀkindi, yaats
guurok'onowere Bernabasnton Derbe maants
bíami. 21 P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe datsatse
doo shishiyo danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi
bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat
P'sdiyin fa'úts Ans'okits boami. 22 Dats jam
manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats
kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i
mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife»
etfetst boon bdaniyi. 23 Ik' k'oni maa mootse
eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi,
s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere bín boamants
doonzosh adaro imbok'ri. 24 P'sdiyanowere
beshat P'nfli maants boami, 25 P'ergeyitsnowere
Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants
boami, 26 Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i
s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants
markabon boami. 27 Manok bobodetsok'on
amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o
k'alt bonton wotdek't ƀfiints jamonat Ik'i ash
woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o
k'alt fengesho boosh ƀk'eshtsok'o bokeewi
28 Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo
boteshi.

15 Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki
maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on
gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett
amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi. 2 P'awlosnat
Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton
wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere
okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse
fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er
Iyerusalemits amr ƀjango woshetswotsnat
eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.
3 Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami,
Fink'enat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i
ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi,
keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi
ƀgeneúshi. 4 Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i
moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere
boon bodek'i, wosheetsuwotswere Ik'o bonton
wotdek't ƀ fintso boosh bokeewi. 5 Ernmó
Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik
amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo
amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife»
boeti. 6 Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan
shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i, 7 Ay moosho
mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o
bíeti, «Eshuwwotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan
Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o taan
ititse galƀdek'tsok'o danfte. 8 Ash nib dantso
Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh ƀimtsok'o
booshowere imtni ƀ gawi. 9 Bonibo amanon ƀ
s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh
k'osho woshratse. 10 Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa
noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots
bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri? 11
Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton ƀ
woto amaniruwone.» 12 Manoor kakuwets ash
jamo s'ik ett Bernabasnat P'awlosn boweeron

Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse ƀ fints
milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt
k'ebeyi. 13 Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o
ett bíaniyi «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere! 14
Ik'o ƀ shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse
galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash
woterawwotsi waa ƀs'iiltsok'o Sim'on keewure.
15 Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts
keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one,
16 ‹Haniyehak aani weetuwe, Gahtso Dawit
moo agetuwe, Ƀ gahts tiish tishonowere
tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe. 17 Hanowere t k'alit
oorts ashuwotsnat T shútson s'eegets Ik'i
ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee,
18 Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o
etiruwe, › (aiōn g165) 19 «Mansh tiaasabiyo
Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi
nokic'irawok'owee. 20 Maniyere ‹Woterawu
ik'uwotssh t'iintsotse kiimts woshi misho
máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonat ƀ
s'atso ƀkud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso
máák'ayere, s'atsonowere máák'ayere› err
boosh guud'one. 21 Yootstson ƀ tuutson Muse
nemó sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik'
k'oni mootse nababefe ƀteshi, Ik'i keewuts
keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.» 22 Maniyere
hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn Ik'i maa
ash jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse
k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't P'awlosnat
Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants daamiwosh
k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon
shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso
Yhudnat Silasn marat'bodek'i. 23 Guut'ets
woshi work'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh
detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka ƀtesh,
«Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it
eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'iyitsnowere
beyiruwots Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi
wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh jamo itsh
t'intsiruwone. 24 Noyitse ik ik ashuwots
noo boon noazazerawon it maants waat
itsh bokeewts keewon iti bokic'itsok'onat
itn bodanditsok'o shishrone. 25 Mansh ikok
ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwotsi marat'de'er
shuneets no eshuu eshuwwots Barenabasnat
P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi. 26
Barnabasnat P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos
jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee. 27
No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh bo
keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn wosherone. 28
Itsh not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon
k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish
noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng ƀwotere
daatsrone. 29 Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetsotse
kiimts misho maak'ayere, gúúk'at k'irts gizi
meetsono maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere,
widatsnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it
atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.»
30 Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki
maants boami, amantsuwotsnowere kakudek't
wosheets work'atman boosh imbok'ri. 31
Amantswotswere wosheets work'ato bonababor
bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon ƀ
geneúshi. 32 Yhudnat Silasn nebiyiwotsi
boteshtsotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon
izt boon bokup'shi. 33 Yhudnat Silasn muk'
aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon amants
eeshuwwotsoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok
aanat boami. 35 P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere
eshu k'osh ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo
keewuts keewo danifets nabfetst muk' aawosh
Ans'okitse boteshi. 36 Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon
P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere
shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits
kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone,
awuk'o bowottsok'onowere danonee» bí eti.
37 Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans
bonton towaar bíamo ƀ geyi. 38 P'awlosmó
ashman bonton bíametuwok'o eekeratse, eek
ƀk'aztsonuwere bí P'nfiliyitse boatse k'aleyat
ƀ oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo
ƀ k'aztsoshe. 39 Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat
Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno ƀtuure k'ale
bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't
markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbíami. 40
P'awlosmó Silasi marat'ƀdek'i, eeshuwotswere
P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't
boimiyakon k'azbími. 41 Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi
kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron ƀbeshi.

16 P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami,
Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets
iko fa'e ƀtesh, bínd ayhudiyi ash wotat amank
krstiyani btesh, ƀ nihmó Grik dats asha ƀ
tesh. 2 T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a
eeshuwwotsokere sheeng shútso detsfe ƀ teshi.
3 P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo ƀgetsotse
manokere beyru ayhudiwotsatse tuutson gofo
ƀ ametuwok'o ƀwoshi, mank'o ƀ k'aluwere
bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash ƀ woto
bodantsotse bojangosha etniye. 4 P'awlosnat
Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a

woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn eteets nemo
amantsuwotssh bodanifere ƀteshi, finatsowere
bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi. 5
Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi,
botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri. 6 P'awlosnat
Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o
S'ayn shayiro boosh ƀ bazitsotse Frgyiyinat
Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi, 7 Misiyi daarok
bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni
botesh, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man
maants boametuwok'o eekeratse. 8 Mansh Misya
weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iye. 9 Manoke
t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni
maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bín ƀ k'onfere
bek'on ƀbek'i. 10 P'awlos bek'man ƀbek'iyakon
manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi,
Man ƀwotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowere
doo shishiyo nodaniyituwok'o Doonzo noon ƀ
s'eegtsok'o nodani. 11 T'iroadiyere Markabats
keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami,
yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami.
12 Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi,
Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom
dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b tesh,
kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi. 13
Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok
kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki gúrok noo ami,
manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh
Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi. 14 Nokeewirman k'ebiru
máátswotsitsere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu
tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a
b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi,
doonzo b nibo bish ƀ k'eshtsotse P'awlos
bíaap'iru b k'ebfere b teshi, 15 Binat b meyitsi
fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti
amantso arik ƀwoto itkitsitka wotiyal waar
t moots beewere, » etaat kup'idek'at noon b
k'oni. 16 Ik aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere
shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro
biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse
noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b
doonzotssh ay oot'o b datsifo b teshi. 17 Biwere
noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at,
«Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswotsiye! boowere
kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b
kuhefooni. 18 Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani
bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'úúnwutsat wongr et
aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson
biatsotse nkeshetuwok'o neen azazere!» bí eti.
Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azƀkeshi. 19 Bin
keezfwotswere b weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse
k'ut'ƀwtstsok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat
Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants
dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri. 20 Rom
dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti,
«Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere
dimbro botuziri, 21 Noo Rom dats ashuwots
dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.»
22 Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats ƀtuwi.
Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho
sholbazt gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi. 23
Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh
bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide
boon ƀkotetuwok'o azazk'reyi, 24 Kotiruwo
azazetsman ƀdek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi
kayuts boon kindsh ƀk'ri, botufonowere
gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipƀk'ri.
25 T'ú Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat
Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni
boteshi, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri
botesh. 26 Gawerawonowere tipimaaman
ƀned'oko ƀgaahefetsosh een dats shek'eyo
wotƀwtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi,
tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish
ƀwutsi. 27 Kotiruwonuwere ƀtokrootse tuut
tipimaa fengesuwots k'eshewutsat boere bek't
tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o bísh bíarere ƀ
tooko úd'osh ƀshiko kaas'ƀdek'i, 28 Ernmó
P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe
ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon ƀkúhi.
29 Manoor kotiruwo c'eesho de'eweetuwok'o
wosht gitsots ƀkindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat
Silasn tufi shirots ƀbaron gúp'nƀwútsi. 30 Úrats
boon kishdekt «T Doonzotso! kashosh eegk'ale
taan ƀgeyiyti?» bí eti. 31 Bowere «Doonzo
Ieyesusn amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi
ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti. 32 Doonzo
aap'onowere bínat ƀmeyitse fa'a jamwotssh
bokeewi. 33 manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo
kotiruwo dek'amt bogaawo bo atse ƀmashi,
manoor bínat ƀmaa ash jamwots bogúpeyi.
34 Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn ƀmook
dek'amt misho boosh ƀt'intsi, Ik'onowere
bí amantsosh ƀmeyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú
ƀwutsi. 35 Ƀ gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots
«Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi
bowoshi. 36 Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It
it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho
bowoshtsotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett
Silassh ƀkeewi. 37 P'awlosmó «Rom datsi
ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't
tipimoots noon kindshrnee. Andowere tipi

mootse áashon nokeshetuwok'owe bok'aliri?
Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!»
ett bíaani. 38 Poliswots keewuman naash
naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere
P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto
bodantsok'on shatbowtsi. 39 Mansh waat
naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri,
kitmanitsnowere boametuwok'o boon bok'oni.
40 P'awlosnat Silasnowere tipi mootse kesht
Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu
eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere
faksht k'azbo ami.

17 P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon
weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami,
manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo
fa'ee ƀteshi. 2 P'awlos maniyere shin ƀ
k'alfok'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots ƀ kindi,
keez gawuyiwoshowere ƀk'ut'raawon S'ayin
mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni ƀ
danifo. 3 Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotse tuwo
bín ƀgeyituwok'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh
ƀ jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye»
bíetfera ƀtesh. 4 Mann boyitse ik ikuwots ƀ aap'o
t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti,
mank'owere Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ayts
Ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay
máátsuwots ƀ aap'o t'iwintsdek't bínton ik
bowoti. 5 Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu
fin deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't
tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayo ƀtuwitwok'o bo
woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh
imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki. 6 Ernmó
boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik
ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intsosh
geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri
boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok
waarnee! 7 Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree,
‹Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee› ett Rom
Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.» 8 Ash ashonat
kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on
dimbr bowutsi 9 Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsn
wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri. 10 Eshu eshuwots
P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants
bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on
ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi. 11 Beriyan
fa'a ayhudiyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo
kááwu finek boteshtsotse ƀ aap'o gene'úwi
eenon bodek'i, ƀ aap'o ar ƀ wotok'o kitsosh
aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni. 12
Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik
datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik datsatsi
nungushuwots boamani. 13 Ernmó Teselok'en
fa'a ayhudiyots P'awlos Beriyon Ik'i keewuts
keewo ƀ nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor
waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o
botizi. 14 Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos
aats k'ari ganok ƀ ametuwok'o bowoshi
Silasnat T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyon bo
oori. 15 P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi
«Silasnat T'imotoyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok
woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyo
maants boaani. 16 P'awlos Atenon wotdek't
Silasnat T'imotiyosn ƀ kotfere kitutsere dozets
ik'uwots bos'entsok'o ƀbek'tsotse ayidek't nibo
ƀk'uni. 17 Mansh ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse
ayhudiyotsnat Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton
jebatse aawu aawon ƀ daatsiru ashuwotsnton
ƀmooshiri ƀtehi. 18 Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi
eteets bog danetuwots ƀ maants waatni
bomooshfoni. Ik ikuwots «Ooshiyiruwan eeg
etee ƀgeyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr
ik'uwots janga arefee ƀ keewiri? boetiri, man
boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotse ƀtuwi
doo shishi keewi jango ƀ danitsoshe. 19
Mansh P'awlosi detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets
beyokoke kakuwets ash ashok dek'wat bísh
hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyiru handr danan eeg
ƀwottsok'o dano falituwonowáá? 20 Ib wotts ik
ik keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots
eeg bowottsok'o dano geefone.» 21 Man etts
Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi
ash jamwots handr keewu keewonat k'eboke
bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne. 22 Manoor
P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse
need'dek't hank'o bíet, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam
weeron ayidek'at ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottsok'o
t'iwintsdek'at dandek're, 23 It kitotse gúúrat
ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko t s'iile ‹Danerawo
Izar Izeweri› ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse
t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and
itsh t keewir it danawo bín it ik'iruwo Izar
Izewer jangoniye. 24 Bíye Datsonat datsatse
fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat datsonsh doonze,
bíye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots beerake, 25
Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere
ash jamosh imfo bí ƀwottsotse bísh eegor
shaprake, asho bín ƀ tep'onowere bísh geyiratse.
26 Bíye ash naar jamone ik ashaatse azree, dats
jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, tiitsets
duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh ƀ beezi.
27 Man ƀ k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar

daatso bofalituwok'owe, ƀwotiyalor bí no ik
iketsatse woka etaliye. 28 ‹Kasho daatsir nogiwit,
Noo beetuwere bíne, › Manuwere itk wotts
jááwetswots ‹Noo noúnets ƀ nana' noone› bo
ettsok'onee. 29 Eshe noo ƀ nana'a nowotiyakon
‹Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee
ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye bíari›
err gawo noosh geyiratse. 30 Eshe ashuwots
yoots dúr dáron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere
k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash
jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere, 31
Bí ƀmarat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon
ƀangshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere jametsosh
daniyidek't ƀbek'sh ƀmarat'ts ashman k'irotse
ƀtuztsotsnee.» 32 «K'irotse tuuwa» etiru
aap'o boshishtsok'on ik ikuwots bín boaatsni,
k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots
nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti. 33 Maniyere
hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht
k'az bíami, 34 Ash ik ikuwotsmó bínton ik
wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere
Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diyonasyosi
eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu,
k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

18 Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut
K'orontosi bíami, 2 Manoke P'ant'os
datsatse shuwek wottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash
iko ƀdaatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos
Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat
ƀ teshtsotse Ak'il ƀ máátsu P'rsk'lntoon
It'aaliyitse manoora ƀwaa, mann P'awlos book
amt bonton ƀdaneyi, 3 Ƀfiino ari bokok'o
dunkani shipo ƀteshtsotse bonton towaat
beedek'tn ƀfiinefo. 4 Sanbati aaw aawonowere
ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr
ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo
dek'etwok'o ƀwooshfoni. 5 Silasnat T'imotiwosn
Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye
Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't
gawefetst daniyoke bíaawu jamo ƀbeshifoni
ƀtesh. 6 Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor ƀ
tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angsheyal it
took t'afiyonee! taan bítse aateratse, haniyak
Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí
eti. 7 Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi
eteets asho mook k'azbiami, ashaan Ik'o
Ik'if asha ƀtesh, ƀmoonwere ayhudiwots Ik'
k'oni mooniyere beshaatni ƀtesh. 8 K'ersp'osi
eteefo ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo
ƀmeytsi ash jamonton Doonzo bíamani, ay
K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos ƀ keewufere
shisht amanat bogúpeyi. 9 Doonzonuwere
t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o bíeti, «Shatk'aye,
keewwe, s'k etk'aye, 10 Taaye neentonye
tfa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstsotse gondo
niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu aaliye.» 11
Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere
ik natonat badosh manoke ƀteshi. 12 Galiyos
Akayiya datso altsi wotat ƀ naashor ayhudiyots
ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots
shinatso bín dek'amt, 13 «Ashaan Muse
nemo ƀ k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo
ik'ituwok'o ƀ woshiri!» boeti. 14 P'awlos boosh
aaniyosh k'andek't ƀbefere Galyos ayhudiwotssh
hank'owa bíet, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats
gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts
s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni ƀteshi, 15 Ernmó
aap'uwotsnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha
it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa
keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.» 16 Hank'o
ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon ƀkishi. 17
Manoor jamwots ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni maa
jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angishiruwots
shinatse boojot'i, jaman ƀwotefere Galyos
kis'odeshatse. 18 P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay
aawosh K'orontosi ƀteshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo
maants bíami, P'irsk'lnat Ak'iln bíntoni
boteshi, ernmó wosho ƀdetstsotse bíamoniyere
shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse ƀtooko ƀ
s'ageyi. 19 Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lonat
Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri, bímó Ayhudi
Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudiyotssh keewo ƀ
keewufoni. 20 Ay aawosh bonton ƀteshetuwok'o
bok'oniyalor eekeratse. 21 Ernmó «Ik'o
bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr
weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonitsere markabots
kinddek't k'azbíami. 22 K'isarimaantsowere
ƀbodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht
Ik'i meyitsi ashuwotssh jamo ƀ t'intsiyakon
aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az ƀ oot'i. 23
Manoknowere muk'i ƀteshi, maniyere hakon
Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok
gúúrefetst amantsuwotsi ƀ kup'iyi. 24 Iskndri
datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi
asho Efesoni ƀweyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi
t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere
sheengshdek't keewo falk asha ƀtesh. 25
Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin
shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere
kaatsdek' nabfetst ƀdanifoni, wotowa eree
bí ƀdanfo Yohans gupo s'uzi ƀtesh. 26 Bí

ááwushuk'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't ƀtuwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln ƀ keewiruwo boshishtsok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't bísh bokitsi. 27 Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh ƀgawtsok'oon eshuwots ƀkeewuman botep'i, Akayiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok ƀbodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' ƀ tep'i. 28 Iyesus Mesihiyo ƀwotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o biitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi ƀ da'afoni.

19 Ap'los K'orontositse ƀteshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants ƀbodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't 2 «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya ƀteshi?» ett bíaati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro ƀbeyonoru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani. 3 P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohanis gúponiye» boeti. 4 P'awloswere «Yohans guponiyere naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh ƀkeewutsonuwere ‹Taayere il wetuwonee amanore› etfetstni ƀtesh, bíwere Iyesusiye» etreboosha. 5 Man boshishtsok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi. 6 P'awlosu ƀ kisho boats ƀgedor S'ayin shayiro boats ƀ od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi. 7 Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi. 8 P'awlos ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona ƀ danifoni. 9 Ik ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratsone boettsosh boatse k'azƀwoki, amantsuwots boaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon ƀdanifoni. 10 P'awlos hank'o ƀk'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhudiyotsnat Ik' ashwoterawwotsn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali. 11 Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon ƀfinefoni. 12 Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni. 13 Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikoke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos ƀ nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni. 14 Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'alfo. 15 Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti. 16 Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúúk' dek'on boats ƀkup'i, bonowere da'aƀdek'i, gaawutnuwere araatswtsaat meyitse giifat bokeshi. 17 Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke ƀ shishetsotse jametso shatƀwtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenƀwutsi. 18 Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotsuwere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaafoni. 19 Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntsonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni ƀdaatsiyi. 20 Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo ƀteshi. 21 Jaman ƀwotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh ƀgitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» bíetí. 22 Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí ƀtookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh ƀteshi. 23 Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuuƀwtsi. 24 Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'iyiruwotssh ay oot'o ƀdaatsifoni. 25 Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'iyiruwotsnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat ƀwottsok'o danfte, 26 P'awlosan ‹Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye› ett Efeson s'uzitse ƀwoterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o ayts ashonton keweek'rat bí amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtsoniye. 27 Eshe hank'on nofino ƀ gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro ƀwoterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin ƀ ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis Ik'i moo dats baashon ƀ ooroniye, bi een wotonwere ƀwonewoniyee.» 28 Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi. 29 Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru ƀ tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok

bowos'i. 30 P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh
geyatni ƀtesh, ƀ danifuwotsmó bíamawok'o
bobazi. 31 Isiy datsatsi naashuwotsitswere
ƀshuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho
woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n
be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni. 32 Ashuwots
dagotse wac'ro ƀteshtsotse aywots eegosh
bokoetsok'o dab danatsno ƀteshi, man jangosh
iko ik keewo keewt ƀkuheere k'oshonuwere
k'osh keewo keewut ƀkuhiri. 33 Ik ik Ayhudi
jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotsere
gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik
ikuwots sheengshde'ere ƀmoshetuwok'o boizi,
Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwok'o
ƀkishon kitst bín kishit keewosh k'anƀdek'i. 34
Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi ƀwotok'o ash jamwots
bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!»
et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi.
35 Ƀs'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash
asho s'k boaayituwok'o wosht hank'o bíeti, «It
Efeson ashuwotso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots,
eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts bí'aro
bokotetuwok'owo jametsuwotsoke daneke.
36 Han haalitwo konuwor bíaaltsotse s'k
it eteetuwok'o, kááronowere gond keewo
k'aloniyere it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife.
37 Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri
c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi
hanok dek'at waartee. 38 Dimet'rosnat bínton
fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho ƀbeyalowere
angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere
fa'ane, manoke mooynee. 39 K'osho it
geyiru keewo ƀbeyaalmó nemon k'oorosh
beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe. 40 Maniyere okoonmó
hambets k'aleets keewo ‹Dimbiro tuuzre› err
no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, ‹Baad'eyan
eegatsneya ƀtuwi› err noon aatewor no
aaniyituwo deshatsone» 41 Manowere ett
kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwok'o ƀwoshi.

20 Dimbro ƀ neediyakon P'awlos
amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon
ƀkup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni
eteets datso maantsan bíami. 2 Ƀ beshiru
datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon
kup'ifere Grik datso maants bíami. 3 Manokno
keez shasho ƀ teshi, maniyere hakon markabon
Soriy datso maats amoosh ƀgawi, ayhudiyitsmó
bín fayosh botutsok'o ƀdantsotse Mek'edoni
weeron anoosh k'ut'ƀdek'i. 4 P'irhus naay
Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn
Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos,
Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon bínton tohaat
boami. 5 Bowere shin shino amt T'iroadn
noon bokoti. 6 Noomó tush meyet baalio ƀ
beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat
úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits
bodat bíyokere shawat aawo nobeshyi. 7
Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er
iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats
gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh ƀ
keewiri, ƀ keewono talitiitso ƀborfetso ƀgeezi.
8 No no ko'ets dadratse ay c'eesho fa'e ƀteshi. 9
Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse
beedek'tniye ƀ teshi, P'awlos ƀ keewo ƀ
geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsƀdek'i,
tokro bín ƀ datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan
ƀdihi, ashuwots bok'awere k'irt ƀdatseyi. 10
Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't
«And kashone ƀ fa'oni bíeti, tek'k'ayere!»
bí eti. 11 P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat
misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton ƀmeyi,
datso ƀgatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst
ƀteshiyakon k'azbíami. 12 Ashuwotswere
kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, mannowere
ayidek't kup'bowutsi. 13 P'awlosi markabots
kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots
Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos
Asosits ƀborfetso ƀ tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh
hank'o no k'alituwok'o noon ƀ azaztsotsne. 14
Bínton Asositse nogonkewor markabots bín
kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami.
15 Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse
shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi,
yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on
Milit'iyits amnobodi. 16 P'awlos Isiyotse t
teyawok'wa ett Efesoniyere beshat k'ay amo ƀ
geyi, man ƀ k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo
Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut ƀteshtsotsna
ƀtesh. 17 P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants
asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi ƀ s'eegiyi,
18 Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti,
«Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo
itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte, 19
Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson
gondbek'o tiats ƀbodaloru ttooko dashan
detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni. 20
Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowere itsh tdaniyor
itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh
t shapitso aaliye. 21 Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik'
ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants
bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo

amanituwok'oye ƀgawi. 22 Andoor bíyok tbodor
tiyats bodetwo eeg ƀwto t dartsotse s'ayn
shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye.
23 Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond
bek'on taan ƀkotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash
keewure. 24 Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton
daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdek'ts
fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots
gerawunk'e, t kashoshowere kis'o deshawnk'e.
25 «Andish ƀborfetso it jamets dagotse ananat
Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó
ititsere konuworu t shiitso ƀ jamon ƀ be'awok'o
danfee. 26 Mansh ititsere ikdonzworu ƀt'afiyal ƀ
s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh
danirwe. 27 Ik'o bí'asabts jamo itsh keewuni
tishi bako eegoru t oorits keewo aaliye. 28 S'ayn
shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe
it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso
korde'ere, Ik'o ƀ naay s'atson keewudeƀk'ts
Ik'i moo korere. 29 Taa ti amiyakon gizi
s'eenosh máác' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac'
kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokindituwok'o
danfee. 30 Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse
tuur k'úúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi
bomaants geetsitune. 31 Eshe it ik iketsi keez
natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat
itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere.
32 «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse
rstiyo imosh falitu ƀs'aati aap'onshowere
adaro iti imre. 33 Taa kon ambaaronowere,
awntsonowere wee taho tewunratse. 34 T took
kishon finefetsat ttooko wotowa ttohuwotsi t
tep'fok'o it tookon danfte. 35 ‹Dek'iruwoniyere
bogo imiruwo deereke› etiru doonzo Iyesus
aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi
tep'o noosh ƀ geyituwok'o ay weerindon
itsh kitsre.» 36 Maniyere hakon P'awlos
jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o ƀk'oni. 37
Jametsuwots eept P'awlosi matdek't bojoobi.
38 Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwere, «Haniyak
tshitso be'atste» boosh bí'ettsatse tuutsone,
Markabok ƀ borfetsosho bín bodeni.

21 Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats
keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats k'aron
gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúúrok'on Rúdi eteets
ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno
P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami. 2 Manokno Fink'e
datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat bíyats
keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi. 3 K'op'ros aats
k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro maants k'azk'rat
Sori datso maants amaat Tiros aats k'ari
gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro
manok orsho bín geyfe bteshi. 4 Manokere
amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton
shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowere
S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem
maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi. 5 Manoke
no ja'ats aawman ƀ s'uwutsok'on boatse
k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere
bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat
kitoniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats
k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon
nok'aleyi. 6 No jamiyakon no markabots no
nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani. 7
T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi,
manokno amantsuwotsnton gonkeyat jamo
no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini. 8 Yaats
guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants
no'ami, bíyokno shawat Dak'oniyotsitsere
ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os
meyits kindat bínton nobeyi. 9 Bíwere bek'on
keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts
amawwotsi detsfe ƀteshi. 10 Ay aawosh
manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo
Yhud datsatse ƀweyi. 11 Nebiyanuwere nook
t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't ƀ took kishonat
ƀtufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi
Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhudiyots hank'o tifde'er Ik'
ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bí
eti. 12 Man noshishtsok'on noowere manoke
fa'a ashuwotswere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants
bíamawok'o nok'oni. 13 P'awlosmó «Hank'o
eepat eegishe tnibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa
doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse
tipee mec'r ƀwoterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane»
ett bíaani. 14 Bo izono de'atse bíere «Beree
doonzo bíettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri.
15 Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon
nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants
noami. 16 K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots
noonton tohaat boweyi, boowere Mnason
meyts nokashdek'etwok'o ƀmoo maants noon
bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros
datsatse shuweke ƀteshi. 17 Iyerusalemits
nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneúwon noon
bodek'i. 18 Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton
Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash jamwots
manokna botesh. 19 P'awlos jametsuwotsi
jamo ƀaatiyakon ƀweeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw
ashuwotsitse ƀk'alts jamo ik ikon ƀ keewi. 20
Man boshishtsok'on jametsuwots doonzo boúdi,

P'awlosshowere hank'o boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay
kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotsitse
bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh
okooretsuwotsi bowottsok'o danfnee, 21 Nee
Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhudiyi
jamwotssh ‹It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere
wee nemok'o fink'ayere› etaat daniyat Muse
nemo ƀ gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo
shishrne. 22 Eshe eeg k'ale ƀ geyiyiti? n woono
arikon shishrne, 23 Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe,
noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane. 24
Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe,
botook s'iiro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho
imet mebi gizono nee boosh daye, hank'o
n k'aliyal níats keewets jamo k'awuntsalk
ƀwottsok'onat neewere n tookon Muse nemosh
alek nwottsok'o jametsuwots danetunee. 25 Ik'
ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó
Woteraw ik'osh ƀ t'intsotse kiimts woshi
misho maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere,
guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats
wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu detsts woshi
work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherone.» 26
Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt
yaats guurok'on ƀtooko ƀs'ayintsi, bos'ayinet
aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik ikuwots
jangoshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo ƀ dashet
gizwo awur ƀwottsok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots
ƀkindi. 27 Shawt aawu manu beshosh ƀt'intsk'on
Isiyon waats ayhudiyots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse
bobek'tsosh ash jamo bíyats tizt bín bodetsi,
28 «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no
ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst
dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo
ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash
woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin
beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi. 29 Hano
boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso
T'rofimos bínton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh
P'awlos bín Ik' moots dek't ƀkindtsok'o boosh
bíarernee. 30 Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash
jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi
detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i
maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi.
31 Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on
«Iyerusalem kitu bjamoon dimbir bwutsi»
etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok ƀbodi.
32 Mansh bí kes'fuwotsnat bali naashuwotsi
ƀshuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari
wos'fere bíami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotsnat
boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o
k'azbok'iri. 33 Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok
t'int detsdek't git habliyon ƀtipetuwok'o
bíazazi, maniyere hakon koni ƀwottsok'onat
eeg ƀk'altsok'owo danosh geeyat bíaati. 34
Ash ashonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere
k'oshuwotsuwere k'osh keewa boetfera botesh,
azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson
ari keewo dano ƀmaawtsotse P'awlosi kes'
kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er
boametuwok'o bí azazi. 35 P'awlos bíyats
need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok ƀbodtsok'on
ash jamo ayidek't ƀfaytsatse tuutson gondo
biats betsosh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots
bín kurdek't k'azboami. 36 Ash ashonwere
«Bín úd'ewe» etfere ƀshuutso bosha'i. 37 Kes'
kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok bín kindshosh
bot'intsok'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse
alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituwok'o
eekituneya taasha?» bí eti. Altsmanuwere
«Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? bí
eti. 38 Eshe, and karnon fayo tizat awd
kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't
t'afts Gbs' asho nenalneya?» 39 P'awloswere
«Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses
kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona
neesha ashuwotssh t keewituwok'o taash
eekowe» bí eti. 40 Ƀ keewituwok'o ƀ ektsok'on
P'awlos bíyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash
ashuwots s'ik boetetuwok'o ƀkali, ash asho s'ik
boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o
ett keewo dek'btuwi.

22 «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh
tt'intsiru aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!»
2 Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon ƀ keewufere
boshishtsok'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere
ƀkeewiru keewo ƀ need'irawo hank'o bí
eti. 3 «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses
kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tieenmó
Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere
Gemalyailiye ƀteshi, nih nihwots nemono
shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o
Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni. 4 Krstni imneti shuuts
sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni,
nungushuwotsnat máátsuwotsn tifde'er tipi
moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni. 5 Manuwere
ar ƀwottsok'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots
taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi
tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh
taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke
guut'ets worek'ato tdek'iye boowokne. 6 «Taa

Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu
taalon t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t
gúratse ƀgoli. 7 Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi,
‹Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?› etiru
k'aaro tshshi. 8 Taawere ‹Doonzono! kone
nee?› t eti, bíwere ‹Taahe nee ngishiruwo
Nazrettso Iyesus taane› bí eti. 9 Taanton
beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako
taan ƀkeewiyor ƀk'aaro shiyatsne. 10 Taawere
‹Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!› t eti. Doonzonuwere
‹Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen
ƀgeyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe›
bí eti. 11 Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o
tfalrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho
detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi. 12
«Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e ƀteshi,
Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke
udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe
ƀteshi. 13 Bí waat t ganok need' dek't ‹Tieshu
Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!› taash bíeti, manorun
tiaawo ƀ bek'i, bínowere tbek'i. 14 Bíwere hank'o
taash bíeti, ‹Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye bíettso
ndanetuwok'o kááwono be'er ƀk'aronowere
nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere, 15
Man ƀk'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishtsotse ash
jami shinatse bísh gawu nwotishe. 16 Eshe
and eebi nkotiri? tuur ƀshútso s'eer gúpeyowe,
nmorratsnowere mashowe.› 17 «Maniyerehakon
Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o
tk'onfere tgitsotse t'iwintson bek'o tbek'i. 18
Doonzonwere taash be'eyat ‹Nee t jangosh
n imet gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári
Iyerusalemitse kee› bí eti 19 Taawere hank'o tieti,
‹Doonzono! Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa mootse neen
amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat tjot'tsok'o bo
botookon danfnee. 20 N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos
úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok
need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye
tteshi, botaahono tekotfere ƀteshi, › 21
Doonzonuwere ‹Wokooke fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw
ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!› bí
eti.» 22 Han ƀ borfetsosh ash jamwots P'awlos
keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyre
hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan
datsatse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo
bísh geyiratse!» ett bokuhi. 23 Bowere kuhefetst
botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri. 24
Altsonuwere man ƀbek'tsok'on P'awlosi kes'
kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o bíazazi, ash
ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o
danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o bíazazi. 25 Ernmó
shaak'on tifde'er jot'osh bok'anefere P'awlos
ƀganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash
iko tafiyalo njot'etuwok'o neesh faletuwá?» bí
eti. 26 Bali naashonuwere han ƀshishtsok'on
alirwok amt «Eeg k'alishe? Ashaan Rom datsi
ashe!» bí eti. 27 Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants
t'int «Ab taash keewwe, nee Rom datsatsi
ashneneya?» bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti. 28
Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taaweyosh
ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom
dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti. 29
Mansh bín aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots
manoor bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere
Rom dats asho habliyon ƀtipo danƀk'rtsok'on
shatƀwtsi. 30 Yaatsok'on azaziruwo, ayhudiwots
P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh ƀwottsok'o
dano ƀgeyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat
mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o
bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats
bí t'intsi.

23 P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetsuwotsi
t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso!
hambetsish ƀ borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse
sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee»
bí et. 2 K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos
noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru
ashuwotsi bíazazi. 3 Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish,
«Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere
Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh angshosh
beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o
niazaziri?» 4 Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlossh
«Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti. 5
P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi
naasho ƀwottsok'o danatse ƀteshi, manwere
eegoshe ‹Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye›
etiruwo guut'ere» bí eti. 6 P'awloswere manoke
fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya
etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi
bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi
ententsuwotsatse feresawi taane, hamb! and
angsheyiruwo tt'iniye noosh jangit imets
k'irotse tuwi jangoshe» ett ƀ k'aaro eenshdek't
mooshiruwots taalotse ƀ keewi. 7 P'awlos han
ƀ keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya
eteefuwots dagotse fayo tuut mooshiruwotsi
gitok kay ƀk'ri. 8 Seduk'awiya eteefuwots
«K'irotse tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne
shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmó
«Jamanots fa'ane» ettniye boamanefo. 9
Manoor dimbri eeno wotƀwtsi, ferisawi

jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo
ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone,
Shayro wee melakiyo bísh keewure ƀwotiti,
no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi. 10
Fyonuwere kup'efere bíame ashuwots P'awlosn
yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwo
«Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er
woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et
wotaderwotsi bíazazi. 11 Yatsok'ono t'úwun
doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono!
Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o
Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bí eti. 12
Datso ƀ gatstsok'on ayhudiyots kakuweewutsat
«P'awlosn noo úd'raniyere máayo máárátsone,
aatsono úyatsone» ett botaareyi. 13 Malaanats
shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere
bogfno boteshi. 14 Bowere kahni naashuwotsnat
eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi
«P'awlosi nó úd'raniyere maayo nonots
nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone, 15
Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er
kúp'de'er bín it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi
itsh bodewetuwok'o azaziruwo aatuwere,
noowere hanok ƀ boraftsere shinon úd'osh
k'andek'rone.» 16 Ernmó P'awlos mish naay
mal man ƀshishtsotse kes' kes'fuwots galots
amkindt P'awlossh ƀkeewi. 17 P'awloswere
bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an
kes' azaziruwosh ƀkeewit keewo ƀdetstsotse
bíyokde'er t'ine» bí eti. 18 Bali naashonuwere
na'aman azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tipetso
P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh ƀkeewit
keewo ƀdetstsotse niyok t t'intsituwok'o
taan ƀk'oni» bí eti. 19 Azaziruwonuwere
na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash
nkeewituwo eebi?» ett bíaali bíaati. 20
Na'onuwere hank'o bíeti, «Ayhudiwots P'awlos
keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwok'o araat yaats
mooshiruwots shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o
neen aatosh ik wotwutserne. 21 Ernmó boosh
eekfne, bín noúd'raawo máayo máratsone,
aatsonowere úyatsone ett taarts haboniyere
bogts ashuwots bín úd'osh aashdek'rne, and
bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.» 22
Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o
konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen ƀk'ri.
23 Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali
naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi
keez sa'ato ƀwottsok'on K'isari maants
git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi,
git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere,
24 P'awlosshowere farsho it k'anire dats
keewiruwok Filksok jeenon ƀbodetuwok'o
woshwore» bí eti. 25 Hank'o etiru woshonowere
work'atats guut' ƀk'ri, 26 «K'elawudiyos
Lusyosoke, mangts dats k'eezfo Flkissh! jeeno
neesh wotowe! 27 Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't
úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash ƀwoto
tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat bín t
wooriyi. 28 Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o
danosh geeyat mooshiruwotsok t'intsree ƀteshi.
29 Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon
ƀwottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'irosh wee tiposh
bín betsit keewo aaliye. 30 Ashaan údosh
maletsok'o tshishtsok'on manoor níyok twoshi,
s'amiruwotsuwere bíyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo
nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.»
31 Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o
Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi.
32 Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton
boametuwok'o wosht boowere k'es' kes'fuwots
gálo maants k'azboaani. 33 Farshetsuwotsuwere
K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets
woshman dats k'eziruwosh imt P'awlosi
ƀshinats bot'intsi. 34 Dats k'ezirowonu
worek'atats gút'ets woshman ƀnababi hakon
P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett bíaati,
Kilik'iy dats ash ƀ woto ƀ dantsok'on 35 «Neen
s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» bí
eti. Herodis mengst moots ƀ koteetuwok'owere
bíazazi.

24 Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani
eenash ikikuwotsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo
sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami,
boowere dats k'eeziruwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi
bo s'aami, 2 P'awlosi s'eegdek't t'intsetsok'on
T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't ƀtuwi.
«Shiimetso Filikso! niyatse tuwtson ay jeeno
daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh
sheeng wonewo daatsere, 3 Ayidek'at mangtso
Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam
weeron een údone nodek'iri. 4 Andmó t ja'irawo
k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon
nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwe, 5 Ashaan noosh
gondshoodo wotwutsere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi
jamwotsats dimbiro ƀtuuziri, noimnetiyatse
k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere
boon jishirwooniye. 6 Ik' moonowere kimshosh
bíetfere bín nodetsi, bíyats not'intsts s'aami
jaman ar ƀ wottsok'o nee ntookon bín aatr
dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsitsere han

boyits dabfno [No nemok'on bíyats angsheyish
gawurone ƀteshi, Ernmó gin jishiruwo Lusyos
waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, bín
s'aamirwotsu níyok boweetwok'o bíazazi] 9
Ayhudiyots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh
ik wotbowtsi. 10 Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks ƀkishon
kolat P'awlos ƀ keewitwok'owa bíeti, P'awlos
hank'o ett bíaaniy. «Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso
nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani
tdek'etuwok'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at
geneeúwefetsatniye, 11 Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem
maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere ƀbowok'o
nee ntookon danofalfnee, 12 Ik'i mootse
wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee
kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho
dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne, 13
And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo ƀjamon
neesh t'intsosh falratsne. 14 Ernmó han neesh
kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru
imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe,
Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets
jamo amanirwe. 15 Bowere bojangirwok'o
taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irotse
botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe. 16 Mansha Ik'onat
ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo
kup'irwe. 17 «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay
natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit
gizonat Ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi.
18 Ik'o mootsnowere taan daatstsuwots man
tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino
fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye
ƀteshi, dimbironwere tuuratse. 19 Ernmó Isiyon
waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi,
bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal
nshinaats t'inr keewune. 20 Haniyakonowere
moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t
t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'ints ashaanots keewune.
21 Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at ‹K'irtsuwots
tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets angshosh it
shinats t'inre› etaat een k'aaron keewure,
haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.» 22
Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't
ƀdantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos ƀwaatsok'on
itjangosh angshituwe» ett boon deenƀk'ri. 23
P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshowere «Ayide ƀ
kic'irawonat ƀ jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso
baziyerawon ƀkotetuwok'wa» bí eti. 24 Muk'
aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eteets ƀmááts
ayhudiyunton ƀweyi, P'awlosnowere s'egiydek't
Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango ƀkeewufere
ƀshshi. 25 P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took
kewdek'i jango weet angshonowere ƀkeewor
Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash ƀk'anoor
k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti. 26 Filiks
P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye ƀtesh,
mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir ƀkeewifoni.
27 Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os
Filikis shegro ƀbeyok ƀbeeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi
geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi ƀ tipetsok'on
k'azƀk'ri.

25 Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt
keez aawo ƀ teshiyakon manokere
Iyerusalm maants bíami 2 Manoknowere kahni
naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots
Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intsi, «P'awlosi
Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo
k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere
P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo
geetsotsne. 4 Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon
tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar
ƀmaants ametuwe, 5 It naash naashuwotsuwere
taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos ƀ
fints gond fino ƀbeyal manoke s'amiwune» bí
eti. 6 Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye
bowawu aawwotsi bonton ƀ beshiyakon
K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on
yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi
bíyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi. 7 P'awlos
ƀ t'intsok'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhudiyots
gúrdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een
s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intsi, 8 P'awloswere «Taa
ayhudiyots Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom
nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse
bíaniyit keewo ƀkeewi. 9 Fist'osmó ayhudiyotsi
geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants
amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho
dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti. 10 P'awlosmó hank'o
ett bíaani, «Hambe! taa ƀshinaatse mooshosh
Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee
sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhudiyotsats
t fints gond fino aaliye. 11 Morretso twotiyal
wee k'irosh betsit fayo tiats betsit morro finere
wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amiyan
k'awuntsalka wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan
beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash
s'iilewe etaat t'intsree.» 12 Manoor Fist'os bín
izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash
s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsok ametunee» bí eti. 13
Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat
Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh
K'isari maants boweyi. 14 Manoknowere ay

aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos
jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh ƀ keewi,
«Filks tipk'rat k'az ƀk'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e
ƀteshi, 15 Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni
naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan
bos'amiye hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boaati.
16 Taamó ‹Ash iko bín s'amiruwots shinats
t'inr bín bos'amirumansh ƀkeewude'aniyere
s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi
ashuwots neemaliye› etaat boosh tiaanyi.
17 Mansh ashaan s'amiruwots ko'eyat
hanok bowatsok'on ja'araniyere yaatsok'on
angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats
bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi, 18 Bín s'aamirwots
keewosh ƀganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond
fino finere ett tgawtsok'o bín s'amiyosh betsit
keew eegonoru bíats t'intsratsne. 19 Ernmó
bínton bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti
jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos ‹Kashetsiye› bí
etiruwo Iyesus jange. 20 Taawere hannaari
keewo s'ilosh taan ƀkic'ire P'awlosi ‹Iyerusalem
maants amr bíyoke keewan jango angsho daatso
shunfiya?› tieti. 21 Bímó bí jango Rom nugúsoke
bísh s'ileyish geeyat nugúsok taash s'iilewe
bíettsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots
ƀteshetuwok'o tiazazi.» 22 Agrip'were Fist'ossh
«Taawor ashaan ƀkeewufere k'ebo geefe» bí
eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» bíet.
23 Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo
naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't
kes'iruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi
een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi
maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os
P'awlosi ƀ s'eegiyi. 24 Hank'owere bíeti,
«Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash
jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots ‹Ashaan haniyere
hakon kashon beyo bísh geyiratse› ett kuhefetst
Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o
taan boaattso it bek'iru ashaaniye. 25 Taayere
bíyatse k'irosh bín betsit gond fino daatsratse,
bí Rom naashi naashosh ‹t jango taash s'iilewe›
bíettsotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i. 26 Wotowa
eree ƀjangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets
keewo deshatse, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etuwo
tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it shinats bítsnor iki
Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intsree. 27 Tipetso
danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo
dartsi araatniye taash ƀbe'eyi.»

26 Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh
keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere»
bíet, Pawlosuwere ƀkisho jargdek't hank'o
ett keewut aani ƀdek'i. 2 «Nugúso Agrip'o!
Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh
hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye
t geneúwiri. 3 Bítsnowere nee ayhudiwots
niwonat moosh jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee,
mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwok'o neen
k'onirwe. 4 «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t
beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson
tuwat tiash ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse
t be beyo danfnee. 5 Ando aani gawo
bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at
nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat
tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee. 6 Andmó
angshosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh
taart ƀ imts ƀ jangiitsoshee. 7 Jangiyetsanok
bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe
aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor
ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan
jangatsne. 8 Ik'o k'irtswotsi ƀtuuzitwok'o
eegoshe itoke amano maawek ƀwoti? 9
«Taa t tookish Nazrettso Iyesus shútso
tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe
ƀteshi. 10 Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere
haniye ƀteshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t
dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots
tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon
boúd'orowere úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere. 11
Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon
jod'r doonzo boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon
ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor
kesh amaat boon giishefe. 12 «Han jangosho
kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo
dek'at Demask'o maants tí amifere tteshi. 13
Nugúsono! weeratse t befere aawu taalon aawu
sháánoniyere bogo sháánts shááno tbek'i,
sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots
gúúratso darotse sháániyi ƀk'ri. 14 Noúnetswere
datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon
keewu keewon ‹Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan
ngishiri? Shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh ƀ
gonditi!› etiru k'ááro tshishi. 15 Taawere
‹Doonzono! nee kone?› tieti, doozonuwere,
taash hank'o bíeti, ‹Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus
taane. 16 Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa
neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino
maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo
nwotitsh tgetsotsne. 17 Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat
bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots
kishotse neen farituwe. 18 Bo aawo n
k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants

nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o
maants ni aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere
taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa
eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnton ritstiyo
kaydek'etune.› 19 «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o!
daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse.
20 Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi,
maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse,
Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o
maants bo aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone
boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o
boon tdani. 21 Han jangosh ayhudiyots
Ik'i mootse t befere taan detsdek't úd'osh
boeti. 22 Hambetsish ƀborfetsosh Ik' tep'o
tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho
gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwotsnat
Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo
keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru keewuratse.
23 Bowere bokeewu ‹Mesihiyo gond bek'o
dek'etuwe, k'irotse tuwonowere shintso wotar
kashi sháánono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash
woterawwotsnsh kitsituwe› ettniye.» 24 P'awlos
man keewoke ƀbefere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando
geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants
betsk'rere!» ett kuhat ƀkeewi. 25 P'awlosmó
hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso Fist'oso!
arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye
tgeyi. 26 Ƀ shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso
keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo
ƀwottsotse nugúso ƀdantsok'owo danfee. 27
Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwotsi amanirunosha?
Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.» 28 Agrip'were
P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan
krstiyani woshk'rishale» bí eti. 29 P'awloswere,
«K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n
s'uzi ƀwoterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo
shishts jamo t tipeyaniyere okoon taank'o
bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!» bí eti. 30 Haniyere
hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton
bedek't teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi. 31
Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh
wee tipewosh bín betsituwo eegoru k'alratse»
boeti. 32 Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom
nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto ƀ k'azink'ere
hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

27 It'ali datso maants markabon no
ametuwok'owa eteetsok'on P'awlosnat
k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru
Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse
teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh
boimi, 2 Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok
need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats
keeshdekat no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse
fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi asho Arst'rokoswere
nontoniye ƀteshi. 3 Yaatsok'on Sidoni
amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo
ƀteshtsotse ƀ shunfwotsok amt bísh geyit
tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa bí eti. 4 Manoke
tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats ƀ
jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu
te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi.
5 Kilk'iyanat P'infiliyo ganoke fa'a aats k'aro
nokimiyakon Lik'iyon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi.
6 Manoke bali abaatse altso It'aliyomants
ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't bíats
nokeshetuwok'o ƀwoshi. 7 Ay aawo t'awaash
dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu
ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants
noamawok'o noon ƀbazitsotse Selmona dats
gúúri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets
datsu naaydek'at noami. 8 Ay gondbek'on
gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke
daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef
beyokuk amnobodi. 9 No weeratsnowere
ay gizewo hank'on ƀís'uure s'oomi gizeyo
ƀbeshtsotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek'
shatiko ƀteshtsotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o
ett bo atso bokotetuwok'o ƀwoshi, 10 «It
ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits
keewo bítse ƀbeyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat
markaboon s'uzats ƀwoterawo ash kashatsor
kup'ts t'afonat s'uwo bodetuwe.» 11 Bali
abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu
azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni ƀ
k'ebiri. 12 Markabwots need'okman jooshi
kimoosh sheengo woto ƀk'aztsotse ay ashuwots,
«Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar
weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho
maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab
ned'efok borr manoke joosho beshiwone» ett
bo asaabiyo bot'intsi. 13 Muur maantse muk'
jongu b jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o
boosh ƀwottsok'o bíarere markab bín bojokiru
bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi
ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron
bobeshi. 14 Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar
maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts
jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats
k'aromaants bomaants ƀweyi. 15 Markabonwere
ƀgifniyetsonat jongmansh ƀmaawutsotse s'k
etaat jongon jokeyat noami. 16 K'eda eteets aats

k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond
bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots
geddek'o nofali. 17 Markab jookiruwots
jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon
markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu
Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants bdihirawok'o
shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere boami.
18 Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse
yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon
aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi. 19 Keezl
aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't
shap't bojuwi, 20 Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa,
k'eeno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere
bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee
ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i. 21 Ashuwots misho
ƀjamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh
P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti,
«It ashuwotso! taa tiettso shishat T'ersesn
turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann
itats borawnk'ee ƀteshi. 22 Andoor markabo
s'uzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'afo
boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere!
etaat itn iziruwe. 23 Oots t'ú bík twottso bín
t Ik'iruwo Izar Izewer ƀwoshts melakiyo t
ganok need'de'k't 24 ‹P'awloso! shatk'aye!
Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh
geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha
err k'irotse worituwe› ett taash keewure. 25
Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash
ƀkeewuts jaman ƀjamon ƀs'eentsituwok'o bín
amaniruwe. 26 Ƀwoteferemó jongo noon aatson
gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.» 27 Tatse
aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse
jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab
jookiruwots datsomants bot'intsok'o boosh
bíari. 28 Mansha aats k'ari woko bín indeef joko
dek't boindere dashan ƀwoko habigit indok'o
wotat ƀdatseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando
boindere shiits indok'o dashan ƀgeenztsok'o
bodaatsi. 29 Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a
shutsuwotsats ƀgawerawok'o shatt markabi
shutsomantse markab bín jookef awdwotsi
aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'úwo
beshar bíere aawo boosh ƀweetuwok'o Ik'
k'ono dek' botuwi. 30 Markabu jookiruwots
markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtsotse
markabu shinomaantse bín need'iyeyiru biro
dashan juwiruwo araat markabutse fa'a jelbu
aats k'aromaants bojuwi. 31 Manoor P'awlos
bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu
jokirwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala
bako it faro falratste» bíti. 32 Mansh kes'
kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats
juubok'ri. 33 Datso gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots
misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh
hank'o bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it
tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe.
34 Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye
iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took
s'iirotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.» 35 Man
bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse
Ik'o ƀúdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'ƀtuwi. 36
Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi. 37
Markabutse ƀ jamon git baalona shabe shrt
ashuwotsn fa'ane noteshi. 38 Jamwots máát
boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi
k'aro maats juwat bíyatsi kuro boketi. 39 Ƀ
gatstsok'on bobodoko danatsno botesh, wotowa
bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i,
boosh ƀfaleyal markabu ƀ maants gifnir úratse
kishosh bogawi. 40 Markabo bín bneed'iru bíro
bítsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor
bín markabo jokeyiru jokono bítsbok'ri, man
kaawats fa'a sharono jongo maants dambaan
k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh
boami. 41 Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats
bgaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, ƀshino
maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti,
ƀshuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson
tisho ƀtuwi. 42 Tipetswotsitsere ikonuworu
wáákr ƀkeeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh
bogawi. 43 Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh
ƀgetsotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso
shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats
k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi. 44 Oortsuwotsmó
Markabi is'uwotsnat markabi tishats bede'er
bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots
jeenon datsats bo bodi.

28 K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats
gúrdek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wottsok'o
dan nok'ri. 2 Aatson gúrts datsmanatse
beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi,
manorowere awusho ƀbuye ak' ƀwottsotse
tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii. 3
P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots ƀgedfere,
k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht ƀkishats
deshwutsat joor ƀwutsi, 4 Malta dats ashuwots
dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat ƀbefre bek't
«Arikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi
jongotse jeenon ƀkeshalor Izar Izewer angshotse
oorat kashon beyo falratse» boeti. 5 P'awlosmó

dawunzo taawots tebdek' juuk'rat eegor gondo
bín ƀdatsrawo ƀoori. 6 Ashuwotswere «Andemo
andek'úna bíatso ƀgaapiti, wee danerawon
k'irr ƀdihiti» ettni bokotfera botesh. Ernmó
ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo ƀk'aye
bobek'tsotse boaasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo
Izar Izeweriye!» boeti. 7 Manok noteshts beyok
man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altso puplyus
datso fa'e ƀtesh, ashaan ƀ meyits nondek't keez
aawosh sheengshdek't noon ƀ ibiyi. 8 Manoor
puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e
shoodtni ƀk'eyiri ƀtesh, P'awlos bíyok kindt
Ik'o bísh ƀk'oni, ƀ kishonowere bíats geddek't
kashiyiƀk'ri. 9 Man ƀwotiyakon aatson gúriyets
datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi.
10 Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't
boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh
bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh
geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi. 11
Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman
aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso
Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi,
merkabunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw
maat ik'wots milkito btookatse detsfe ƀteshi.
12 Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke
keez aawo nobeyi. 13 Mokno aats k'aaro
gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik
aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo ƀ jongtsosh
gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami. 14
Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo
nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom
maants noami. 15 Romitse fa'a amantsuwots
nojango boshishtsok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez
k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok ƀborfetso noon
dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon ƀbek'tsok'on
Ik'o udat kup'ƀwutsi. 16 Romits nokindtsok'on
P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal ƀ
beetuewk'o wosheyi. 17 Keez aawoniyere
okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een
een ashuwotsi ƀ s'eegiyi, bokakuwetsok'ono
hank'o bíeti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat
nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino
aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom
ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi. 18 Rom ashuwots
taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso
bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye
boteshi. 19 Ayhudiyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo
bok'eftsotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe
eto geyik ƀwoti, ƀwotiyaloru ti ashuwotsi
ts'aamit keewo deshatseƀteshi. 20 And itn
ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh
keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttipe Isra'elsh jangit
imets keewi jangoshe.» 21 Bowere hank'o ett
bísh boaani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh gúút'ets
wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse
konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye. 22 Namaniru
haymanotiyan ƀ be beyoke ash ashuwots
bok'efiruwok'o danfone, mansh níasabtso eeg
ƀwottsok'o shisho geefone.» 23 Aawo bísh
bodetsiyakon aywotdek't ƀ beyiru moo maants
boweyi, bíwere guurtson kooc'ish ƀborfetsosh
Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon bíasabiyo boosh
kish ƀ kitsi, boon amaniyoshowere Muse
nemonat nebiyiwots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus
jangosh boosh ƀdaniyi. 24 Ik ikuwots ƀaap'o
boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno. 25
Bowere boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyi.
Ƀwotefere bok'aleyoniyere shino P'awlos
ƀkeewo ƀ ishoor hank'o ett ƀkeewi, «S'ayin
shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh ƀ keewtso
arikee ƀteshi! 26 Ƀ keewts aap'o hankowa
ƀwotiti, ‹Ash ashaanotsok amrniye Shishonere
shishetute, ernmó t'iwintsratste, Bek'onere
bek'etute, ernmó nibn de'atste eree boosha, 27
Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere, Bowaazonuwere
ipewutsere, boaawonuwere is'ewutsere, Hnk'o
wotoƀk'azink'ee, Bo aawon be'er, Bowaazon
shide'er, Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er Tmaants
bo aanere, Taawere boon tkashyank'oni ƀteshi.›
» 28 «Eshe Ik'i kashiyi wosho Ik'i ash
woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere,
boowere eekar bín dek'etune. 29 [P'awlos
han ƀkeewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't
mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]» 30 P'awlos
ƀkirayits mootse gitnati s'eeno ƀbeeyi, ƀmaants
weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee ƀteshi, 31 Ik'i
mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos
jango konuwor bín ƀbazirawon ááwu shuk'on
ƀdanifoni ƀteshi.

Rom

1 Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh
s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh
marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets wosho. **2** Doo
shishiyanwere Ik'o nebiyiwots weeron S'ayn
mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye. **3**
Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o ƀ naaron Dawit
naarotse ƀshuweetsok'o kitsitkee, **4** Mank'owere
no doonz Iyesus Krstos ƀ S'ayin shayiron
k'irotse ƀtuwon Ik' na'a ƀwottsok'o bíangi
eenon ƀdaneyi. **5** Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik'
ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat
boaletwok'o woshosh ƀ weeron wosh na'o
wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone. **6** Itwoor
Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o Ik'o ƀ s'eegts
jirwots taalots itne. **7** Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o
iti ƀ shuntswotsnat ƀjiro it wotituwok'o itn
s'eegts jamwotso! Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz
Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **8**
It imneti shúútso dats jamats ƀshishetsotse,
jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it
únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe. **9** Jam
aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o ƀ naay
jangosh keewiruwo doo shishiyo daniyosh
t nib s'eenon bísh t finiruwu Ik'o taash
tgaawoniye. **10** Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh
Ik' shuno ƀ wotere t weerindo ƀkáátsituwok'o
jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri. **11** Imnetiyats it
kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo
itsh betsosho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe. **12**
Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere
t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe.
13 Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash
woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o
mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye
tteshi, ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere
andish ƀborfetso taash k'ano ƀk'aztsok'o it
danetwok'o geefe. **14** Salat'antswotsi wotowa
salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa
danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse. **15**
Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo
daniyosh tewuniruwe. **16** Taa doo shishi aap'on
jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudiyotssh,
bíyats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o
amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i
angoniye. **17** Kááwu wotituwo imnetiyon kasho
daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo
shishyon ƀbe'etsotse ƀ jamon asho kááw ƀ
wotit imnetiyone. **18** Ashuwots bogondon
aro ƀdaneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere
shato bo k'ztsotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats
daaratse Ik' fayo be'etuwe. **19** Boon ƀ
sezituwere Ik' jango dano boosh ƀ geyituwok'o
Ik'o ƀtookon ƀkitsre dant boteshtsotsne. **20**
Datso bíazetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo
Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri bí angonat
Izar Izeweri ƀwoton bí bíazts keewwots
weeron sháánt ƀbe'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh
ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwo
deshatsne. **(aïdios g126)** **21** Bowere Ik'o dant bísh
wotit mangonat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon
woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu
ƀwtsi, **22** «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi
bowoti. **23** Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere
beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd
tuf detsts gizuwotsn, datsatse geetseyiru
dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango
boími. **24** Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit
fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib
tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azƀk'iri.
25 Man ƀwotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh,
aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat bísh guuts
bowottsoshe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke!
Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **26** Ashuwots man bok'altsotse
Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon
bí imi, bo mááts máátsuwots dab azeewon
daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron
woni bok'ri. **27** Mank'o nungushuwotswere
daneets gonkewo máátsuwotswotsnton wosho
k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh
nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo
bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayo
bomeetson bodek'i. **28** Ashuwots Ik' dano
geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o
Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imƀk'ri. **29**
Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weerigondon,
okooron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond
tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye, **30** Ash
shúúts t'afiyruwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash
ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi
etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih
indosh azazerawwots, **31** T'iwintsde'awwots,
keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots,
maac'kup'uwotsiye. **32** «Keewanotsi k'aliru
jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo
danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro
woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

2 Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish
bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni

angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats
angshfetsat, n angshts ashman ƀ k'alirwoniye
nk'aliri. 2 Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh
wotituwo boosh ƀ angshiruwok'o danfone.
3 Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats
angishfetsat, bo bok'aliruwo nk'alor Ik' angishi
shirotse nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa? 4 Himo Ik'o
ƀ sheeng wotonat jam falk ƀwoto, noosh ƀ
k'amonwere bí ankattsono ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng
ƀ woto noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh naandre
eto maants jishosh ƀwotok'o danatsneya? 5 Eshe
nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o
kup' nwottsotse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon ƀbe'et
aawots fayo niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri. 6 Ik'o
ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh ƀ imeti. 7 Sheeng
finats kup'de'er údonat mangon t'afrawu
kashonowere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dúre dúri
kasho imetuwe. (aiōnios g166) 8 Botooki keewo
geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat
gondosh azazeyiru gonduowotsatsomó Ik'i
fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe. 9 Shin
shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash
woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats
gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe. 10 Ernmó
sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa
Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango
jeeno boosh imetuwe. 11 Ik'oniye ashuwotsi
boga bogshraake. 12 Nemo bodeshawo morr
finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor t'afitúne,
nemonowere deshfetsr morr finiru jamwotsmó
nemon bo ats angshetuwe. 13 Ik' shinatse kááwu
wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye
bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye. 14
Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon
nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron
nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi nemo
bodetstsotse k'alosh boon ƀgeyituwo danfnee.
15 Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo
bo nibats ƀ guut'ets ƀ wotok'o kitsiruwe,
aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno
boon bonibo ƀgac'iti, ikn iknonomó boon ƀ
tep'eti. 16 Han sháánon ƀbe'etwere, taa t
nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos
weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats ƀ
angshit aawotse. 17 Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane»
etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottsosho
bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri. 18 Nee Ik' ettso
danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng
fino danfnee. 19 «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwo
taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane, 20
Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno
danituwe» níetiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon
dano s'eenon detsfe» níetiri, 21 K'oshuwotsi
daniruwo nwotor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo
nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n
úmp'iri, 22 Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide
niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo
Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri. 23 Nee
Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó ƀnemman gakat
Ik'o ngac'iri. 24 Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse
tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke
c'ashetwe» ett guut'etsok'one. 25 Gof amo
arikon neesh ƀ sheenget nemo nkotaale,
nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo
niamawok'owe ƀtaaweti. 26 Mansha gof amaaw
Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo ƀkotetka
wotiyal gofo am ƀ k'azo gof bíamtsok'o
tawetwoshna? 27 Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat
gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal ƀ meetson gof
amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw
jiro níyats angshituwe. 28 Eshe shúúts mec'ron
Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiyaliye, mank'owere
úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof
amaliyee. 29 Ari Ayhudiwo ƀgitsitse Ayhudi
wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron
S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako
nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee.
Eshe hannaari asho údo ƀdek'et Ik'okna bako
ashoknaliye.

3 Beree ayhudiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere
bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh
eebi ƀ k'aliti? 2 Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron
k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhudiyotssh
adaro bíimtsoniye. 3 Eshe Ayhudiyotsitsere
ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal,
bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek
ƀ woto ooritúwa? 4 Ƀ jamon oriratse!
«N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye
nwotiti, N mooshorowere angshon da'itune»
Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso ƀ wotiyalor
Ik'o arikeewetske. 5 Ernmó no morro Ik' kááwo
ƀ kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o
nomorrosh noon ƀseziyal kááwon angshratse
eteya ƀ wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one.
6 Ƀ jamon woteratse! hank'o ƀwotitkawotiyal
Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya ƀ angshiti? 7
Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi ƀwoto
kitsre, ƀmangi ayono kitsitk ƀ wotiyal, bere
taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe?
8 Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo
ƀweyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat

tdaniruwok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir,
mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe.
9 Bére no ayhudiyots Ik' ash woterawwotsyere
k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash
jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi
wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin
kitsre. 10 Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on, «Dab
ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor
aaliye, 11 Nibetsonuwere aaliye, Ik'onowere
geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye. 12 Jametsuwotswere
weeratse k'az keshrne, Ik wotdek't darwutserne.
Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye. 13
Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere
antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawnz
marziyok'oyiye 14 Bonoonuwere c'ashonat
s'aamon bín s'eenwtskee. 15 Botufo ash úd'osh
kááre, 16 Boweeratse daatsetuwere t'afonat
dash aanone. 17 Jeeni weeronowere danatsne, 18
Ik'onowere ƀ jamon sharaatsne.» 19 Muse nemi
tzaziyo ƀ s'iilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi
ƀwottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwots
bíyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats
jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe. 20
Mansha asho konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse
nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman ƀkitsir
ash jamo morretsi ƀwotoniye. 21 Andmó Ik'o
ashuwotsi kááwu ƀ woshit weero nemalon ƀ
woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat
nebiyiwots mas'aafotse gawere. 22 Mansha eshe
Ik'o ƀ k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon
amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe. 23 Ash
jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh ƀ'imts
mangonowere t'ut'rnee. 24 Mansh ashuwots
Iyesus Krstos ƀ k'alts kashiyi fino Ik'i s'aat
mec'ron kááw wotitune. 25 Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi
wosho woshdek't ƀ t'ints bín amanitu jamwots
ƀ s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee,
Ik'o man ƀk'al ƀk'amoon morr shintso k'azoon
ar wotts ƀtook kááwo kitsoshe. 26 And
dúranatse Ik'o ƀ tookon kááwu ƀwoto ƀkitsir
Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe. 27
Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor
id'atsone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere
eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse,
ernmó imneti nemone. 28 Mansh eshe
Ik'i asho kááwu ƀ woshit, asho nemi fino
ƀkaltsosh ƀwoterawo imnetiyon ƀwottsok'o
t'iwintsdek'etwone. 29 Himó Izar Izewer
ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' ƀwoti? Izar Izewer Ik'i
ash woterawwotsshor bokooshna? Arikon Izar
Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke. 30 Ik'o
ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi
bo amanere kááwu woshituwo bíne. 31 Bére,
imnetiyatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya?
Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

4 Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham
daatsre noetetuwo eebi? 2 Abraham kááwu
ƀwot finona wotink'ere, bín ƀ it'et keewo
daatsiyank'e ƀteshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o
falratse. 3 S'ayin mas'aafo, «Abarham Ik'on
amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu ƀwottsok'o
wotatniye bísh ƀtaaweyi» etfe. 4 Finiru asho
ƀ daatsitwo bí angi k'awnts wottsoni bako
bísh imet imoniyaliye. 5 Asho sheeng fino
ƀt'ut'alor daƀ morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar
Izeweri bíamaniyal bíamantso kááw wotar
bísh taawetwe. 6 Dawit ƀkaaton Ik'o sheeng
finalon kááw ƀwoshit asho awuk'o derek
ƀwottsok'o ƀ kitsor hank'owe bíeti, 7 «Bo
daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat Bomorro
boosh ipk'reets ashuwots Derekne! 8 Doonzo
ƀmorro bíats ƀtaawurawu asho Deereke!» 9
Bére, Dawit ƀkeewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots
s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyerawwotsshe?
Gof daamiyerawtsshowere, «Abraham Ik'o
bíamanere bíamantsman bísh kááwu wotat
ƀtaaweyi» etrone. 10 Eshe Abrahamsh ƀimnetiyo
kááwu wotat bísh ƀtaawe awure? Gofo bíamftse
shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gofo bímfetsere
shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye. 11 Abraham
gofo bíamfetsere shino ƀimnetiyo kááwu
wotat ƀdatsetsok'o kitsosh milikito bísh
ƀwotituwok'o gofo bí amiye, hanuwere ando
gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar
botaawetuwok'o boosh niho ƀwotishe. 12
Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotsshor nihe,
gof amtsuwotssh niho ƀwottsonuwere gof
boamtso s'uzosh ƀwoterawo bí gofo bí amfetsere
shino ƀdetsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.
13 Abrahamnat ƀ naaro datsu ƀnaatetwok'o Ik'o
ƀ jangiyi imnetiyon ƀdaatsts kááwona bako
nem kotonaliye. 14 Ik'o ƀjangitsman naatetwots
nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi wotiyalma
imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse, ƀjangtsonwere
k'awntsalke. 15 Nemo ƀdowet Ik'i faye, ernmó
nemo bíaalink'e morro berawuk'ee. 16 Mansh
Ik'o ƀjangitsman bodaats imnetiyona ƀ tesh,
Ik' jangitsanwere Abraham naar jamwotssh
Ik'oki s'aaton imek ƀwoto arikee. Manúwere
nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots s'uzsh
ƀwoterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe,

mank'onowere Abraham noúnetssh nihe
17 Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho
neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bí k'irtsuwotsi
tuuzituwonat aalo ƀ fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar
Izeweri bí amantsotsne. 18 Abrahamsh n naaro
ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho
ƀwotituwok'o bí amananat ƀ jang eegoru
jangosh wotit keewo bíalefere. 19 Ƀ idmewo bal
natok'o ƀteshtsotse ƀ meetso ƀmaawutsotse
k'irts ashok'o ƀwottsotse shuwo ƀfalrawonat
Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu ƀwottsotse shuwo
ƀfalrawok'o ƀdanaloru ƀ imnetiyon maawk
woteratse. 20 Ƀ imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh
manga ƀ imi bako Ik'o bísh ƀ jangitsatse
aman k'azoon ƀjamon hakebaka eraatse. 21
Ik'o ƀjangitsonowere s'eentsitwo ƀwotok'o ƀ
maac'i s'eenona bíamnefo ƀteshi. 22 Mansha
ƀ amantso kááw wotat ƀ taaweyi. 23 Ernmó,
«Kááwu wotat bísh taawere» ett guut't aap'etso
Abraham s'uzsh ƀwoterawo 24 noshorniye,
nodoonz Iyesusi k'irotse tuuztso Izar Izeweri
amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu
wotar ƀtaaweti. 25 Nodoonz Iyesuswere no
morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat ƀimeetsonat
nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotse tutsoniye.

5 Eshe no kááw woto nodaats amanon ƀ
wottsotse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton
jeeno detsfone. 2 And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru
s'aatok nokind bín amanon ƀwottsotse Ik'o
noosh ƀjangits ƀ mango kayitwotsi nowottsosh
mann it'irwone. 3 Hanmec'ron ƀwoterawo gond
bek'o k'amo noosh ƀdaatsitwok'o nodantsotse
noo gond bek'on it'iruwone. 4 K'amotsnowere
fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso
daatsetwe. 5 Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron
Ik'i shuno nonibotse ƀ s'eentstsotse ƀ jangitso
noon jitsiratse. 6 Maawk wotat nobefere
Ik'o bíetts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett
ƀk'iri. 7 Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho
daatso ayide'er kic'ike, ƀwoteferor doo ash
shegro kirosh daneraka daatso faletuwe. 8
Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro
Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh ƀdetsts
shuno awuk'o een ƀwottsoniye ƀkitsiri. 9
No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal
ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit ƀweerone.
10 Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere
ƀnaay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and
Ik'onton nomaneyakon ƀ naay kashi weeron
iki bogo kashituwone. 11 Han mec'ronaliye,
Ik'onton mano bín nodatstso nodoonz Iyesus
Krstos weeron Ik'on ít'irwone. 12 Ik ashaatse
tuutson morro datsuwats ƀweyi, morratse
tuutsonowere k'iro ƀweyi, mank'owere ash
jamo morro ƀfintsotse ash jamats k'iro ƀweyi,
13 Muse nemo ƀ imftsere shin morro datsuwatse
fa'e ƀteshi, ernmó nemo bíaltsoke morro ƀ
tookon morrok'o taaweratse ƀ teshi. 14 Ƀ
wotiyaloru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro
finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse
tuut Muse ats ƀ borfetso ash jamatse alo ƀ
daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh
bí aroniye. 15 Ernmó Ik'o ƀ s'aati imo ash
morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon
aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho
Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso
ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere. 16 Mank'owere
Ik'o beenon ƀdoots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko
morro ƀdoots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse
tuutson imetso angsho ƀdoyi, ay morratse
tuutson imets imo kááwe wot ƀdowi. 17 Ash
iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo
ƀdetsiyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon
imetso s'aat bín kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus
Krstos weeron kashon naashitune. 18 Eshe Adam
iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats ƀdootsok'o
mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse
kishr kasho imetwe. 19 Ash iko aleyo ƀk'aztsatse
tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowottsok'o
mank'o ash iko bíaletsatse tuutson ayuwots
kááwitune. 20 Morro bíayitsotse nemo ƀweyi,
ernmó morro bíaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogsht
bíayi. 21 Man ƀwowwere k'iratse tuutson morro
ƀnaashtsok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus
Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho ƀ daatseyish Ik'i
s'aato kasho imon naashituwe. (aiōnios g166)

6 Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o
morrats kup'ar beyonowa? 2 Woteratse!
no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi
wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti?
3 Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots,
ƀ k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o
danatsteya? 4 Gupon bínton noduukeyor
ƀk'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh
Krstos Niho mangon k'irotse ƀ tuutsok'o
noowere handr beyon beetuwone. 5 Ƀ
k'iron bínton ik nowottsok'o k'irotse ƀtuwon
bínton ik wotituwone. 6 No ats morretso no
atse ƀtuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto ƀ
oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jitetsok'o

danfone. 7 K'irts asho morrosh kewewotse nas'o
keshre. 8 Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon bínton
kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwone, 9 Krstos
k'irotse ƀtuutsi jangosh gitlo ƀ k'irawok'onat
k'ironuwere bíyatse alo ƀdeshawok'o danfone.
10 K'iroone ƀjamon iknoto morrosh k'irre,
kashon ƀbeyonmó Ik'oshe ƀbeyiri. 11 Mank'o it
k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o
Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o
taawwere. 12 Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo
ƀdetsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi
itn ƀwoshitwok'o eekk'ayere. 13 Mank'o
it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder
morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'irotse tuwat
kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko
Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu
finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere. 14 And
it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere
dash wot ƀk'aztsotse morro itn ƀ keewo
geyiratse. 15 Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere
dash nowoto ƀ oorere s'aatoniyere dash wotar
morro finone eteya? ƀjamon woteratse! 16
Bísh alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko
bísh it t'iintsiruwosh, bísh it aleyirwosh
ƀguutsuwotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh
morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi
guutswots itne. 17 Itiye shin morrosh guutse
it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon
itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe. 18 Morrosh
guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti
guutswotsi woterte. 19 Taa hank'o ashosh
ƀwotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon
maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay
kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon
beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o
andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw
wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intswere. 20
Morrosh guutso itteshor kááwo fino finosh
kic'erak itne ƀteshi. 21 Bére, manoor eebi
it daatsi? And iti ƀ jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon
eegor daatsatste, keewhan ƀ s'uwo k'ire. 22
Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o
guutsuwotsi itwottsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute,
weeronwere ƀs'uwatse dúre dúri kashe. (aiōnios
g166) 23 Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke
imet imonmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset
dúre dúri kashoniye. (aiōnios g166)

7 Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir
nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse
alo ƀ detset asho kashon ƀbefetso s'uziye.
2 Aab s'iilere mááts amts máátsu ƀkenih
kashon ƀbefetsosh bínton nemon tipekiye,
bkenih ƀk'iriyalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat
keshraniye. 3 Mansh bkenih kashon ƀbefere
k'osh kenihosh máátso bi amal widetsuniye bish
eteti. Bkenih ƀk'iryalmó bínton btipets nemotse
nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh kenihosh máátso
biamalor widetsuni eteeratse. 4 Ti eshuwotso!
it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi
kaywotsi it wottsotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon
nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo
noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'irotse tuutsosh ƀ
jirwotsi woterte. 5 Meets shunon ananat
noteshor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'irosh
shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe
ƀteshi. 6 Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron
galetsok'o no'atse ƀ galetsotse nemi tipotse
keshrone, mansh haniyere oki bísh nofinit handr
shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts
nemi jishonaliye. 7 Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo
ƀtookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro
eeg ƀ wotok'o nodanish woshtso nemoniye.
Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto ƀk'azik'e tewuno eeg
ƀwotok'o danawuk'e ƀteshi. 8 Morro nemoke
waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari
tewuno ti'atsotse ƀtuwitwok'o ƀwoshi. Nemo
bíalink'ermó morro k'irke. 9 Shinon nemo bí
aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo ƀ
watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho ƀdaatsi.
10 Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro
ƀdoy. 11 Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't
taan ƀ ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan
ƀúd'i. 12 Mansh nemo S'ayine, tzaziyonuwere
S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge. 13 Bére sheeng
wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a!
ernmó morro, morr wotar ƀbe'etuwok'o sheeng
keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'ƀweyi, mansha
morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso
ƀwoti. 14 Nemo shayiri weero ƀwottsok'o
danfone. Taamó morri guutso wotosh kemeets
meetsik taane. 15 Taa t k'aliruwo danatse,
t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo
k'alirwe. 16 Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni
wotiyal nemo sheeng ƀwottsok'o gawituwe. 17
K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwo tiatsotse fa'a
morroni bako taanaliye. 18 Tigitsotse wee
tmeets doyotse eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh
falaatsetsee. 19 K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo
k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye
tk'aliri. 20 K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni
tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwo tgitsotse fa'o

morroni bako taanaliye etee. 21 Eshe nemo finats
ƀjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond
keewo tik'altwok'o taan ƀwoshiri 22 Tgitsi atson
Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe. 23 Wotowa eree nibots
nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse
finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho
azeewon taan jeep'iruwo ti atsi kayuwotsitse
ƀ beyok'o bek'iruwe. 24 Aawuk'o woteraw ash
taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti?
25 No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo
wotowe! Eshe taa tnibotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso
wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso
wotere.

8 Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and
boats angshetuwo deshatsno. 2 Iyesus
Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayri
nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o
taan kishre. 3 Ash doyo maawk ƀ wottsatse
tuutson nemo s'eentsosh ƀ falawo Ik'o k'alre,
ƀtook na'onowere morrets meets aron morri
jangosh woshat ƀ meetson morro angshon
ok ƀ bazi. 4 Man ƀk'aluwere meets shunon
ƀ woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on
ananiruwotsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko bí
ƀs'eentsitwok'owe. 5 Meets shunon beyiruwotsi
meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó
Shayiri keewe bogawiri. 6 Meets keewu gawo
k'ire ƀ doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó
kashonat jeenone ƀimeeti. 7 Meets keew
gawo Ik'oke shit'eek ƀwottstse Ik'i nemosh
bíalerawotse, kewewono maawre, 8 Meets
keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho falatsne. 9
Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal
Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste,
Krstos Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos
jiraliye. 10 Krstos itits ƀ wotiyal it meetso morri
jangon k'irk ƀ wotiyaloru Ik'o itn ƀ káátstsotse
it shayiro beyar beetke. 11 Iyesusi k'irotse
tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse ƀbeyal, Iyesus Krstosi
k'irotse tiztso Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru
shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts it meetsosh kasho
imetuwe. 12 Eshe t eshuwotso! no kashosh
kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets
shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse. 13 Meets
shunok'on it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn
Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon
beetute. 14 Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik'
nanaúwotsiye. 15 Mansh «Niho! no nihono!»
etaat it s'eegirwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it
dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti
Shayiro de'atste. 16 Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton
wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o noosh
gawituwe. 17 Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon
bín naatetuwots noone, Krstosntonuwere
naatetuwone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o
kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniyere okoon ƀ
mango kayituwotsi wotituwone. 18 And gond
bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton ƀ
taatseyal eegonoru talosh ƀ falawok'o woshde
tawituwe. 19 Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo
een tewunone ƀkotiri. 20 Azets jamo k'awunts
deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere ƀ took
shunon ƀ woterawo jangde'er ƀ kotetwok'o
woshts Ik' shunone. 21 Jangiyetsonwere
azeetso ƀtookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o
kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat mang
kayituwo ƀwotituwok'oyiye. 22 Azets jamó ik
wotat hambetsish ƀborfetso na'a it'i kic'on
detseyat kash k'as'oke ƀbeyiruwok'o danfone.
23 Ernmó gúútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye,
S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu
no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto
kotfetsat nogitsitsi atson gúútoke nofa'oni,
24 No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no no
jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo
ƀwoto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti?
25 Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon
kotetuwone. 26 Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono
noon ƀgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro
nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish
keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik'o ƀk'oniri.
27 Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer
S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg ƀwottsok'o danfee,
S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o ƀ
k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one. 28 Ik'o shuntswotsnat
ƀshuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam
keewo sheengosh boosh ƀk'alituwok'o danfone.
29 Shin ƀdantsuwots ƀ naayi araar ƀ na'onúwere
eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab ƀwotituwok'o Ik'o
shino wotituwe bíettsotsne. 30 Shino wotitune
bíettsuwotsi ƀs'eegi, ƀs'eegtswotsnowere kááwu
ƀwoshi, kááwu ƀ woshtsuwotsnowere ƀ mangiyi.
31 Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o
noonton ƀwotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti?
32 Ik'o ƀ naay ik s'uzosh maac'o ƀk'ewerawo
noosha ett bíimiyakon ƀ naaynton jamkeewo
beenon aawuk'oneya noosh ímo ƀk'azeti?
33 Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwoni?
Boon kááwwotsi woshituwo bíne. 34 Kone
angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'irotse
tuut Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso,

nooshowere Ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye.
35 Krstos shunatse noon k'álo falituwo kone?
Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e?
Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike? 36
Hanwere «N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri,
Shukeyiru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone» Ett
guut'etsok'one. 37 Eshe noon shuntson bín keew
jamanotsida'adek'on da'atswotsiyere bogfone.
38 Mansh k'iro ƀwotiyalor, kasho ƀwotiyalor,
melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor
bowotiyal, andfa'o ƀwotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo
ƀwotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor 39 Danbaan
tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor,
kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz
Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse noon
k'álosh falituwo eegonwor biaalok'owo arikon
dandek'roone.

9 Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn
shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash
gawirwe. 2 Een shiyanonat k'ut'eraw kic'on t
nibotse fa'ee, 3 Meetson t jag wotts tjiruwotssha
err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats
ƀbodink'e shunfee ƀteshi. 4 Boye Israe'el
ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo
nemono ƀimi, aron Ik'o bo ik'itywok'ono ƀkitsi,
ƀ jangits keewo bíimi. 5 Amants nihwotswere
bokne, Krstos meetson ƀwáá bo naarotsne, bíye
jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere dúre dúrosh deeretso
Izar Izeweriye. Amen! (aiōn g165) 6 Wotowa eree
Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots
ari Israe'el ashnaliye. 7 Mank'o Abraham
naar jamo Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o
Abrahamsh «N naaro ƀ keshetiye Yisak'ne»
bíettsoshe, 8 Mansh meetson shuwetswots
Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar
taawetuwots Ik'o Abrahamsh ƀjangitsok'on
shuwetswots s'uziye. 9 Hanuwere Ik'o ƀjangits
aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon
weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane»
etke ƀteshi. 10 Man mec'ro ƀ woterawo
Rbk'aa naruwotssh niho wottsosh Yisak'sh
nungush nana'a maatúwotsi b maac'ro, 11
Ik'i marat' marat'o finon ƀwoterawo ƀs'eegon
ƀwoto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat
gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniyere
shino 12 Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek
wotituwe» bí eti. 13 Manúwere «Yak'obi
shunre Esawunmó shit're» ett guut'etsok'one.
14 Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga bogshirwe
eronowa? Ƀjamon mank'o woteratse! 15
Ik'oniye Musesh «Bísh doosh tgeyruwosh
doowituwe, bísh maac' k'ewo tgeyiruwoshowere
maac'o k'ewituwe» etre. 16 Eshe Ik'i marat'o
ƀdaatset ash shunonat ash finon ƀwoterawo Ik'
dowon ƀwottsatsne. 17 Manatse tuutson S'ayin
mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Neen tiango kitsr
tshútsonowere dats jamatse ƀdaneetuwok'o
woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere.
18 Mansh eshe Ik'o ƀshuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe,
ƀshuntsonowere k'el kúp'etso woshituwe. 19
Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwor
falratse, béré bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintsosh
eegishe boon ƀ ƀs'aamiyiri» err taan aato
falfete. 20 Nee ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh
eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bín
dooztsosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan
ndoozi?» etosh falituwa? 21 Eshe shal wozirwo
iknaari shali tok'ootse k'ac iko mangosh,
k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo
deshatsá? 22 Ik'o ƀfayo kitsosho bíangonowere
bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi
fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal
eendani? 23 Han ƀ k'aluwere shin mangosh
ƀk'anitso sheeng ƀwoto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh
ƀmangi ayo kitsoshe. 24 Sheeng ƀ woto
dek'ets k'ac'uwotsnmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse
ƀwoterawon Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere
noon s'eegree. 25 Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n
hank'o eteetsok'one, «Tiash teyawuwotsne
‹Tiashuwotsi› err s'eegetuwe, Shuneerawu
ashuwotsnowere ‹Shuneeka› err s'eegetuwe,
26 Itiye ‹Tiashuwots itnaaliye› eteets beyokoke
‹Beyat beets Ik'o nanaúwotsi› err boon
s'eegetuwe.» 27 Isayasuwere Israe'el jangosh
hank'o eton ƀ k'ááro eenshdek'tine ƀkeewi,
«Isra'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o
dab bíayiyaloru boyitse kashituwots múk'nee.
28 Doonzo ƀ ja'arawo kááronat s'eenon bí angsho
imetwe.» 29 Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh
doonzo shooko noosh oriyo ƀk'azink'ere Sedom
kituk'o wotiyank'one ƀteshi Gemor kitukok'o
wotiyank'one ƀteshi» ett shin shin keewure. 30
Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero sha'erawu
Ik'i ash woterawwots kááw woto bodaatsi,
kááwo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye.
31 Ernmó kááw woto daatsit nemo shuuts
sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo s'eentsosh
bomawutsotse kááwok boratsne. 32 «Eegoshe
kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo kááw wottso
daatsosh boge amanon ƀwoterawon finon
ƀwottsotsne, manshe t'ugwotsn bo k'is'eyi. 33

Manuwere «Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso
S'iyonits beezree, Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi
k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye, Bín amanituwonmó
jiitsratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

10 Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een
tewunonat Ik'o maants t t'intsiru k'onon
Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe. 2 Ari
danon woto ƀ k'aztsosha bako bo Ik'osh okooro
bo detstsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe. 3 Ik'o
ashuwotsi kááw ƀ woshit weerindo bodartsotse
bo took kááw weerona bosha'i bako Ik' kááw
weeron sha'eratsnee. 4 Ash jamo imnetiyon
kááwo ƀ wotish nemi s'uwo Krstosiye. 5 Nem
kotón daatset kááw woto Muse ƀ guut'tso
«Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe»
etiruwoniye. 6 Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw
ƀ woshtsok'onomó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N
nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye,
hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe, 7 Wee n nibon
«Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi
k'irotse tizoshe. (Abyssos g12) 8 Dabtnu hank'o ett
guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat
n maac'otse, » keewanúwere no nokeewiiru
imneti aap'oniye. 9 Iyesus doonz ƀwotok'o
nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'irotse bín ƀtiztsok'o
n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune. 10 Asho ƀ
maac'on amanar kááwituwe, ƀnonon ƀ gawiyal
kashituwe, 11 S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on,
«Bín amants jamo jitseratse.» 12 Eshe ikosh
doonz wottso jamosho doonz ƀwottsosh
ayhudiyonat ayhudiy woteraw dagotse eegoru
k'osh k'osheyo aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh
ƀs'aato ayide'er imetuwe, 13 «Doonzo shúúts
s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere. 14 Ernmó bo
amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? ƀ
jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti?
Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh
bo faliti? 15 Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó
aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo
keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe
ƀgeneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one. 16 Ernmó
Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani»
ett ƀ keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo
de'atsne. 17 Eshe imnetiyo ƀ daatset k'ebokne,
k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye. 18 Aab
aatuna, eshe, ƀ keewts keewo shiyatsno
eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse, «Bo k'aro dats
jamats ƀshiyeyi, Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats
daarats ƀ bodi» ett guut'etsok'on, arikon
shishrne. 19 Israe'el ashuwots ƀ aap'tso
danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon
«Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni,
T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere. 20
Isayasuwere, «Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi,
‹Ik'o aawoke?› ett Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi,
» ett ááwushúk'on keewure. 21 Israe'el
ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots
tmaants boweetwok'o aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t
jargi» etre.

11 Aaƀ dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi
juuwera? ƀ jamon juweratse! taa ttookon
Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat
Bíniyam jirots taane. 2 Ik'o shini ƀ marat'ts
ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafo Eliyas
jangosh eeg bíettsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas
Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett ƀ
s'aamitsok'o danatsteya? 3 Manoor Eliyas
«Doonzono! nebiyiwotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru
t'arap'ezono gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano
úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre ƀ teshi. 4 Ernmó
Ik'o eega ettniya bísh bíaani? «Ba'ali eteets
dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo shawat kúm
ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bísha. 5
And dúranatse ƀwotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere
ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots fa'ane. 6
Marat'onwere s'aaton ƀ wotiyal finonaliye etee,
finon ƀ wotiyal, s'aato s'aat ƀ woto orerere
etee. 7 Eahe ƀ k'awuntso eebi ƀwotiti? Esra'el
ashuwots bogetso datsatsno, marat'etswotsmó
bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo
maac'o bokup'i. 8 Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo ƀ
dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish ƀ borfetso
bo ááwo be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse»
ett guut'etsok'one. 9 Dawitwere, «Bomishi
maronu detset kambo, dikit gop'o wotar boon
kic'ituwe! bofiniru gond fino botokats boree!
10 Bo ááwo ƀ be'awok'o t'aluwowe, bojik'o
gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre. 11
Aaƀ aani neen aatuna, ayhudiyots bodihi
aani boturawok'o wotatniya? Mank'owaliye!
ernmó ayhudiyots gondo bo fintsi jangosh
Ayhudi woterawwots kasho bodaatsi, han
ƀwotiye ayhudiyots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo
ookoritwok'o woshoshe. 12 Ayhudiyots gond
fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash
woterawotssh deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots
bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye ƀwotiyank'oni!
13 And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe,
Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso twottsok'osh
t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe, 14 T meets jag

wotts ayhudiwotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere
daneraka ik ikuwotsi kashiyo falituwe etee. 15
Ik'o boon ƀ juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots
Ik'onton ƀ manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon ƀ dek'or
eeg ƀwotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irotse
tuwok'oyi etee! 16 Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi
kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee ƀ
wotiti, mank'o mit iko ƀs'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal
ƀ jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti. 17 Worfitsi
woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudiyots
k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy
mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro
sháátо shegrshr weyiri zeyito bítse ƀkeshiru
s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi
itwotiyakon, ƀ jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere. 18 It Ik' ash
woterawotso jaabwotsats ít'k'ayere, it it'alomó
it jaab mec'ro it wottsosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako
it ƀ s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere.
19 Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok
tikinditwok'o» etaatne ƀ teshi. 20 It ettso aree,
ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztosh ƀ
wottsotse itwere k'up'at it ned'iye itamantsoshe,
eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse. 21 Ik'o
azeewon jaab wotts ayhudiyotssh maac'o k'ewo
ƀ k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse. 22 Eshe Ik'
doowonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, ƀ shatiyonu
ƀkitsir dihitswotsats ƀ wotor ƀ doo wotonu ƀ
kitsir itshee, hanowere ƀk'alir ƀ dowon k'up'ar
it betka wotiyalemó ƀ doo itsh wotituwe,
kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti.
23 Ayhudiyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok
aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh
falituwe. 24 It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon
boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots
it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it
faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfitsi woyiri
miti jaabo wotts ayhudiyotsmó yoots bobeyok
aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh ƀ maaweeti!
25 Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere
itsh tkeewitwo ááshts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer
Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto ƀ jamosh
ƀwoterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon
Ik'ok bowafetsoshe. 26 Eshe hank'on Israe'el
asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o
ett guut'ere, «Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe,
Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe, 27
Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor bonton tkindit taaro
haniye.» 28 Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh
aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjangosh it Ik'
ash woterawotssh ƀdooyish Ik'osh balangaro
bowoti, bomarat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats
tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee. 29 Ik'o noon
marat'de'er ƀ deero bí imiyakon ƀ k'alts
keewumansh ƀgawtso woniratse. 30 It Ik'
ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it
teshi, andomó ayhudiyots aleyo bok'aztsotse
it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi. 31 It maac'
k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo
bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi
woterne. 32 Ik'o ƀ maac' k'ewo ash
jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon
is'k'reroshná. (eleēsē g1653) 33 Ik' gaalona, dani
teleefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! bí angsho
fal bíats boderake, ƀ werindonu danerake.
34 «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone? Bísh iztsi
wotituwonmó kone? 35 Ik'osh gushituwonat
ƀ gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?» 36 Jam keewo
ƀ daatse bíyokne, jam keewo bíne ƀbeeti, jam
keewo bíshe ƀ beeyeti, dúre dúron mango bísh
wotowe! Amen! (aiōn g165)

12 Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar
beetwonat S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso
it t'intsitwok'o maarts Ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe.
Manowere t'intso itn ƀ geyitso ari Ik'osh
finet finoniye. 2 Sheengonat genee'úshitwo
kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o
it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it
beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere. (aiōn
g165) 3 Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh
ƀimts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson
asaabore bako it angoniyere danb it tookosh
bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets
s'aaton keewirwe. 4 No ats ikatse ay kayuwots
fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh
fino detsfe. 5 Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi
wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik
atsi kayuwotsi nowottsok'on noatsatsewo
desheeknone. 6 Mansh Ik'o ƀ s'aaton noosh ƀ
ímts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats jiitswone,
noosh imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no
amantsok'on Ik' aap'tso keewwone. 7 Noosh
imetso k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone,
noosh imetso daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er
daniwone, 8 noosh imetso iza wotiyal izwone,
noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon
imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal
kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya
wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone. 9
Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere,
gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso
sha'ore. 10 It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon

shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh
nohewere, 11 mawuk'ayr, Shayron aat'iruwotsi
wotoore, doonzosh keewewere. 12 Jangiyetson
gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amoore, jam aawo
Ik'o k'onwere. 13 Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or
te'úwere, ibwotsno ibíewre. 14 Itn gishirwotsi
deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere. 15
Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton
efere. 16 It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar
beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto
k'ayr t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh
danfone etk'ayere. 17 Ash jami shinats sheeng
wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats
gond keewo bok'aliyal, it aanide'er gondo boosh
k'alk'ayere. 18 Itsh ƀ faleyal ash jamonton jeenon
beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere. 19 T
jirwotso! fayo Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon
weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat
weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe
Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere. 20 Mansh weer
worshoniyere n balangaro ƀk'ak'iyal mazuwe,
ƀshashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n
k'aliyal goyinar ƀ jitsituwok'o woshitune. 21
Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'úwere
boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

13 Konuworu naash wottso ƀ daatsit Ik'
shunon ƀ wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots
bo naash Ik'on ƀ wottsotse ash jamo
naashwotssh alewo bísh geyife. 2 Mansh
naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye ƀk'efiri,
aleraw jamonuwere sezi angsheyo ƀ tookats
dowetuwe. 3 Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond
finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye,
naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng
fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune. 4 Naasho
neesh sheengo ƀ k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik'
guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bí'ed
hank'on woto ƀk'aztsotse gond fintso nwotiyal
dats k'eeziruwo share, bíwere gond finiruwotsi
sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune. 5
Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife,
it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon ƀ woterawo
it nibo itn ƀ gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe. 6
Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan
finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe. 7 Eshe danbi
naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere,
ereero bísh wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho bísh
wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere,
mango bísh wotituwosho mango imere. 8
Kon k'awuntsonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse
beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee
mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats
jitsre. 9 «Wido amk'aye, úď'k'aye, úmp'k'aye,
k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye»
etiru tzaziyotsnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho
ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse
ko'eyat bofa'oni. 10 Ash shuniru jamo ƀ shuniru
ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash
shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee. 11
Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and ƀbodtsok'o
dande'ere, shini noamanortsoniyere bogo and
no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre. 12 T'úwonu
beshe ƀ beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse
fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháánon bin finet kes'i
tahono tahade'one. 13 Weral míshon, mashon,
widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon,
fayonat okooron ƀ woterawo aawu shanon
beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone.
14 Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako
it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

14 Ititse ƀ imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho
ƀ keewo de'ere bako ƀ took asaabiyats
moosho tuuzk'ayere. 2 Dab ash iko konnari
keewo móósh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, ƀ
imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay
mec'ro meetuwe. 3 Mansh jam keew meyiru
asho máráw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere
meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínowere dek're.
4 Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwan nee
kone? Bí ƀ need'iyal wee ƀ dihiyal ƀ doonzo
kis'e. Dab Ik'o bín need'iyo ƀ falituwotse kup'ar
need'ituwe. 5 Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniyere
bogo mangfe et gawiruwo beyo falituwe, ando
k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako
aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe.
Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik ikon
ƀnibots bíamantsok'o woshuwe. 6 Ik aawo k'osh
aawoniyere bogshde'er mangiyituwo ƀ beyal
han ƀ k'alirwe doonzo mangosha ettniye, jam
naari mishono meyiruwo doonzo mangosha
etniye ƀmeyiri, ƀ meyiru mishosh Ik'o úďituwe,
jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha
err maratse, maa ƀ k'aztsotsno Ik'o úďituwe. 7
Noyitsere ikonuworu ƀ kashon wotowa ƀ k'iron
ƀtokkaliye. 8 Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no
k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo,
nok'iriyalo doonzok noone, 9 Eshe Krstos k'irt
k'irotse ƀ tuu kashon betuwotsnat k'irtsuwotssh
doonz wotoshe. 10 Bére, nee n eshuwats eegoshe
n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No

únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone. 11
Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni,
Ash jamo ƀ gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe,
Ƀ alberon taa Ik' twottsok'o gawituwe» ett
guut'ere. 12 Eshe notook tookon no took fini
jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone. 13 Eshe
iko ikats angshk'aye, ernmó asho ƀ eshuwsh
weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso
korde'one. 14 Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru
ashosh keew man kima ƀ wotiti bako kon naari
keewonworu ƀ tookon kim ƀ woterawok'o taa
doonzo Iyesusn t'iwintsdek' danre. 15 Nee n
meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal
shúnonaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos bísh ƀk'irts
asho n meyiru mishi jangon ƀ t'afitwok'o
woshk'aye. 16 Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts
keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere.
17 Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe,
jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye.
18 Han jangosh Krstissh guuts wotts asho Ik'o
geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe.
19 Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonat no ats
atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone. 20
Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo
s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish
móó dáree. 21 Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh
meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútsets biro úsh
k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin
k'azo sheenge ƀ wotiti. 22 Eshe imnetiyan itnat
Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo ƀk'alor
ƀ maac'o bín ƀgac'erawu asho údekee. 23 Ƀ
amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó ƀ k'aliruwo
imnetiyatse tuutson wot ƀ k'aztsosh bíyats
angshetuwe, imnetiyon k'aleraw keewu jamo
morre.

15 No imnetiyon kúp wottswots, mawirwots
kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro
geneúshitu woto geyiratse, 2 no took tookon
k'osh asho ƀ imnetiyon ƀ kup'ituwok'o bín
t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone. 3
Krstos ƀ tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots
neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats ƀ oot'i» etiru
S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats ƀ bodi. 4
S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat
kup'on, noosh jángo ƀbeetuwok'o shin guut'ets
jamo dano noosh ƀ wotituwok'o guut'ere. 5 Ik
níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus
Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat
angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus
shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetsuwotsi woto
itsh ime. 7 Krstos Ik' mangosh itn ƀ
dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e. 8 Hanowere
t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh ƀ jangitso ƀ
wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets ƀ wotonwere
ƀ danetuwok'o Krstos ayhudiyotssh guutso
wotere etee. 9 Krstos ayhudiyots guutso
ƀ wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots
Ik'o ƀ mhretiyosh bín bo údituwok'owe,
hanuwere, «Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse
neen udituwe, n shúútsosh dubon údo
t'intsituwe» ett guut'etsok'one. 10 Aaninu
«It Ik' ash woterawotso, Ik' ashuwotsnton
gene'owere!» ett guut'ere. 11 Aaninuwere, «Ik'
ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore, Ash ash
jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere. 12 Ando
Isiyas, «Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe, Ik'
ash woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe,
boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe.
13 It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere
ƀ ametuwok'o jangetso Izar Izewer bín it
amanetsosh gene'únat jeenon s'eenon itsh
ime. 14 Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi,
danon gaaltsuwotsnat it ik iketsuwots k'osho
izosh falituwotsi itwottsok'o danre. 15 Ik ik
keewwotsi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o
taash ƀ imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on itsh
guut're. 16 Deeranuwere taash ƀime Ik'o doo
shishi keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh
kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh
Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro
S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit wosho
wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone. 17 Manatse
tuutson Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse
it'iruwee. 18 Ik'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o
woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson
ƀ fints keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh
aawo shu'atse. 19 Hank'owere een adits milikit
finuwotsn S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat
b gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni ƀ borfetso Krstos
doo shishiyo danire. 20 Jam aawu t tewuno
k'osh asho ƀ agtsats dabr ago ƀwoterawo
Krstos shutso ƀ shiyerawu beyok jamok
sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye. 21
Hanu, «Haniyere shinon ƀ jangosh eegoru
keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune, ƀ jangosh
shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee» ett guut'etsok'one.
22 Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto
taan baziyeree. 23 Andomó han gúúratsi
fa'a datsuwotsatse t finit beeyokuwots bo
beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een
tewuno tdetstsotse 24 Ispen maants t amor

man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh
itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh
taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere. 25
Andomó Ik' jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er
Iyerusalem maants ametuwe. 26 Hanuwere
Mek'odoniyonat Ak'yiyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jirwots
Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuwotssh boon
tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne.
27 Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik
ƀwottsotsne, Ik' ash woterawots ayhudiyotsnton
shayiri deero kayosh ƀwotiyal boowere bomeets
deeron ayhudiyotsi tep'o boosh geyife. 28 Eshe
ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t
imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti.
29 Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er
tweetuwok'o danfee. 30 Tieshuwotso! t jangosh
Ik'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash
itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri
shunon iti k'oniruwe. 31 Ik'o taash it k'onituwere
Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots
kishotse farr Iyeresalemitse t detsts fiinonuwere
Ik'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo ƀdaatsituwok'owe. 32
Han ƀwotiyakon Ik'o bíetal geneúwon itok
waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee. 33 Jeeniko Izar
Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

16 Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru
nomish amanetsu b wottsok'o it dano
geefe. 2 Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b
tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh ƀ
wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit
keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwok'o oona itsh
etiruwe. 3 Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotsnton ik
wottsuwots P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere,
4 boowere t shegro k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne
boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi ƀ
woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants
aants Ik' moowwotsworu it údirune. 5 Bo
moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh
jamo t'intsuwere. Isiyi dats kayatse shini
Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh
jamo keewwere. 6 Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu
Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere. 7 Taanton
tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitsere daneets
teshts ayhudiyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat
Yuniyassh jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere
shine Krstosi bo amani. 8 Doonzon
tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere, 9
Krstos finon noonton ik wottso Úrbanosnat
tshúntso Ist'akussh jamo t'intsuwere. 10
Krstosk ƀ wottsotse fadeyat bíere bísh
gawetso Ap'elissh jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos
maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.
11 Ayhudiyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo
t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon
amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. 12 Doonzosh
finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat
Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon
ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts
Persissh jamo t'intsuwere. 13 Doonzosh finon
ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere,
taan b naayikok'o shunfu ƀ indshowre
jamo t'intswere. 14 Asnkritosnat Flegonsh,
Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton
fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere. 15
Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat ƀ mishsh jamo
t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat bínton fa'a
amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.
16 S'ayin jobon it atsatseyo jobeyar jamo
aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots
jamo itsh t'intsirune. 17 Ti eshuwotso! it
dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse
k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it
atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore! 18 Hank'o
ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo
finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots
nibo boant'elciri. 19 Doo shishi aap'osh aleets
ash it wottso ash jamokere ƀ danetsotse geneúk
t wotwotiyaloru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi,
gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it
wotitwok'o geefe. 20 Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári
Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe. No Doonz
Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe. 21 T finonton
ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe,
eshe ayhudiyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat
Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune. 22
Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon
jamo t'intsituwe. 23 Taanat hanokere fa'a
jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo Gayiyos jamo
t'intsiruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no
eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiruwe. 25 Taa
tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh
beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso,
andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it
imnetiyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe.
(aiōnios g166) 26 Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts
Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o
Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo
danetuwok'o k'alere. (aiōnios g166) 27 Ƀ s'uzn dani
teleefo detsts Ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn
dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen. (aiōn g165)

1 K'orontos

1 Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh
s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere.
2 K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere
Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish
s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke,
bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus
Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh. **3** No nihi
Ik'onat Doonzo Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat
jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Iyesus Krtosnton s'aato
itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe.
5 Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon
Krstosn gaalwutserte. **6** Krstos jangosh itsh t
keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere. **7** Eshe no Doonz
Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari
shayiri imo itsh shapratse, **8** No doonz Iyesus
Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar
nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwosh ƀ borfetsosh kup'ar it
beetuewk'o woshúwe. **9** Ƀ naay no Doonz Iyesus
Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegtso
Ik'o amaneke. **10** Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it
dagotse ƀ berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik
níbonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere, » etaat
no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe.
11 T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayo ƀ beyiruwok'o
K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre. **12** Manuwere
it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk
taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane»
it etiri. **13** Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh
jiitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsoneya? **14**
Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere
konnoru t gufawotse Ik'o údituwe. **15** Eshe
«Taan P'awlos shútson guuperte» err keewosh
falituwo aaliye. [**16** Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa
ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa
t gupts asho ƀ bewok'o gawratse.] **17** Krstos
taan ƀwosh doo shishi keewo t danituwok'owa
bako t gupishaliye, Krstos jiito hank'on ƀ
oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan tdanir ashoke
daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye. **18**
Ƀ jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe ƀ
taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee.
19 «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe, Dani
telefetswots danono ok k'aaú bazetuwe» ett
guut'ere. **20** Eshe dantso aawoke ƀ fa'oni?
Nem daniruwonu aawoke ƀ fa'oni? Danosh
geyiruwonu aawoke ƀ fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi
dani telefo eegoru bítse dandeshawok'o
woshk'rerosha? (aiōn g165) **21** Datsnatsi ashuwots
bo took danitelefon Ik'o danosh bo falawok'o
Ik'o ƀ danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o
taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon
amanituwots bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere.
22 Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni,
Girik ashuwotswere danitelefe bogefoni. **23**
Noomó Krstos noosh ƀ jitetsok'oniye no daniri,
Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh
dáree. **24** S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyotssh
wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik'
danitelefe. **25** Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash
danitelefoniyere bogfe, Ik'o maawa ett gaweyiru
keewo ash kup'oniyere bogfe. **26** T eshuwotso!
Ik'o itn ƀ s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottsok'o
aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse
aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een
een ashuwots aalne. **27** Ik'o dantelfetswotsi
jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi
ƀ marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatse
maawtsok'o taawetswotsi ƀ marat'i, **28** Ik'o
datsatsi ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru
keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse
dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo
ƀ marat'i. **29** Hanowere ƀk'al konwor asho Ik'
shinatse ƀ tooko dambaan ƀdeshawok'owe.
30 Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it
detsetwok'o ƀ woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn
noko danitelefo bíne, noosh noko kááwo bíne,
no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o ƀ woshi.
31 Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo ƀ
beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

2 Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor Ik' jango
itsh t gawutso, keew falonat bog dan
kitsonaliye. **2** Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere
oko dab jitats jiteyat ƀ k'ironiyere k'osho
eegoru tdanawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi.
3 Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat
ay k'eewone tteshi. **4** T noon keewonat nabo
ash danitelefonat noon keew shawshats ƀ
woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee ƀteshi. **5**
Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats
ƀ woterawo ik' angaats te'ek ƀ wotishee. **6**
Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwotssh dantelefi
aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo
datsanatsi danitelefon wee s'uwatse t'afosh
wotit datsan k'eeziruwots danitelefoniyaliye.
(aiōn g165) **7** No no keewiruwonmó Ik'o yoots
dúroniye shinon no mangosh ƀ k'anitsonat
aashat teshts Ik' danitelefoniye. (aiōn g165)
8 Datsni k'eziruwitsitsere danitelefo dantso

konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts
Doonzo jirawuk'ne ƀ tshi. (aiōn g165) 9 Wotowa
eree mas'aafo, «Ash ááw be'awo, Ash waaz
shiyawo, Ash nib gawawo, Ik'o ƀ shúntswotssh
k'anire» etfe. 10 Nooshmó Ik'o ƀ shayiron
aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts
Ik'oke aashtsonoru ƀ oreraniyere jam keewo
p'ec'at ƀ s'iili. 11 Ash iko jangosh ƀ took
shayironiyere okoon ƀ gawiruwo dantso kone?
mank'o Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwo
dantso konuworu aaliye. 12 Ik'oke noosh ƀ imets
keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi
shayiro de'atsone. 13 Eshe no shayiri keewo
shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere
daatsets danitelefon ƀ woterawo Ik' shayirokere
daatsets dantelefone. 14 Ik' shayiro deshaw
meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo
dek'osh falatse, bí im eenonuwere p'ec'ar ƀs'ilet
Ik' shayiron ƀwottsotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse,
hanuwere bísh darok'owe woshder ƀ s'ileti. 15 Ik'
shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo
falituwe, ƀ took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar
s'iilo falatse. 16 Hanu, «Doonzo gawiruwo kone
danosh faliti? Bísh izosh falituwo kone?» Ett
guut'etsok'one. Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

3 T eshuwotso! taa iti t daniyor meets
asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o
it wottsok'ona bako shayiretswotsk'o it
wottsoshaliye. 2 Kúp' mish moo máá falaaw na'i
marmat'ok'o it wottsotse taa itsh t maanztso
ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor ƀ wotiyal
kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate. 3 It andoru meets
ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwotsnat it
mosheyirwotse meets ash itnosha? it finirwore
k'osh ashok'owosha? 4 Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane»
k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi
ash itnosha? 5 wotowa bako Ap'los kone?
P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts
guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook
tookon boosh ƀ eezts finoniye, 6 Taa ttooki,
Ap'los aatso ƀ ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye. 7
Eshe bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu
aats ishirwonu eegnaliye. 8 Tooktso wotowa
aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsok'o
bo k'awntso dek'etune. 9 No Ik'osh tohar finit
guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru
maa itne. 10 Ik' taash ƀimts s'aatok'on maa
agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa
need'itsmanats bíagi, ernmó ik iko manats
awuk'o bíagiruwok'o t'iwintso bísh geyife.
11 Ikn ned'yetsmantsere okoon konuworu
k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere
Iyesus Krstosiye. 12 Ned'okanats awntson,
wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson,
mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo ƀbeyal
13 ik ik asho ƀ fino ƀbe'et angshiy aawo
weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho ƀ fino awuk'o
ƀ wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe. 14 Gmbi
agf iko bíagtso tawon ƀfadeyor mic'aniyere ƀ
oriyal ƀ k'awntso daatsituwe. 15 Ƀ fino tawon
mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree
bí ƀtookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts
ashok'o kashituwe. 16 Ik' maa it wottsok'onat
Ik' shayiro ititse ƀ beyiruwok'o danatsteya? 17
Eshe asho Ik' moo ƀ gakal Ik'o bín gaketuwe, Ik'
mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne.
18 Konworu ƀ tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanatse
danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki
arik wottso danitelefo ƀdatsish ƀ tooko dartsok'o
taawwe. (aiōn g165) 19 Datsatsi danitelefo Ik'
shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi
bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one.
20 Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots
asaabiyo k'awuntso ƀdeshawok'o danfee» ettso
guut'ere. 21 Eshe jam keewo itk ƀwottsotse
konworu ashon it'k'aye. 22 P'awlosi wotowa,
Ap'losi ƀ wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan
wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and
beyiruwo wotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa,
jámonwor itkee. 23 Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne,
Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

4 Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi
nowottsok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh
imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe. 2 Adar
dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo
boosh geyife. 3 T jangosh ƀwotitka wotiyal
itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats
ƀangshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor
dab ttookats angsho falatse. 4 Taa tdantsok'oyi
wotiyal tnibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa
s'ayin twottsok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats
angshituwo doonzo s'uziye. 5 Mansh bíaawo
ƀ borawo, doonzo angshosh ƀwaftsere shino
konatsor angshk'ayere, bí ƀwoor t'aluwotse
áashtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe,
ashuwots nibotse áashts hasabiyo kishituwe,
manoor ik ikon Ik'oke bísh wotit údono
daatsituwe. 6 Eshuwwotso! iti t'ak'amosha
etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi,
hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru

izi biitso no atse it danetuwok'wa etaatniye,
mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o
geyiratse itsha. 7 Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya
nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni?
Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal
de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri? 8 Andere itsh
geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi
wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon
it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar
nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge
ƀwotiyank'oni, 9 Ik'o noon ƀwoshtswotsi
k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoki beewok
de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon
ƀwooshtsok'o arefee, manatse tuutso dats
jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse
miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri, 10 Noo
Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó
Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte,
mank'owere noo mawtswotsi woterone, itmó
kup'uwotsi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte,
noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone. 11 And ƀ
wotiyaloru and sa'atansh ƀ borfetso nok'ak'iri,
no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko
t'út'at hake bako nojawriri. 12 No kishon
finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor
noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri, 13 noon
boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon
boosh no aaniri, andish ƀ borfetso datsanatse
juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets kímo woterone.
14 Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o
woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyo
geyatniyaliyee. 15 Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi
it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshatste, taayere
itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure. 16
Mansh tjafro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti
k'oniruwe. 17 Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat
amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi
itsh woshere, ƀ be beyokenowere Ik'i maa
mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts
handr beyon bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe. 18
Ernmó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o
boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne. 19 Ernmó
doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe,
manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi
ƀwoterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe. 20 Ik'i
mengsto noon keewi kis' ƀ woterawo Ik'i kúp'e.
21 It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants
twoo geeftee? Himo shunonat tooko dashan
detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

5 Ititse jitsits widi fino ƀbeyok'o keeweyiruwe,
han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash
woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere ƀ nih
máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwo fa'ee
eteefe. 2 Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse ƀ befere
eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere
dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa?
Han naari fino fints asho ititse kishuwere. 3 Taa
meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron
itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton tbeyiruk'o wotde'er
han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus
shúútson angshuwere, 4 It kakwewor taawere
nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron
tdaatsetuwotse, 5 Morron s'eents ashaan meetso
ƀ gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee.
Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus angshosh ƀweyi
aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee. 6 Eshe
it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot'
jamo ƀ shashituwok'o danatsteya? 7 And it
wotts jamok'o boot' shasho bítse deshaw handr
boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore,
nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere,
8 Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i
shashon ƀwoterawo boot' shasho bítse deshaw
kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone.
9 Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse
gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etreƀteshi.
10 Han tietoorowere ƀ jamon datsanatsi
gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse
wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o
ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o
ƀwotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee.
11 Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere
wido sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton,
Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash
shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton,
wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye.
Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere.
12 Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a
ashuwotsats angshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots
mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor angsho
faliyalkitneya? 13 Úratse fa'a ashuwots
jango angshituwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafo
bíetiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

6 Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton ƀ fayeyal
ƀ keewman amantsuwots angshon bísh bo
s'iiletwok'o ƀ k'aloniyere s'amiyosh Ik' ash
woteraw angshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya
ƀ shúk'eti? 2 Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo
angshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse

angshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats
angshosh maawituteya? 3 Melakiwotsats dab
it angshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi
keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya angsho
nomaawiti? 4 Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal
krstyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets
ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it
t'intsituteya? 5 Hano tíetir it jitsituwok'owa
etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitsere angsh
falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya? 6 Eshe,
ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik'
ashwoterawwotsok angshi moots daamo
geyiyituwa? 7 Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar
mooshewo ƀtookon itsh it took keetiye,
maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti
dirshewo k'aneratsa? 8 Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts
krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri. 9 Eshe
weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto bonaarawok'o
danftooshna? Keewhan jangatsno daand
k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o
ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots,
10 Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee
máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'afifuwots,
wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno. 11
Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne ƀteshi, andmó
Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar
Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh
gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte.
12 «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse, » ernmó
jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam
keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew
jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse, 13 «Misho
maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe, » bere Ik'o,
mishonowere, maac'onowere t'afituwe, ernmó
no atso Doonzo Iyesussh, Doonzo Iyesuswere
no atsosh ƀwottsotse noatso widosh wosho
geyiratse. 14 Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotse tuuzre,
nonowere bíangon k'irotse tuuzituwe. 15 It atso
Krstos atsi k'at' ƀ wottsok'o danatsteya? Eshe
Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo
ƀ wotituwok'o wosho taash geyifa? Ƀ jamon
woteratse! 16 Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo
bínton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya?
«Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere. 17
Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó bínton
shayiron ik wotituwe. 18 Mansh widatse
wokoore, asho ƀfiniru k'osh morr jamo ƀtook
atsoniyere okoone ƀ finiri wid amiru ashonmó
ƀ took aatsatse morro ƀfiniri, 19 It atso Ik'oke
it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik'
maa ƀ wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna
bako it tokik itnaliye. 20 Bíwere itn k'awuntson
keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

7 Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton
gonkewo ƀk'azink'ere shege. 2 Ernmó
widatse wokoosh nungush ik iko ƀ took máátso
de'e, mááts ik ikunu b took kenihosh máátso
amiye. 3 Keniho ƀmáátsush k'alo bín geyitu
de'eyi niwo bísh bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu
bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo bísh
bazik'ayiye. 4 Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane,
biatsatse alo detstso b kenihiye. Mank'owere
keniho bíatsatse alo deshatse, bí atsatse alo
detstsu máátsuniye. 5 Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gitets
ik wotde manorush ƀwotiyala bako k'aleyon iko
ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it
tooko kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats
fadewo ƀdoorawok'o aani towaar wotoore. 6
Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye.
7 Ash jamo tikok'o máátso ƀde'aawo ƀbeyink'ere
shunfee ƀteshi, ernmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh
k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere
k'osh imo detsfe. 8 De'erawwotsnat bokenih
k'irts máátswotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye,
bode'erawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere
sheenge. 9 Ernmó meetsi tewnon mis'oniyere
de'ewo ƀk'antsotse botoko kordek'o bomawiyal
de'ewne. 10 De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet tzaziyo
haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye,
dek'ets máátsu bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye.
11 B faksheeyalowere máátso amaniyere
bíyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton maneewiye,
mank'owere keniho ƀmáátsu fakshk'aye.
12 K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo ƀwoterawo taa
ttookon t etiruwo hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko
krstiyani woteraw máátsu ƀdetsal err towaar
beyo bgeyiyal fakshk'aye. 13 Krstiyani wotts
máátsu krstiyani woteraw kenihodetsfawotiyal
binton towaar beyo ƀgeyiyal keshk'ayiye.
14 Krstiyani woteraw keniho krstiyan wotts
ƀmáátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe,
krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krtiyani wotts
kenihoatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o
wotoƀk'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi
wotofalrawnk'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it
nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye. 15 Krstiyani
woterawo fakshewo ƀgeyiyal fakshewe,
mank'onmó krstiyaniwo mantstso kenih
wotowa máátso eegi naari keewon detseratse.
Ik'o noon ƀs'eeg jeenon nobetuwok'owe. 16
Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo

nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani?
Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani
woteraw nmáátsu nworitka wotiyal eege
ndani? 17 Ik iko Doonzo ƀ imts imok'onat ƀ
s'eegeori ƀteshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh
ti imtso bín bojisheetuwo haniye. 18 Asho
konuwor wotowa gofo bíamiyak s'eegeka
wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo
bíamawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye.
19 Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso
deshatse, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye
k'awtsetsoni. 20 Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o bín
ƀ s'eegor ƀteshtsok'on beewe. 21 Ik'o neen
ƀ s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor
woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo
ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye. 22
Guuts wotat ƀbefere Doonzon s'eegets asho
Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat
ƀbefere s'eegets asho Krstossh guutse. 23
Ik'o k'awuntson iti ƀkewutsotse ashuwots
guutso wotk'ayere. 24 Mansh tíeeshwotso asho
ik ikon ƀ seegeyori ƀteshtsok'on Ik'onton
mank'oon beewe. 25 De'eraw ashuwots jangosh
Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatse, ernmó
doonzo mhretyon amanek twottsotse ttook
asaabiyo hanats dabr tt'intsitwoniye. 26
And nobeyiru gizeyo kic'its gize ƀwottsotse
de'eraniye bíyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha, 27
Ƀwoteferowere máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho
geek'aye, máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh
geek'aye. 28 Ernmó nee máátso ndek'al niats
morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere baarna'a
iku máátso bíamal morro bi ats wotituwe
etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi
datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe,
ttewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe. 29
Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye,
dúronúwo k'awnwtsere, haniyak eshe mááts
detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr beewne.
Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne.
30 Shiyanirwonwere shiyaanerawwotsk'o,
geneeúwirwots geneeúwerawwotskok'o
wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' iko
deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee.
31 Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots bín kis'
keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru
datsan beshitke. 32 Mansh konnari hasabiyon
it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu
asho doonzo ƀgeneeúshit keewo ƀgeyiruwotse
bíasabiyo ƀ t'iwintsit doonzosh s'iilit finatse. 33
Mááts dek'ts asho bíasabiruwo datsan keewonat
ƀmáátsú bín ƀgeneeúshit keewe. 34 Manatse
tuutson bíasabiyo gitok kaywutsere etee.
Mank'o mááts amaaw máátsu wee baarnaú
bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto
bgeyituwotse bi asaabiyo ƀt'iwintsit doonzo
s'ilits finatse, mááts amts máátsunmó bkenihi
máác'o k'eezosh bgeyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi
keewe. 35 Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots
kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyaliye itsh ƀ
sheengetuwok'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere
it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo ƀ bad'erawo nibi
s'eenon doonzosh itfinituwok'owe. 36 Ik asho ƀ
wid'tsu dek' k'azosh ƀ k'ut'iyakon mank'o ƀ
k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot ƀ k'azok'o bísh
ƀshiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o ƀ geyiyal,
ƀ deek'onu ar bísh bíariyal ƀ tewuntsok'on ƀ
dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune. 37
Ernmó ik asho ƀ nibo ƀ kúp'iyal, ƀ dek'etuwok'o
bín woshit keewo aali wotiyal, ƀ tewuno
kordeketuwe wotiyal, ƀ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh
ƀ k'ut'iyal sheenge ƀ k'ali. 38 Eshe mááts
dek'etuwo sheenge ƀk'ali, mááts de'awonmó
bogshdek't sheenge ƀ k'ali. 39 Máátsu b kenihi
kashon ƀ befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye,
b kenihi ƀ k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh amoosh
falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife.
40 T s'ilok'onomó máátso amaniyere biyal b
beyink'e k'anefe, geene'arniye b beeti, taa Ik'
shayiro t detstsok'o arefee.

8 Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga
wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano
detsfone» ƀwoteferor dano ashe bogtane
etee ƀdofoni, shunonmó age bíagfoni. 2
«Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal
bísh dan geyiitowok'o andoor danafa'ee. 3
Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke ƀwotiti. 4
Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi
jango ƀwotiyalo, woteraw Ik'o kasho deshaw
ƀwottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar
Izewer bíaalok'owo danfone. 5 Dab Izar Izeweri
ƀwoterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots
ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots
daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor, 6 Noko Izar
Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere bíko
no wottsuwots Ik'o niho ƀs'uziye, mank'owere
jamkeewo bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo
Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye. 7 Ernmó
han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han
ƀborfetsosh woteraw Ik'o ik'iyo bo doyo wosh
bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir woteraw ik'osh

shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo
maawk ƀwottosh bokiimiri. 8 Ƀwotiyalor Ik'ok
noon t'intsituwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor
noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh
oot'et keew aaliye. 9 Wotowa ére nas' it
keshtsan imnetiyon kup'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug ƀ
woterawok'o it atso korde'ere. 10 «Dano detsfe»
err woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke
nmaafere ƀ imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen ƀ
bek'al n fintsan ashman woshosh shuketso ƀ
meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha? 11 Eshe
nee «Dank taane» err Krstos bísh ƀ k'irtsonat ƀ
imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee.
12 Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib
maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri. 13 Eshe
misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug ƀ wotitka wotiyal
t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh ƀ jamon meetso
maaratse. (aiōn g165)

9 Taa nas' keshk taanosha? Taa wosheets
taanalneya? Taa doonzo Iyesusi be'atsta?
Itwere doonzon t fini oot' itnalneya? 2
Doonzon wosheets t wottsok'o kitsit mahatabo
it itwottsotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets
woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane.
3 «Wosheets woti mebtiyo deshatsne» err
keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye, 4 No
mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa?
5 K'osh wosheetskok'o doonzon eshúwotsk'o
P'et'rosotsk'o krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh
mebtiyo deshatsnowa? 6 Wee finar beyo ƀ
geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya? 7 Demozalo
ƀ took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr
ƀ shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr
bíezo úyawo kone? 8 Han t keewir ash
asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa? 9
«Mááy sirbiru minz beero ƀ noono tipk'aye»
ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o bíet
minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya? 10 Ik'o han
bíet noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo
jángát ƀ goshiruwok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát
ƀ bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo ƀ bano ƀ
daatsituwok'o, han arikon ƀ guut'e no
jangoshe. 11 Noo shayiri keewo itsh no
shookori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no
k'es'al een keeweya ƀ wotiti? 12 K'oshwots
keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal
eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya
noosh geyiyo ƀ k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann
t'ak'ameratsone, no Krstosko doo shishiyosh
t'ug ƀwoterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri
bako mebtiyan t'ak'ameratsone. 13 Ik' mootse
finiruwots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwok'o
wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh
manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya? 14
Mank'o doo shishiyo daniruwotsu bometuwo fin
manatse bo daatsituwok'o Ik'o azazere. 15 Taamó
mebtiyanotsitsere ikunoru t'ak'ameratse,
hanowre t guut' t mebtiyan eegishe taash
koteyo ƀ k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho bín t ít'iruwo
datsmec'ron ƀ oriyoniyere k'iro taash k'anefe.
16 Doo shishiyo daniyo taash geyik ƀ wottsotse
t it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyan daniyo
tk'azal indowe taana! 17 Doo shishi keew
angnon ƀ woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh
k'awutso detsfe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó
taash imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo
fa'ee etaliye. 18 Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso
eebi? T maawi k'awntso doo shishwo daniyir
daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo doo shishi fino
damozalo hank'on t finoniye. 19 Taa konshor
guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t
faltsok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha
etaat jamosh guutso wotere. 20 Ayhudiyotston
t wotor ayhudiyotsi kashiyosh ayhudiyotsk'o
twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t k'azalor dab
nemi shirotstsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi
shirotse beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti. 21 Taa
Ik' nemo detstsonat Krstos nemi shirots t
wotiyaloru dab nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi
kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti. 22
Bo imnetiyon maawtswotsi kashiyosha etaat
maawtswotskok'o maawk t woti, t faltsok'on
muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t
woti. 23 Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh
dooshiyosha etaatniye. 24 Wos'i nokorewor
jametso ƀwos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik s'uzo
shlmatiyo ƀdek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh
itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere. 25 Wos'on
noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano
woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo
t'afitwonat andish wotitu akliliyo daatsoshe,
noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts
akliliyo daatsoshe. 26 Taamó am ƀ bodooko
danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo
kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro
shóótetk taanaliye. 27 Mansh k'oshuwotsi
nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t tookon
nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso
korde'er taash bíazazetuwok'o woshituwe.

10 Tieshuwotso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse
wotdek't boon ƀ jishfere ƀteshok'o
jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh
gawiyo geefe. 2 Musenton ikwotoshat
daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi. 3
Únetswotsu ik naari shayiri mishman máárne,
bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrnee, 4
Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe boúshi,
bo úshtsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst
teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke ƀtesh,
s'almanuwere ƀtookon Krstosiye ƀteshi. 5
Man ƀwoteferor ayuwotsn Ik'o genee'úweratse,
mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat ƀoori. 6 Bo
gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo
notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh
ariyetso wotere. 7 «Ashuwots móónat úshosh
beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi»
ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw
Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw
ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere. 8 Boyitsere ik ikuwots
widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro
finonowa? Bo han bok'altsotse boyitse hiye
keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne. 9
Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat
bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone. 10
Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakiyon
bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund k'ayere. 11 Keew
jaman boats ƀbod noosh no ats kotiyosh
ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaatse fa'úwotssh
noosh dano ƀwotishe. (aiōn g165) 12 Eshe
need'iruwok'o ariru asho ƀ dihrawok'o bí
atso korde'e. 13 Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere
k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke,
it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats ƀ
bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo bín it
k'amit ango imr fademanitse it keshet weero
itsh k'anitwe. 14 Mansh eshe shuneetswotso!
woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore. 15
Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottsotsne,
hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere.
16 Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o
Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru
mishonwere Krstos meetsenton ik woto
detsfoshna? 17 Meeyiru mishman ik ƀwottsotse
noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottsotse
aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone. 18 Aab Israe'el
ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru wosho
meyiruwots wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton
ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi? 19 Eshe hank'o t
etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya
tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti?
20 Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots wosho
bot'ntsir Ik'osh ƀ woterawo fo'erawwotsshe,
eshe it fo'erawwotsnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o
geeratse, 21 Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani
fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo
mishi marats kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi
maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste, 22 Eshe
hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No bíyere
bogo kúp'efnwa? 23 Jam keewo baziyekaliye,
ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo
baziyekaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye. 24
Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh ƀ sheengetwok'owa
bako ƀ took t'k'miyo geek'aye. 25 It nibots tuwiru
amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru
meetso eega eega iterawon moore. 26 «Datsunat
biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.» 27 Krstiyani woteraw
asho iti móósh ƀs'eegal móósh iti ƀs'eegtsmanok
itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it
tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'rar eega
eega iterawon moore. 28 Ernmó ash iko
«Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bíetal
ash man han ƀ keewtsonat nibo ƀdantsotse
meetsman maak'ayere. 29 Niba ti etorowere
asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye.
Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bíangshiir
eegoshe? 30 Taa Ik'o údefetśr tmáal Ik'o bín
túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti?
31 Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa
jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh
k'alwere. 32 Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash
woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor ƀwotiyal,
kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere. 33 Taa jametsuwots
bokashituwok'o jametswotssh ƀshengisha bako
ttookosh ƀsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash
jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor
mank'o k'aluwere.

11 Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan arore.
2 Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t
imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn
údiruwe. 3 Ernmó nungush jami tooko Krstosi,
mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokonwere
Ik'o niho ƀwottsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee.
4 Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwo wee bek'i
aap'o keewiru nungush jamo ƀ tookoniye
ƀketiyiri. 5 Mank'owere btooko p'ur bde'awon
Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu
b tookoniye bketiri, btooko p'ureraw máátsu
bs'ageetsok'owe ƀtaaweti. 6 Máátsu b tooko
p'ureratsane wotiyal b took s'iiro k'ut'ewiye,
ernmó btook s'iiro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit

keewa wotiyal b tooko p'urowiye. 7 Nungusho
Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín ƀ be'etk ƀ
wottsotse ƀ tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó
nungushi mangiye. 8 Máátsuni nungushatse
daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse.
9 Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi
bako nungusho máátsush azeratse 10 Hanatse
tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse
ƀfa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iye. 11
Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo
beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse. 12
Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu
ƀ shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa
mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne ƀ
daatseti. 13 Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu
btooko b p'urerawo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa?
14 Nungusho ƀ took s'iiro ƀgenziyal bísh keeti
mit ƀ wotok'o hank'on azeyon danekosha?
15 Máátsunmó bish took s'iiro ime btooko
bín ipbdek'etuwok'o ƀwottsotse btook s'iiro
bgeenziyal bish bmangee. 16 Han jangatse
moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa
Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo
deshatsone. 17 It ko'ewor it k'aliruwo gonda
bako sheeng keew ƀwoterawotse and itsh ti
imiru dananatse iti úderatse. 18 Jamoniyere
shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh
k'oshewo ƀbeyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere
badooko arik ƀwottsok'o amaniruwe. 19 Ar
keewetsuwots konotsi bowottsok'o galeyar
bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo ƀbeyo
jinatse. 20 Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo
kooc'i mishaliye. 21 It móór iko iko ƀ korááwo
bíyaailye ƀmeyiri, mank'oon iko ƀ k'ak'efere iko
mashe ƀmashiri. 22 Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet
moo deshatsteya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri?
Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri?
Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota?
Ƀ jamon úderatse! 23 Doonzoke t dek'tsonat
itsh tbeshits dano haniye, doonzo besheyat
ƀ imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúƀdek't, 24
Ik'o ƀ údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,
] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan
bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» bíeti 25 Mank'o
kooc' mishoniyre il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't
«Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye,
jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh
de'ere» bí eti. 26 Mishan itmooronat úshi
wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo ƀ wafetsosh
ƀ k'iro keewitute. 27 Konuworu asho bísh
wot geyirawo doonzo tusho ƀ móónat doonzo
úshi wanc'an ƀ úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso
k'awunts bí ats wotituwe. 28 Eshe konworu
asho tushan ƀ mooniyere shinonat wanc'an ƀ
úshoneyere shino ƀ tooko shú s'iilo bísh geyife.
29 Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg ƀ wotok'o
galde'er ƀ dananiyere doonzo tusho ƀ maal
doonzo úshi wanc'o ƀ úshal ƀ tookats angshe ƀ
doweti. 30 It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat
boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne.
31 Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats
angsherawunk'ee ƀteshi. 32 Ernmó il datsunton
noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo
noon ƀ seziri. 33 Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo
kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere.
34 It ko'ewo angshosh ƀ woterawok'o ititse
k'ak'ts asho ƀ beyal ƀ meyitse moowe. Oorts
keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo
itsh imetuwe.

12 Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro ƀimet
imuwotsi it dano geefe. 2 Ik'i ash
woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotsn
jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots
maants iti daamefok'o danfte. 3 Mansh Ik'i
shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor
aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni
bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí
aalok'o itsh keewituwe. 4 K'osh k'osh S'ayin
shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó
ike. 5 K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó
ike. 6 K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane,
ernmó jamo ƀjamon finituwo ik Ik'oniye. 7 No
ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat ƀ fiinirye
jametsi t'k'miyoshe. 8 S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh
dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshowere
shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti, 9 Ik shayirman
ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets
kashiyit imo bí imeti, 10 Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on
keewo, ikoshowere Shayirwotsi galde dano,
ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshowere
imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti,
11 Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniye,
S'ayin shayiro ƀ shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh
k'osh imo ƀ imeti. 12 Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi
detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir
ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi
detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye. 13 Ayhudi nowotiyalo
Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo,
S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalor, ik ats wotosh ik
shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, noúnetswor
shayir ikanitse úshrone. 14 Ik atso ƀfiine ay atsi

kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye!
15 Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay
taanaliye!» bíetal eshe hank'o bíettosh atsi
kay ƀwoto oorituwa? 16 Waazonuwere «Taa
ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye»
bíetal, eshe, hank'o bíettosh atsi kay ƀwoto
oorituwa? 17 Ats iko ƀ jamon ááw ƀwotink'ere
eegneya shisho ƀfaliyank'oni? Ats iko ƀ jamon
waaz ƀ wotink'ere eegneya shink'o ƀfaliti?
18 Andmó Ik'o ƀ shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo
atsotse bísh wotit beyokok ƀbeyoko deshde'er
ƀdatseetuwok'o woshre. 19 Boúnetswor ik
kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya ƀ
datseeyank'oni? 20 Andomó ay atsi kaywots
bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee. 21 Aawo kishosh «Nee
taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, tookonuwere
tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, 22
Daƀnuwor bítsi maawkwotsi araat be'eyiru atsi
kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee. 23 Mangi muk'
detstswotsi araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots
iki bog mango boosh imetuwone, bek'osh
jitsik araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh
iki bog mango imaat boon nokotiriye, 24
Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh
geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araat be'eyiru
atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o
woshdek'ƀt atsi kayuwotsi gonkire. 25 Hanowere
ƀk'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo
bo ats atseyo bogawetuwok'owe. 26 Ik atsi
kayo ƀ kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon
bíntoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango ƀ
daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere bínton ikn bo
geneúwiti. 27 It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik
ikon bíatsi kay itne. 28 Mansh Ik'o ik ik asho
Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o
woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo
nebiyatiyotsi, kezlon danirwotsi naashire.
Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt shodtso
kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o
boosh imetswotsi, jiishiruwotsnat k'osh k'osh
noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre. 29 Jamwots
wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots nebiyatiyotsneya?
Jamwots danirwotsneya? Jamwots adits
finirwotsneya? 30 Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh
imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo
falfnowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewetso
biitso falfnowa? 31 Eshe ayidek't bogf imo
daatsosh gewoore. Dab and jamoniyere bog
weerindo itsh kitsuna.

13 Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee
melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr
shuno deshatse wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru
bilbilyo twotoniye. 2 Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor
aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor,
guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi
jamo t detsal shuno deshatse wotiyal taash
eegor k'aatse. 3 T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t
kayiyal, dab tiatso ƀ ooriraniyere bín it'osha
err, beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru
taash k'alatse. 4 Shuno k'ame ƀ k'amefoni,
shuno sheenge ƀ k'alfoni, shuno okoorrake,
shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake, 5
Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno ƀ took jang
mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno
bín dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee, 6
Shuno ar wotts keewatsa ƀ geneúiti bako kááw
woterawonton geneúwerakee, 7 Shuno jamo
falituwe, jamono amanituwe, ƀ jangituwere
jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e ƀwotiti. 8 Shuno
ƀ jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo
beshituwe handr noonon keew falo beshituwe,
dan wotiyalowere beshituwe. 9 No danon
wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye. 10
Ernmó s'een wottso ƀwoor k'atso ooritke. 11
Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t
gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t
wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri. 12 And
mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse
s'ilirwotskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne
nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyoromó Ik'o
taan ƀ dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe. 13
Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno, keezanots oorar
betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

14 Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin
shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on
keewo kup'arr gewoore. 2 Andr noonon noon
keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye ƀkeewiri,
ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon ƀ
keewirwosh ƀ keewirman danetuwo aaliye. 3
Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat
atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe. 4 Andr
noon keewon keewit asho ƀ took mec'roniye
bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe.
5 No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee
ƀ teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on
it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr
noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo bí alitka
wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniyere bek'on
keewiru asho bogfe. 6 Eshe t eshuwotso! itok

twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi
wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t
k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee
bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale.
7 Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi
k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru
duubi k'ááro awuk'o ƀ wotok'o aawuk'oneya ƀ
daneti? 8 Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron ƀ fugeyal,
kes'osh kone k'aniti? 9 Mank'owere it be'ets
andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants
noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo
kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it
wotiti. 10 Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots
fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye. 11 Taash
keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal
keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash
ibee ƀ wotiti. 12 It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi
kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo
itn ƀgeyiyit Ik' maa ashuwots bín bokup'it
imuwots boayituwok'owe. 13 Andr noon keewiru
asho ƀ keewirwo biitso ƀ falituwok'o Ik'o
k'onuwe. 14 Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t
shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t níbo shuwalke
ƀ wotiti. 15 Bére eeg t k'ale taan ƀ geyiyiti?
T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o
k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon
Ik'osh dúbetuwe 16 Hank'o woto ƀ k'azal nee
shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu
asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto
aawuk'oneya ƀ faliti? 17 Arikon nee nt'iintstso
údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash
k'osho bín kup'eratse. 18 Taa it úneetsiyere
bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik'o
údirwe. 19 Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha
err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr
noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon
keewo shunfee. 20 T eshuwwotso! gond keewosh
nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon
nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere
it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore. 21 Manuwere,
«Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat Bo noon
keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash
ashaanotssh keewitwe, Mank'o ƀwotiyalor
taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni» ett
nemoots guut'ere. 22 Hansh andr noon
keew keewon keewo milikit ƀwotit amaneraw
ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye,
bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit
ƀwotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw
ashuwotsshaliye. 23 Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor
Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon ƀ
keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots
bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya
bowutsi» etaalknowa? 24 Ernmó ik iko bek'on
bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw asho
ƀwaal ƀshishts keew jamon bísh shiyeetuwe,
wee jamon bíyats angshituwe. 25 Ƀ nibots
ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, ƀ baronowere
gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton
Ik'osh ƀsagaditi. 26 Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo
geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh
duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu
ááshts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr
noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman biitso
detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto
bíngeyife. 27 Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots
bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er
keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho biishe. 28
Keewetsman biitsiru asho bíaalitka wotiyalmó
andr noonon keewirwo kakweetsmanotsitse
s'k eree, ƀtookonat Ik'osh keewwe. 29 Bek'on
keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee,
k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde
s'iilne. 30 Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho
ik jago ƀ bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err
beewe. 31 Ik ikuwots bo danetuwok'onat bo
kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo
falfte. 32 Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyiyotssh
keewetuwe. 33 Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako
fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa
ash jamotse k'alefok'o, 34 máátswots Ik' maa
ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí etir bo
boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse.
35 Ik ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih
keniho bo meyitse aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor
máátsuwots bo keewo jiitsike. 36 Beree Ik'
aap'o ƀ waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o ƀ waa
itok mec'ree? 37 «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa
Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho ƀ beyal t
guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo ƀ wotok'o dande'e. 38
Han danawo ƀ beyal bíwere danek'aye. 39 Eshe
t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore,
andr noon keewono bazik'ayere. 40 Ernmó jam
keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

15 Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo
shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy
aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at bíyats
it needirwoniye. 2 Taa itsh tdaniitso doo
shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bín
kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantso
datsmec'roone. 3 Taa t dek'ts shintso

jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits
keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on
Krstos no morrosh k'irre, 4 duukere, S'ayin
mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots
k'irotse tuure etke. 5 Bí P'et'rossh be'ere,
ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere, 6 Úts
bal ashuwotsiyere bogts ƀshuuts shoydek't
sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots
andish ƀborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne.
7 Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets
jamwotssho be'ere. 8 Jami s'uwaatsnowere
shabetsok'o wottsosh taash ando be'ere. 9
Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twottsotse wosheets
jamwotsitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo
taash geyirawo taane. 10 Ernmó taa and twottso
wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere
imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor
k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, erenmó
han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako
taanaliye. 11 Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa
nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye.
12 Krstos k'irotse ƀ tuutsk'owa no daniyiri
wotiyalmó ititsere ik ikuwots aawk'oneya
k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri? 13 K'irotse tuwo
aali wotiyal Krstos k'irotse tuuratse etee, 14
Krstos k'irotse tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni
wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee,
15 Ik'o Krstosi k'irotse tizre etaat daniruwots
kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts
ashuwots k'irotse tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o Krstosi
k'irotse tuzatse etee. 16 K'irts ashuwots k'irotse
tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'irotse tuwatse etee.
17 Krstos k'irotse tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo
k'awuntso deshatse etee, andoru morrotsa
it beyiri etee, 18 Krstosn amanat k'irtswots
t'afrnee etee, 19 Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi
be mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo
noosh shiyanetk nowotoniye. 20 Ernmó Krstos
k'irtswotssh k'irotse tuwon k'aabo wotat arikon
k'irotse tuure. 21 K'iro ƀ waa ik asho atse
tuutson ƀ wottsok'o k'irotse tuwonu ƀ weet
ik asho atse tuutsone. 22 Adam atse tuutson
ash jamo ƀk'iriruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse
tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe. 23 Man
ƀwotituwere ik ikosh ƀ tar tarone, Krstos
k'irotse tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos
ƀwoor bík wottsuwots k'irotse tuwitune. 24
Maniyere hakowere bíalguronat alona ang jamo
t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide ƀ ímet aawo
dúri s'uwoniye ƀ wotiti. 25 Ik'o ƀ balangar
jamwotsi bí ali shirots ƀ woshfetsosh Krstos ƀ
naasho geyiyituwe. 26 Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu
t'elato k'ironiye. 27 «Ik'o jam keewo bí ali shirots
woshk'rere» ettso guut'ere, maniye daneke,
ernmó «Jam keewo bí ali shirots wotere» bíetor
jam keewo bí ali shirots woshts Ik'o nihono
dabaatse 28 Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots ƀ
wotiyakon Ik'o niho jámo ƀjámon ƀ wotituwok'o
naayo ƀ tookon jám keewo bí ali shirots
woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe. 29 Eshe k'irts
ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots
jangosh guupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni?
k'irts ashuwots ƀ jamon k'irotse tuuratsno
wotiyal ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo
gupeyiri? 30 Noo nowotiyaloru aaw aawon t'up'
er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe? 31 T eshuwotso!
taa aaw aawuon k'iro taan ƀ datsiri, hanowere t
keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t
detsts it'o arik ƀwottsotsne. 32 Ash asaabiyok'on
taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg
orshoshe? K'irtswots k'irotse tuuratsno wotiyal
«Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone»
eteetsok'oyiye. 33 Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw
tooho sheeng doyoniye bí awashifoni.» 34
It nibo maants aanoore, morro fink'ayere,
ititsere ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano
ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye. 35 Asho iko
«K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'irotse
bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato
falitwe, 36 Nee dogono n shokiru mááyo ƀ
k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse, 37 Nee n shokor
Geshi shooko wee k'osh mááyi shooko s'uzi n
shooketi bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaliye. 38
Ik'onmó shook mansh ƀ shuntsok'o miti gindo
ƀ imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo ƀ
imeti. 39 Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso
ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots
meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare. 40
Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee,
ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi
atsi mangonu k'osh naare. 41 Aawi mango
ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare,
K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eeno
k'osh k'eenoniyere k'osh mango detsfe. 42
K'irotse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye bíari,
t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irawu beetk
atso wotar tuwituwe. 43 Ketoon shooketso
mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on
tuwituwe, 44 Meetsi ats wotat shooketso shayiri
atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso ƀ beyok'
shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee. 45 Mansh, «Shints
asho Adam kashets azeetso ƀ woti» ett guut'ere,

iltso Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro ƀ
woti. 46 Ernmó shintso ƀ waa meetsone bako
shayironaliye, shayiron wottso ƀwaa meetson
wottsoniyere ile. 47 Shints asho Adam bí azee
shawatse ƀ wottsosh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó
ƀwaa daratsnee. 48 Datsats wottswots datsatse
azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse
waats ashok'one. 49 Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o
daratsi asho aronowere aritwone. 50 Eshuwotso!
itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i
mengsto naaratse, mank'owere k'irr t'afit
atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse. 51 Eshe!
mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo noúnetswor
k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwone. 52
Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor
ááwi k'iluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe,
k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi
wotar tuwitune, noowere wonetuwone, 53
T'afituhan t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo
tahdek'o bísh geyituwe. 54 T'afituwaan
t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah ƀdek'or
«K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso
s'eenetwe. 55 Mank'owere, «K'irono! bín
nkoshetuwo aawoke ƀfa'oni? K'irono! ash bín n
t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe. (Hadēs g86) 56 K'iro
bín ƀkoshet ango morre, morri angonuwere
neme. 57 Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron
da'o noosh imetuwosh Ik'osh údo wotowe!
58 Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar
need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo
finosh it shaatso datsmec'r ƀwoterawok'o
dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino
finosh kup'ore.

16 Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi
Ik' moosh t imts bín bojisheeyirwok'on
it were mank'o k'alwere. 2 Taa twoor giz
kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots
ititsi ik iko ƀdatsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe.
3 Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts
ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants
boametuwok'o bín bodeenet dabdabeyonton
boon woshituwe. 4 Taa tiamo ƀ geyitka wotiyalo,
taanton ametúne. 5 Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh
t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron
weetwe. 6 Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash
wotit tep'o taash it woshituwok'o daneraka
itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton
beshiyosh falituwe, 7 And tbeshor iki ƀweeron
itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh ƀwotiyal múk'i
geenzts gizeyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe. 8
Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo ƀborfetsosh
Efesonitse teshetwe. 9 Ayi eenonat shuu detsts
fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu
aynee. 10 T'imotiwos itok ƀwoor shatalon
itnton ƀbeetuwok'o bín tewu'ere, bíwere tikok'o
doonzo fino finiruwe. 11 Mansh konwor
bín ƀgac'eraawok'owa, bí eshwwotsnton t
maants ƀweetuwok'o tkotirwotse tiyok jeenon
aanar ƀweetwok'o ƀweerosh bín geyitwon
bín tewu'ere. 12 No eshu Ap'los k'osh
eshwwotsnton it ƀ s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at
k'onre ƀteshi, bímó and it maants wosh
eekeratse, bísh ƀk'anoor weetwe. 13 Maaw
k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore,
kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere. 14 It k'aliru jamo
shunon k'aluwere. 15 Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa
ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants shintswotsi
bowottsok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere
botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte. 16
Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon
maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at
it baterawok'o gawirwe. 17 Ist'ifanosna,
Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse
gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse
bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne. 18
Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh
hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere. 19 Isiyon fa'a
Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat
K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani
jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson
itsh t'intsirúne. 20 Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots
jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it
atsatsewosh aatewere. 21 Taa P'awlos jamáán t
kishon itsh guut're. 22 Doonzo shunawo ƀbeyal
c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe! 23 No doonz
Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe. 24 T shuno Iyesus
Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

2 K'orontos

1 Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets
wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke.
K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akayiyin fa'a
Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh. **2** No nihi Ik'oke,
no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat
jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Maarts nihonat kup'
jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos
nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe, **4** Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru
kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho
no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond bek' jamotse
kúp'shitwe. **5** Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at
no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo
ayide'er datsituwone. **6** Noo gondo nobek'or
it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri
itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han ƀdatsewe no ats
bodets gond bek'i naari k'amoon it itned'tsoshe.
7 Noo gond bek'o it kayok'o mank'o no kúp'ono
it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts
jángo kúp'e. **8** T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no
beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o
geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh
nofalitwoniyere bogo no'ats dihit ƀ teshtsotse
kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're ƀ
teshi. **9** Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe
noosh shiyeyat ƀ teshi, jaman no'ats ƀ boduwere
no amaniruwo k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no
took angon ƀ woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe.
10 Mansha bí noon hank'o een k'irosh betsit
t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere
ƀ kashitwok'o bíne nojágiti. **11** It noosh Ik'
k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik'
k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh
aywots udo t'intsitune. **12** No it'et keewo haniye,
hanwere ar ƀ wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh
ashuwotsnat bítsnooru itnton nobeets beyo
Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutsone,
han ƀ wotuwere Ik' s'aatone ƀ teshi bako ash
dani telefonaliye. **13** Nababar t'iwintso it falit
keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru guud'atsone,
14 no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon
it danetwok'o amanitwe, manshowere doonzo
Iyesus ƀ weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwere
noon it'etuute. **15** Keewann arik twottsosh
gitoto it t'ak'ametuwok'owa etaat shin shino
iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi, **16** Itn s'ilosh
tietwere Mk'odoniy datso maants it weeron
t beshoronat bíyokere aanar twore ƀ teshi,
hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or
taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi. **17**
Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka
etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee,
etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka
eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha? **18** Ik'o amanek ƀ
wottsotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru
hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye. **19**
Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik'
na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye
ƀteshi, ernmó ee eto bín wotere. **20** Ik'o noosh ƀ
jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik'
mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri. **21** Noo itnton
Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye,
noon galdek' futtso bíne, **22** Bík nowotok'o kitsit
mahatabon no'ats gedtsona shino maants noosh
ƀ imet gaalosh no níbots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o
woshdek't imtso bíne. **23** Taa K'orontos maants
aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshiyanirawok'o
itsh maac'o keewatniye, hansh Ik'o gawosh
s'eegetwe, **24** It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottsotse
it itgeneúitwok'o itnton finituwone boko it
imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

2 Eshe iti tshiyanirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it
maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye
tteshi. **2** Dab iti tshiyaaniyalor ityere t
shiyanitswotsiyere oko taan geneeúshituwo
kone? **3** Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok
twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots
taan boshiyanirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo
it únets geneúwo ƀwottsok'o amanirwe. **4**
Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere
wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o
itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha
etaatniyaliye. **5** Ash shiyanitso konwor fa'e
wotiyal ƀshiyaniyi taan ƀwoterawo ƀ naando
k'ees'iyo wot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse
ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire. **6** Han naari ashosh
ititse ayuwots bíats boangshts fayo bísh
bodfe. **7** Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse
ƀkindrawok'o dab maniyere bísh orowa err
bín it kup'iyo itsh geyife. **8** Mank'owere bín
it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'owo
iti k'onirwe. **9** Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut'
fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha
etaatniye. **10** It bísh oorowe it eteet ashosh
taawere oorowe etetuwe, bísh oorowe ti
eteet naando ƀbeyalor taa Krstos shinatse
oorowe tietet itsha erniye. **11** Man t k'alirwere
shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano
noon ƀ darirawk'owa etaatniye. **12** Maniyere

hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad
maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash
k'eshree, 13 Ernmó t eshúwi Titoyi daatso
t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh
manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyo
maants ti ami. 14 Ernmó jam aawo Krstos
da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts
shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok
nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo
wotowe! 15 No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh
wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng sháák'o detsts
it'anok'o noone. 16 Ikosh k'iro maants jishit
k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants
jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts
wotituwo kone? 17 Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac'
kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke
wosheets kááw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn
Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

3 Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonoowa? Himo
ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke
noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna?
2 Ash jamo ƀ dantswotsnat ƀ nababirwotsn
nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne. 3 It no
finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewotsi it wottsok'o
daneke, woshanuwere ƀ guut'e beyat beyiru
Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere
ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats
gut'ekaliye. 4 Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron
Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe. 5 Ik keewonwor
nowooke ƀwottsok'o gawosh flratsone, manwere
eegoshe nonotokon bodknoonaliye, ernmó
noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye. 6 Handr
taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso
bíne, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon
ƀwoteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon
guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó
kash imetke. 7 Nemo fideliyon gashdek't
guut'e shúts tabtabatse ƀ teshi, nemo imeyori
shááno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru Israe'el
ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno
boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon
ƀ be'eyal 8 bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset
fino bog mango deetsalkeya? 9 Ashuwotsats
morr doots fino hank'o mango ƀ detsiyakon
ashuwots bín kááw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya
bog mango ƀ t'ut'eti? 10 Ilts mango ayidek't
bog ƀwottsatse tuutson beshts mango eegoru ƀ
berawok'o tawetwe. 11 Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o
mango ƀ detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet
keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti!
12 Hank'o jangetso nodetstsosh ááwu shúk'on
keewitwone. 13 Muse múk'efere amiru ƀ shiits
golo ƀ t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o
ƀ shiitso ƀ ipefoni ƀ teshi, nooyere Musek'o
noonaliye. 14 Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtsere,
andish ƀ borfetso nat taari mas'aafo bo
nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one
ƀfa'oni. Ipman ipalon ƀwotit Krstos s'uzn ƀ
wottsotsne. 15 Hambetsish ƀ borfetsosh nemi
mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann
ipeke. 16 Ernmó asho doonzo maants bíaanor
«Ipeyiruman k'ayƀtuwiti.» 17 Doonzo shayire,
doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee.
18 Noo noúnets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo
mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone,
Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniyere
mango maants wonetuwone.

4 Ik'o ƀ mhretwon bísh finet finan noosh
ƀimtsotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aaneratsone.
2 Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone,
nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton
woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri,
notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse
ariko keewitwone. 3 No danits doo shishi
aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotsshee.
4 Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw
ashuwots níbo deekk'rere, mannowere Ik'i
aron be'eetso Krstos ƀmangi dooshishiyon
boosh ƀsháánits shááno bobea'awok'o ƀwoshi.
(aiōn g165) 5 Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos
doonz ƀwotonat noowere notookon Iyesus
jangosh it guuts nowottsok'oni bako notooko
nabratsone. 6 «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!»
ett keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwo Ik'i
mango dani shááno noosh ƀ imetwok'o ƀ
shááno nonibots ƀ sháánetwok'o woshre.
7 Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan Ik'oka
bako nok ƀwoterawotse mangts keewan shali
k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone. 8 Ƀ kaat
kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe, ernmó
da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó
maac'o k'ut'ratsone. 9 Giishefoone, ernmó
noon shuntswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere
dihfoone erenmó k'irraknoone, 10 Iyesus kasho
no atsotse ƀbe'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts
k'iro noatsatsowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye
nogúúriri. 11 Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse
ƀbe'etuwok'o no kashetswots Iyesus jangosh
jam aawo beshat noimeyiri. 12 Mansh k'iro
noyitse, kasho ityitse ƀ finiri. 13 Wotowa

eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett
guut'etsok'on, noowere imneti ikman shayiro
nodetstsotsene no amaniri, manshowerowe
keewirwone. 14 Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotse
tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton ƀ
tizituwok'onat itntonwere noon ƀ shinats ƀ
t'intsituwok'o danfone. 15 Jaman it t'k'imiyosh
wotts s'aato s'eent ƀ ooyefetsosh ay ashuwotssh
ƀ bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí
ayituwok'owe. 16 Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone,
úratsi noaro ƀ t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu
aawon handr wotituwe 17 Keet wotts gond
bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu deshaw ayidek't
een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe.
(aiōnios g166) 18 Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni
bako be'eyirwoniyaliye, be'eyirwo andkee,
be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye. (aiōnios g166)

5 And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso ƀgahor
ash kishon ƀ woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre
dúri beyoko darotse nodetstsok'o danfone.
(aiōnios g166) 2 Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor
kashe no k'ushiri. 3 Mansh no meets datsatsan
ƀk'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone. 4 Arikon
k'iritwo kashots ƀk'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako
noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi
atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone,
mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats
ƀmangre kasho nok'as'iri. 5 Keewansh noon
k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh ƀ
imetu jamosh agito ƀ wotish ƀ shayiro noosh
imtso bíne. 6 Datsatse no atson no befetsosh
doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaloru jam
aawo bín amanetuwone. 7 No nobeyir amanona
bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye. 8 No beewok wotts
meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe
no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwone. 9 No
meetsanton nowotiyal wee bíyatse no k'aleyal
no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe. 10 Datsatsi beyon
nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko
ƀ finok'o ƀ k'auntso dek'osh noúnets Krstos
angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife. 11 Doonzo
shato eeg ƀwottsok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh
sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no
eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse
eeg nowotok'o it danetuwok'o jangirwe. 12
Nibotse beyiruwon ƀ woterawo be'eyiruwon
it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon
it it'etuwok'o itsh gowo imetuwone bako
aani no itsh notooko úderatsone. 13
Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha etaatniye
nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyalowere
itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti. 14
Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko
jametsosh ƀk'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro
dandek'roone. 15 Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh
k'irtsonat k'irotse tuutsosh bobeetuwok'owa
bako haniyak botookosha err boberawok'o
Krstos jametswotsshowere k'irre. 16 Haniyere
okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon
s'iilatsone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil
ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal
shinomaants han k'alratsone. 17 Mansh eshe
asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro ƀwotiyal
handr azeeke, nattso beshwtseree, jamonu
handr wotwtsere. 18 Jamhan ƀwotuwere
noon ƀ tookonton Krstosn manitsonat maniyi
fino noosh imts Ik'one. 19 Hanuwere Ik'o
Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo ƀtookonton maniree
etee, bo naandonowere boats taawratse,
nooshowere asho doonzonton nomaniyish
bí aap'o noosh imre. 20 Ik'o ashuwotsi
noweeron ƀ s'egetwotse Krstos shegro wotat
wosherone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err
Krstos shútson itn k'onitwone 21 Noo Krstosn Ik'
kááw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr
deshawo Krstosi no morrosh wosho ƀwotitwok'o
ƀ k'ali.

6 Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowottsotse
itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere
etaat itn k'oniruwe. 2 Ik'o, «Taash wotts
aawots nkeewo k'ebre! Kashiyi aawotsowere
neen tep'ree!» bí etirwotse «Eshe hambe!
wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere
andee.» 3 No fino k'efeerawok'o ik keewon
konshor t'ugo woteratsone. 4 Maniyere
gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere
k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwotskok'o notooko jam
weeron t'intsituwone. 5 Ik'osh fintsuwotsi
nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats
tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr
t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee, 6 Mank'owere s'ayinon,
danon, k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron
jisheewonat bíats daro bítse aalts shunon, 7
ari aap'onat Ik' angone. Bín da'osh wotowa
noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts kááw fino
no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone. 8
Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh
k'an dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere,
dirshtswotsi eteyi. 9 Danetswotsi wotefetsat
danerawwotskok'o nowoti, k'irrne etefere hamb

kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no jot'eyaloru
úd'eratsone, 10 Shiyano noats ƀ bodaloru
jam aawo geneúituwone, tuguretswotsi
wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru
deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone. 11
It K'orotosn beyiru ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish
dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at
itsh k'eshrone. 12 Itna itshuno noosh baziyi
bako no itsh bayatsone. 13 Niho ƀnana'úwotssh
ƀkeewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon
k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish
nokitstsok'o itwere mank'o noosh k'aluwere.
14 Woteraw finon, amaneraw ashuwotsnton
ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat morron awuk'o
k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat t'aluwon
towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti? 15 Krstosnat
Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti?
Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya
kod'ewo bofaliti? 16 Ik'i maa S'ayino woteraw
dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote ƀdetsi?
Ik'onwere, «T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots
woshituwe, Bontonwere beetwe, Taa boosh
boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe, Bowere ti ashuwotsi
wotitúne» ett ƀ keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru
Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa noone. 17 Manats dabt
doonzo hank'o etre, «Bo dagotse galeyar keere,
Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere, Taawere iti
dek'etuwe, 18 Taawere itnihi wotituwe, Itwere
t nungush nana'úwotsnat mááts nanaúwotsi
wotitute, Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

7 Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh
imetsotse atsonat shayiron kimshit kon
naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone, Ik'
shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een ƀ wotituwok'o
woshwone. 2 It nibon noon de'ere, no konnoru
daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone,
dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone. 3
Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye
shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne,
eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo itatse
k'aleratsone. 4 Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo eene,
itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtsere, nokic'
jamon ayide geneúituwe. 5 Mek'edoniyots
nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no atsats
bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone,
úratse fayo gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi.
6 Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar
Izewer Tito ƀwoon noon kup'shre. 7
Nokup'uwere ƀ waats mec'rosh ƀwoterawo
it bín it kup'shtso noshishtsotsne, t jangosh
it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it
kic'irwok'o noosh ƀkeewre iki tgeneúwi.
8 Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn
shiyaanik ƀwotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse
goyineraatse, goyinere wotiyalowere tgoyin
twoshon múk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyanitsotsne.
9 Andmó gene'owere, tgene'útsonuwere eegoshe
itn tshiyanitsosh ƀwoterawon it shiyantsatse
tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe
it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o ƀwottsotse no itn
eegor daderatsone etee. 10 Ik'o ettsok'on
wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre
eton daatset wonewo ƀdaatsitwotse goyino
dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire ƀdoweti.
11 It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on ƀwottsok'owo
awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o,
awuk'o kááron fayo, awuk'o shato, awuk'o
mirac'o, awuk'o okooro, awuk'o sezonowere
ƀdootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere.
Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottsok'o gawon
gawirute. 12 Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh tguut' no
jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh
shaanr ƀdaneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro
bín dadets ashosha etaatniyaliye. 13 Jamanatse
tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere
bogo ando Tito ƀdaatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at
geneeúweroone, manu eegishe ƀshayirosh
kashdek'o itdatsitsoshe. 14 It atse t detsts
it'onowere Titosh keewre ƀteshi, itwere taan
jitsiratste, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh
keewufoone ƀteshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh
nokeewtso itn it'o arbwotoon be'ere. 15 It
únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottsotsnat shatoonat
k'ewon bín itdek'tsok'owo Tito ƀgawor itsh
ƀdetsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere. 16 Taawere
jam weeron itn it'o tfaltsotse iki bogshdek'
geneúwere.

8 T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa
moowwotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo
shunfone. 2 Bowere ay gond bek'on faderne,
ƀwoteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't
tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaloru dab een teudo
woshrne. 3 Bo faltsok'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo
bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe, 4
Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i
gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon
bok'oni. 5 Bowere bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniyere
boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats
dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne. 6
Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi ƀ wottsotse

andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am ƀ
betsitwok'o bín k'onitwe 7 It imnetiyon,
noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan
itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd
dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe. 8
Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots
imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it
shuno ar ƀ woto shu'ar s'iilosha etaatniye. 9 It
no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru
dab gaaletsk ƀ wotiyaloru bí tugurets wotat it
galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk ƀ
woti. 10 Han jagosh itsh sheeng araat be'ets izo
itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r ƀ woterawo
han k'alosh shini geetswots itne ƀ teshi. 11
Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwo
maants ƀ bodetwok'o it faltsok'on it gawts
man and k'aluwere. 12 Imosh sheeng shun
detstso ƀ beyal ashman tewdi doon ƀ detstso ƀ
imala boko bíangalon ƀímíshaliye. 13 Hanowere
ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it
imon it kic'efere k'oshwots bín kash bodek'isha
etaatniyaliye 14 It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats ƀ
jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it
dagotse manuts woto beetwe. 15 Hanwere, «Ayi
ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshowere
shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one. 16 Taa itsh
t shiyanirwok'o Titowere itsh ƀ nibon ƀ
shiyanituwok'o woshts Ik'o údewe. 17 Tito it
maants ƀweet ƀ took shunon tuut gene'ona
bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye. 18 Doo shishiy
nabon Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo bínton
woshitwone. 19 Haniyere dambon eshuwan
no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat
finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton
amt nofiinman ƀ tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots
n marat'etsoniye. 20 Tewdi doon imets gizan
nok'eezor noshútso ƀ t'afrawok'o no atso
kordek'etwone. 21 Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo
shinatse s'uz ƀwoterawo ashuwots shinatse
kááw wotts keewo k'ale. 22 Ayoto ay weeron
fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi
Titowi bonton woshitwone, bí itatse ƀdetsts
imnetiyo een ƀwottsotse and finann iti tep'osh
ƀdetsts kup'at fino awurtsooniyere boge. 23
Tito jango dano ƀgeyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh
taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe, bínton
tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango ƀwotiyalowere
bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos
mangosh need'tswotsiye. 24 Mansh it shúno
boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunonat itatse
nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko ƀ woterawok'o Ik'i maa
jamwotssh kitsitute.

9 Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheet
gizi jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse,
2 «Akayiy dats ashuwots natstsoon tuut
tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi
ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti ít'ir it kup'ar it
finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfiintsonwere
k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere. 3 Keewanatse itatse
no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar ƀoorerawok'o
eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari taa haniyere
shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere. 4 Mek'edoni
dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo
bodatsiyal itats noit'tsatse tuutson jiitsitwone,
itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti. 5 Mansha imetuwone
it etts tewud doon it imiruwo it k'aniyitwok'o
itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere
shino itok boweetwok'o wosho ƀ geyiko
ƀwottsok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi
dowon it imetuwo k'anke ƀwotiti, itwere it imet
angnon ƀwoterawo shunon ƀwottsok'owoniye
ƀkitsiti. 6 «Múk'shde shooketwo muk'e
ƀkakuwiti, ay shooktso aye ƀ ko'iyiti» ett
keewetso gawde'ere. 7 Eshe Ik'o ƀshunfo
geneúwon imet asho ƀwottsotse asho ik
ikon ƀnibotse imosh ƀgeetso shunr ima bako
shiyaanefetsr wee ƀmaac'otse aalo imk'aye. 8
Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfiinats
jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide ƀ deero itsh imo falfe.
9 «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi dowon imre, Ƀ
kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe» et t
guut'etsok'one. (aiōn g165) 10 Shooko shooktsosh,
moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooket
shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere
itsh ayituwe. 11 It tewdi doo noweeron
boosh ƀbodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o
jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti
deritwe. 12 It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots
kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots Ik'osh
ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe. 13 It
tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo
dek'at bísh azazetswotsi itwottsok'onat, bonat
k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh ƀ wottsotse
jametswots Ik'o úditúne. 14 It atse fa'a s'eent
kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o
k'onfetsr itn gawitune. 15 Ash noon keewon
keewosh falerawo bí imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

10 Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe
eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e
eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti

k'onirwe, 2 Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o
woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse
ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyiyaloru itok twoor
ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere. 3
Dab datsanatse no beyaloru nokaarit datsatsi
kaaraliye. 4 No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o
gaak faliyit Ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi
kes' k'ac'wotsiliye. 5 Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit
mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono
k'aa'uder Krstossh bíaletwok'o woshitwone.
6 It aleyo s'een ƀwotor konnari alek'azono
sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone. 7 It its'iilirwo
úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor
wotowa Krstosk taane ett bíatso amanirwo
aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere bíkok'o Krstosk
nowottsok'o dande'e. 8 Doonzo noosh ƀimts
alon ayide'er ti it'alor bín jitseratse, alan
noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye. 9 T
woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha. 10
Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat
kup'knee, bí ƀtookon noonton ƀwotormó
maawke, ƀ noon keew keewonwere k'awntsalke»
etiirunee. 11 Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon
wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat
t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofiiniruwi
dagotse k'osh k'osho ƀbeerawok'owo dande'ene.
12 Ƀ wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no
tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuutsir s'iilosh
ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton
botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton
bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye. 13 Noomó
dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh ƀ imts
fini gúúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere
dambo id'atsone. 14 It beyruwere nofiiniru
gúúrots ƀwottsotse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh
itok nowoor gúúrmaniyere besheratsone. 15
Mansha Ik'o noosh ƀbeezts gúúroniyere beshar
k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó
it imnetiyo ƀdaboor Ik'o noosh ƀbeezts gúúrotse
noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone. 16 Eshe
k'osh ashi fini gúúrots kindr shin fiinets finon
noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse bíko
doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone. 17 Ernmó
«It'etwo doonzon id'ee.» 18 Asho údewosh
ƀbodet doonzo bín ƀúdora bako ƀtooko ƀtookon
ƀúdoraliye.

11 Taa muk'i dog t wottsotse taash
it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash
k'amde'ere. 2 Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti
kenih iko Krstossh twid'tsotse, Ik'i okooron
okoorirwe. 3 Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon
ƀ sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere
awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat
s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat
shatirwe. 4 Ik asho itok waar no nó nabtso
ƀwoterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh ƀnabiyal wee it
itdek'ts shayiro ƀwoteraniyere k'osh shayiro
itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo ƀ woterawo
k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i
etee. 5 Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere
jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse. 6 Noon
keewon dantso woto tk'azaloru dab dano taash
shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek'
itsh danirone. 7 Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh
k'awntsalon tnabonat itn dambaan tizosh t
tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya ƀ taaweyiri?
8 Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at
boon biik're. 9 Itnton tbeyor taash wotit keewo
b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash
geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru
kuro woteratse, andish ƀ borfetsosh itats jam
keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro
woteratse. 10 Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse ƀ
beyirwtse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo
Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye. 11 Ƀ jango eebi?
Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o
danfee. 12 K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o
finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and
tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe. 13
Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh
botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat
ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye. 14 Hanwere
adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno
melakiwotsi aroosh ƀ tooko ƀwoniti. 15 Mansh
eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi
aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse,
s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune. 16 «Asho
konwor dartso twottsok'o bísh ark'aye» err
aani keewituwe. Dartsi twotiyaloru dab múk'i t
it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore.
17 Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo
shunok'o ƀ woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye. 18
Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor
it'etuwe. 19 It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on
dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute. 20 Hank'o
konworu guutsok'o itn ƀ woshiyal, konworu
itko ƀmaal, iti ƀfiniyal, iti ƀgac'iyal, it malalats
ƀ jabiyal k'amitute. 21 Taan jitsitka wotiyaloru
dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo
itsh kitsitwe. Ernmó konwor it'osh ááwo
ƀ shúk'ol taaworu bíkok'o ááwo shúk'twe,

hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye. 22 Bo
Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo
Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane,
bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham
naar taane. 23 Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere
boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere
ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere
bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto
jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre, 24
Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon
jot'ere, 25 Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto
shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er
tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats
k'aratse t teshi, 26 T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat
aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre,
Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere
t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse
aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre,
mank'o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo
tiyats bodre. 27 Ayo finonat maawo detsfe ƀ
teshi, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe,
ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats
woto tiyats bodre. 28 K'osh jam keewo t
taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon
shiyanat t kic'efoni. 29 Maawrawo kone, taawor
mááwratsta? ash iko morron ƀ dihor taawer nib
t k'únaw aawo egore? 30 It'o ƀ geyitka wotink'e
taa bín ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit
keewwotsne, 31 Dúre dúrosh údeek wottso no
doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee.
(aiōn g165) 32 Demask'o kitotse tbeyor nugúso
Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso
geeyat kitutse bín keshet weero kotirwotsn
ƀ kotifere ƀ teshi. 33 Wotowa bako ashuwots
kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh
bok'rere ƀ kishotse k'az t keshi.

12 Dab it'otse daatset keewo ƀ t'ut'aloru
it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts
bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee. 2 Krstosk
wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd
natoniyere shinon keezl darok ƀ borfetso ƀ
dek'eyi, ƀ dek'ewewere ƀ meetsontoni wotowa ƀ
meeston wot ƀk'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee. 3 Ernmó
ashaan Geneto maants ƀ dek'etsok'o danfone, ƀ
meetson wotowá wotƀk'azon danatsone, Ik'o
danfee, 4 Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash
noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo ƀ
falaaw keewo ƀ shishi. 5 Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe,
t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh
bín ti it'et keewo aaliye. 6 Eshe, taa ariko
tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor dartsi woteratse,
ernmó konwor tiatse ƀbek'irwonat tiyoke
ƀk'ebirwoniyere bogshde'er taan ƀs'iilawok'owa
etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe. 7 Taash be'ets
een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o
t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash
imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan
túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan ƀwoshiti. 8
Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse ƀ k'aawu'etwok'o
doonzo keezoto t k'oni. 9 Ernmó «Ti ango
s'eenon ƀfiinit n maaw manits ƀwottsotse
ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash bíeti, mansh Krstos
ango tiats ƀwotitwok'o jamoniyre bogo maawk
twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee 10 Ango t
daatsit maawk t wotor ƀ wottsotse Krstos
jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbek'or,
t gishewor, tkic'oro geneútwe. 11 Doogok'o
keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan
k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna ƀteshi,
taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne
eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse.
12 Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots
itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye,
milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee.
13 It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i
moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere
naandok'o ƀtaawetka wotiyal taash oorowe
erere! 14 Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han
keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa
tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh
giz kakuwo ƀs'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots
indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne. 15 Itsha err dab t
gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t
geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan
it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya? 16 Ekewin
wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse,
weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh
bíari? 17 T woshts ashuwotsitsere ikon dab
kis'o keshrta? 18 Tito it maants ƀ weetwok'o
t k'oni, no eshu manowere bínton t woshi,
eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bín
itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha
sha'onwere ik woteratsa? 19 It únets andish
ƀ borfetsosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook
jangosha etaat aninodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni
k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo Ik'o
shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir
iti kup'iyosha etaatniye. 20 Taa manmaants
t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it
woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo
gonketwonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke

kaareyo, okooro, fayo, tookshuntsi woto, ash
shúúts t'afiyo, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron
beetúne etaat shatirwee. 21 Aani aanar itok
twoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse
ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints
morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi
wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots
jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

13 Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha,
awror ƀwotiyal jam keewo arik ƀ wotit
wee git wee keez gawwotsne. 2 Gitlts s'iilo
twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o
keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere
shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshor boatso
korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar
twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse, 3 It t
gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi ƀwottsok'o
dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo ƀkúp'a bako
ƀmaawoniyaliye. 4 Bí mask'aliyats jiteyat ƀk'ir
maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone ƀ
beyiri, noowere bíkok'o maawtswotsi woterone,
itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó bínton Ik'i
angon beetuwone. 5 It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o
sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er
s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos
itgitsots ƀwottsok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya?
Mank'o wotoƀk'zal fadewor dihrte etee, 6 Noo
fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe
nojangiri. 7 Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o
k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi
wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng
wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo
kitsoshaliye. 8 Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako
ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee. 9
Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it
wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it
s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe. 10 Woshan itoke
wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone,
hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash ƀ imts alon
itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash ƀ im itn tiagisha
bako iti gaakoshaliye. 11 Eshe ti eshúwotso!
jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t
izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotore,
jeenon beewere, shunonat jeeniko Izar Izewer
itnton wotituwe. 12 S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar
jamo aatewere. 13 Amants jamwots jamo itsh
t'intsirune. 14 Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato,
Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton
wotowe.

Gelati

1 Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron ƀ woterawo
Iyesus Krstosnat bín k'irotse tizts Ik'o nihon
wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke,
2 Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i
moowwotssh wosheetso. **3** No nihi Ik'okere,
no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh
wotowe. **4** Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko
Izar Izewernat no nihi bí eektsosh Krstos no
morrosh ƀ tooko beshidek't ƀ imi. **(aiōn g165)** **5**
Dúre dúrosh ƀ borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe!
Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso
Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo
shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane bí adiri.
7 Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos
doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik
ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere
shinoor ik s'uzee. **8** Wotowa eree noon wotowá,
daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton
gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek
wotowe! **9** Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru
aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw
doo shishiyo konworu itsh ƀ nabiyal c'ashek
wotowe! **10** Bére, taa t geyir asho taan ƀ
úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan ƀ úditwok'owe?
Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya bí
ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh
guutso woterawnk'e ƀ teshi. **11** Ti eshwwotso!
taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek
ƀwoterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe. **12** Doo
shishiyanowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi
bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor
taash daniratse. **13** Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots
tteshor aawk'o tbefok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi
weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe tnokorefooni.
14 Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts
t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe ƀteshi, nih
nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsfe ƀteshi.
15 Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan
galbdek'i, ƀs'aatonowere taan s'eeg ƀdek'i. **16**
Ik'i ash woterawots ƀ naay jangosh doo shishiyi
aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o ƀ naayi taash kitsosh
ƀgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse, **17** Taayere
shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem
maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsomants
k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse
k'az tiaani. **18** Maniyehakowere keez natoniye
hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh
Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere bínton
tatse úúts aawo tteshi. **19** Doonzo eshu Yak'obi
tbek'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor
be'atse. **20** Itsh tguut'irwan kooto ƀ woterawok'o
Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe. **21** Maniyere
hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami.
22 Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t
shiitso bek' danakne boteshi. **23** Bo boshishtsonu
«Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh
ƀgeyiru imnetiyo and ƀnabiri» etirwoniye. **24** Ti
atse tuutsonowere Ik'o boúdi.

2 Tatse awd natoniyere hakon Bernabasnton
Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere
taanton dek'at amree ƀteshi. **2** Man maants
tiamwere Ik'o taash kitst ƀbek'shtsok'onee.
Haniyere shin t fintso wotowa and t fintso
dats mec'r wotar ƀdatserawok'owa etaat Ik'i
ash woterawwotssh tnabiru doo shishiyo
een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t
daniyi. **3** Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash
ƀwotiyalor gofo bíametwok'o kic'iyeeratse. **4**
Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik ik
kootets eshwots gofo bíametwok'o geeyatniye
boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at
bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no
keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo
geeyatniye. **5** Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke
kup'arr ƀbeetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor
ekewotssh da'eratsone. **6** Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr
ƀbogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni
bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t
keewiru doo shishiy aap'ats handr keewo eegor
dabraatsne. **7** Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo
shishi adaro ƀ imetsok'on taashor doo shishi
adaro Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o
ƀwooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee, **8** Mansh
eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar
ƀfinitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash
woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o
woshre. **9** Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots
Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton
k'osh wotts fini gowan taash ƀ imtsok'o
bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti
milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne,
shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawwotsok no
ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo
ametuwok'o bok'ali. **10** S'uznmó bo dagotse
fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona
etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye.
11 P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants
ƀ woor dart ƀ teshtsotse ƀ shinatsere bín

t k'efi, 12 Yak'ob ƀ woshts ik ik ashuwots
Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash
woteraw ashuwotsitsere amantsuwotsnton
towaat mááfetsetni ƀ teshi, bo boweyiyakonomó,
«Ik' ash woteraw jirwotsitsere amantsuwots gof
amo boosh geyife» etiru jirwotsn shatt shuutso
maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse ƀ galeyi.
13 K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor
ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish móó gond
ƀwottsok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali,
Barnabasworu dab ƀ oreraniyere be'eyi darman
maants getseyatniye ƀ teshi. 14 Bo k'altsan doo
shishi arikeewonton ik wotoƀk'azo t bek'tsok'on
P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi
nemok'on ƀ woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots
nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots
ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe
angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse bín t k'efi.
15 Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako
morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwotsnonaliye.
16 Ernmó asho kááw ƀ wotit Krstos Iyesusi
amanona bako nemo s'eentson ƀ woterawok'o
danfone, noowere nem s'eentson ƀwoterawo
Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos
Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentsr
kááw woteratse. 17 Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh
nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar
nodatsetka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o
woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye!
18 Taa ttookon t gáákts nemi niwok'owa
aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh
alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee. 19 Ik'osh t
beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse
k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetsok'o t taawetsotse
20 haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsotse beeti bako
taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t
beyir taan shuntsonat taash ƀ tooko beshidek't
imts Ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone. 21
Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw ƀ
wotit nemo s'eentson ƀwotiyal Krstos ƀ k'ir
datsmec'ra etee.

3 It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone
iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse
jitats jiteyat ƀteshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't
keewere ƀteshi. 2 Itoke danosh tgeyirwo
han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek'
nemo s'eentsoneyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso
shishat amanoneya? 3 It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat
andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o
dark itne. 4 Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond
bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han
k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee. 5
Ik'o ƀ shayiro itsh bí imirwonat itokere adit fino
ƀ finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh
aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe? 6 Hanwere
«Abrahamiye Ik'o ƀ amani, manwere kááw
wotat bísh ƀ taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one. 7 Eshe
amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o
dande'ere. 8 Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi
imnetiyon kááw ƀ woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafo
shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett
Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere. 9
Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton
deretune. 10 «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi
jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo
c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jiitson
kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne. 11
«Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett
guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik'
shinatse kááw ƀ woterawok'o daneke. 12 Nemo
imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee, mank'owere «Asho
nemon beyo ƀ falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats ƀ
jitsiyale» ett guut'ere. 13 «Mitats jitere k'iritu
jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh
c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse
noon ƀ kishi. 14 Hanwere ƀ wot Ik'o Abrahamsh
ƀ imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash
woterawwotsok ƀ bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o
itesh imetwe bí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon
nodek'ishe. 15 T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke
daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone,
ash iko ƀ kindts taaro kááwar ƀ ned'iyakon
konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse. 16 Ik'o
Abrahamnat ƀ naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi ƀ
im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh ƀ
wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse,
ernmó ikosh ƀ wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe,
«Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye. 17 Eshe taa ti
etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il
imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets
taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyo falratse.
18 Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit
imets aap'i weeron ƀ woto orere ƀ teshi, ernmó
Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit ƀ aap'tsoshe.
19 Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee
Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro ƀ wafetsosh
nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron
beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere. 20 Ernmó
dagtalotse bede'er manit asho git jirosha bako
ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike. 21 Eshe
nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? Ƀ jamon

k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e
kááw woto nemi weerone ƀ datseyak'oni ƀ teshi.
22 Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo
amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafo ƀ
etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron
tipetsu woterane. 23 Imnetiyo ƀ waftsere
shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere
imnetiyo ƀ be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't
detsdek'tniye ƀ teshi. 24 Hank'on, imnetiyon
kááw no wotitwok'o Krstos ƀ wááfetsosh
nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye ƀ teshi. 25
Andomó imnetiyo ƀ waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots
nowoto orere. 26 Iyesus Krstosi amanon it
jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterte, 27 Gúpeyon
Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi
tahok'o tahadek'rte. 28 It jametswor Krstos
Iyesusn ik it wottsotse ayhudiyonat Girikiyon,
gútsonat guuts woterawon, núngushonat
máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye.
29 Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne,
jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

4 Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i
marmat'o wotar ƀ daatsewor dets jamosh
doonzo ƀwotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor
k'osheratse. 2 Ernmó ƀnih bísh ƀgedts
aawo ƀborfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots
shirootse ƀ wotiti. 3 Mank'owere no shayiri
keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan
niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutswotsiye
noteshi. 4 Ernmó eteets dúro ƀbodtsok'on
Ik'o ƀnaayi noosh ƀwoshi, bíwere nemi shirots
wotat máátsatse ƀshuweyi. 5 Hano ƀk'al Mesee
nemi shirotse teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat
noonowere Ik' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe.
6 Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!»
ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots ƀwoshi.
7 Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts
neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo Ik'atse tuutson
naatetwots neene. 8 Haniye shin Ik'o it
dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi
woterawwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni. 9
Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere,
ekeewots maawtswotsnat k'awntsal datsanatsi
nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún
aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri? 10
K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti
kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh
wotts mango it imiri. 11 It dagotse finon t
maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t
shatiri. 12 T eshwotso! taa itkok'o t wottsosh
itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan
eegoru daderatste. 13 Shini doo shishiyi aap'o
itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson
ƀwotok'o danfte. 14 T shodo dab itsh fadee ƀ
wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste,
dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at
taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'o woshat
taan it dek'i. 15 Haniyere shini it detsts geneú
jamo aawoke ƀfa'oni? Ƀ faleyal it ááwwotsi
dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw
wotitwe. 16 Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya
it balangaro wotat t daatseyi? 17 K'osh
ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri,
ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo
it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it
shiyanitwok'owe. 18 Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam
gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t
beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye. 19 T nana'otso! Krstos
it atse sháánon ƀ be'efetsosh aani it jangosh
na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni. 20 Itsh eeg k'alo taash
ƀ geyituwok'o itdartsotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it
dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon
tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni. 21 It nemosh
keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash
keewwere, nemo bíetirwo shiyatsteya? 22 S'ayin
mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi
detsfe ƀteshi, iko ƀshwee gonuwatse wotat
k'oshonu ƀshwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna
ƀteshi» ett guut'ere. 23 Gonu naay ƀshuwe
meets niwok'on ƀwotefere gon woteraw naay
ƀshuwemó bísh jangit aap'etsok'one ƀteshi.
24 Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratstsu
b wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye,
biwere Agariye. 25 Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a
Sin guro ariyetsuniye bteshi, mansh eshe andtsu
Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi bnanaúwotsnton
guutsmotse fa'úniye. 26 Dambe darotsik wottsu
Iyerusalemmó goniyaliye, biye no indiye. 27
«Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe! Nee
shuwosh id'r danaawne ‹ílll› eree, Kenih
detsts máátsuniyere K'azk'rets máátsu ay
nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere. 28 Tieshwotso!
itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots
itne. 29 Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso
Shayiron shuweetsman ƀgishtsok'o hambetsoor
mank'oyiye. 30 Ernmó S'ayin mas'aafo bíetirwo
eebi? S'ayin mas'aafo «Mááts gonu bshuts
na'o gon woteraw máátsu bshutsonton towaar
ƀnaarawotse gonu bnaaynton okaan kishwe»
etfe. 31 Mansh eshe tieeshwotso, noo s'ayinu

nana'úwots noone bako gonu nanaúwots
noonaliye.

5 Krstos nas'o noon ƀkish nas'on nobeyishe.
Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere
guutsmi k'ambariyots tipek'ayere. **2** Hambe!
taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal
Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse, **3** Gof ametu
jamo «Nem jam s'eentso bín geyife» err aani
bísh keewitwe, **4** It nem koton kááw wotosh
geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserte, ƀ
s'aatotsnowere keshrtee. **5** Noomó Ik' shayiron
kááwi wotosh jángiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri.
6 Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo
imnetiya boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru
oot'o imatse. **7** It sha'a sha'o sheenge ƀ teshi,
eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso
kone? **8** Hank'o izan itn s'eegts Ik'oke waakaliye.
9 Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo
b shashitwoshe. **10** Ernmó haniyere k'osho
it gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er
doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo
ƀ beyal angsho dek'etwe. **11** Tí eshwotso! taa
andish ƀ borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof
amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish ƀ borfetsosh
eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o ƀ wotitka wotiyal
Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e
ƀ teshi. **12** Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots
bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi ƀ woterawo boatso
gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe. **13** Tí eshwotso!
it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó
iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it
keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye. **14**
Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er
shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe. **15** Ernmó
it atsatseyo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it
atsatseyo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.
16 Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka
wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere. **17** Meets
tewno shayiri tewnontotoniye ƀ wed'eyiri,
shayiri tewnonu meets tewnontoniye ƀwed'eyri,
mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo
wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste. **18**
Shayirona it jiisheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh
keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te. **19** Meetsi finwots
daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats
jintsi woto, **20** Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyo, atetsi
woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayo, okooro,
ƀtook shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo, **21** ash een
shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye,
haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on
andoor aaniyi it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o
wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu
naaratsne. **22** S'ayin shayiri shuwonmó shuno,
geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo, doowo,
amanetso woto, **23** Dingato woto, ƀtook
keewoniye. Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo
aaliye, **24** Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwots
meetso ƀgusiyontonat ƀtewnonton mesk'eliyats
jitk'rerne. **25** Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal
shayiron jishewone. **26** Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr
noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

6 Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar ƀdaatsetka
wotiyal shayiri ash wottswots it han naari
asho maac' nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere
man naari fadewots ndihrawok'o ntooko
korde'e. **2** Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko kuri mango
kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute.
3 Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere ƀk'ants keewo
ƀdeshawo «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err
biasabiyal ƀ tookoniye ƀ ant'elciri. **4** Asho ik
ikon ƀtook fino shu'arr fadbe'e, maniyere il
ƀ tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo ƀwoterawon
ƀ tooku s'uz bín ƀ it'et keewo daatsitwe.
5 Ik ik asho ƀ took kuro kurdek'o bísh
geyife. **6** Doo shishyi aap'tso daniru asho bín
daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'e.
7 It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho ƀk'es'et ƀ
shooktso ƀwottsotse Ik'ats kasho faleratse. **8**
Ƀ meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo ƀmeetsatse
k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro geneúshosh shooketwo
shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe. (aiōnios
g166) **9** Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal
ƀdúro ƀbodor mááy katso nokakwitwotse
sheeng fino finosh maawk'ayone. **10** And
wotts aawo nodetstsotse ash jamwotssh
bítsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo
k'alwone. **11** Aawk'o een een fidalwotsn
han t kíshoon t guut'tsok'o s'iilere! **12** Gofo
itametwok'o iti kic'irwots úratse sheeng araar
be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han k'alirwotswere
Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo boats
ƀboraawok'owa ettniye. **13** Boohe it meetsats
it'osha ettni gofo itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako
gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsne.
14 Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos mask'aliyoniyere
okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jit hanatse
tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtsere, taawere
datsatse k'alewtsere. **15** Mansh gof amonu gof
amk'azonu eegor k'alratse, k'alitwoniyere azeets
handro wotoniye. **16** Memeri shuutso shoyiru

jamwotsnat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh
jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe. **17** Ti atsatse fa'a
jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottsok'o ƀkitsirwotse
haniyak konúwor taan kic'ik'aye. **18** Ti eshwotso!
nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton
wotowe! Amen.

Efeson

1 Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek
wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek
wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh. **2**
No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere
s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Darotse fa'a
shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no
doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe. **4** S'ayinonat
eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr ƀ shinatse
nodaatsetwok'o datsu ƀ azeftsere Krstos weeron
noon gal ƀdek'i. **5** Ik'o ƀ geetso sheeng keew ƀ
wottsotse Iyesus Krstos finon ƀ nanaúwotskok'o
no wotish bale noon marat'ƀdek'i. **6** Hanowere
ƀ k'al ƀshune na'o weeron beenon noosh ƀ
imts mang wotts s'aato ƀ úditwok'owe. **7**
Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson ƀ naay s'atson
keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone. **8** Ƀ
s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani
teleefonowere, **9** Ik'o ƀ shuntso Krstos weeron
bali ƀ k'úmtsok'on ááshat teshts ƀshunman no
danetwok'o woshre. **10** Dúri s'uwi aawo ƀ bodor
Ik'o finats ƀ jitsts ƀ k'úmtsman daronat datsatse
beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos
shirots bo wotitwok'o ƀ woshiti. **11** Jam keewo ƀ
took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali ƀ k'úmtsok'on
Krstos weeron ƀ jirwotsi no wotitwok'o noon
marat'ƀdek'i. **12** Man ƀwotwere Krstosi jángon
shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o ƀmangosh no
úditwok'owe. **13** It it kashosh doo shishi aap'
wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani,
mank'o bí itsh imosh jangit ƀ teshts S'ayin
shayri matabo itats togk'rere. **14** Shayiranwere
ƀ mango údosh ƀ wotitwok'o Ik'o bík wotts
jamwotsi ƀ kashifetsosh nodaatsit naatosh dets
nodek'tsoniye. **15** Eshe doonzo Iyesusatse it
detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts
shuno shishat, **16** itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it
jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse. **17** Mango
bísh wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o
ayide'er it danetwok'o dani teleefonat bek'i
shayiro itsh ƀ imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **18** Aaw
naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo
naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi ƀ wotok'o
it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo ƀ sháánetwok'o
Ik'o k'onitwe. **19** Tatsdeshaw bí angi eeno
noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een ƀ wotok'o it
danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe, **20** Bí anigi eenano
finats ƀjiitsi k'irotse tuzdek't darotse ƀ k'ano
maants ƀ beeztso Krstosne. **21** Ik'o niho
Krstosi darotse ƀ k'ano maants ƀ beez aaw
naari alguroniyre, aloniyere, naashoniyere,
angoniyere, doonzwottsonat shúúts jamoniyere
damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats ƀ woterawo
weet datswatsnorniye. (aiōn g165) **22** Jam keewo
ƀ aali shirots woshdek't bísh ƀkeewiyi, Ik'
maatsnowere jamoniyere damb ƀ wotitwok'o
tooko bín ƀ woshi. **23** Ik' moowniye bí
atsuniye, jamó ƀ jamon s'eentsitwo bín s'eenon
kiitsitwaniye.

2 It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri
beyon k'irk itne it teshi, **2** Manoor datsanatsi
gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere
jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha
it alefoni, bíwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse
finiru kim shayironiye. (aiōn g165) **3** Nó
jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets
shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at
sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi,
k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne
noteshi. **4** Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay ƀ
wottsonat noosh ƀ detsts shuno een ƀ wottsatse
tuutson, **5** No morron k'irk nowotiyaloru
Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o
woshre, it kashwere ƀ s'aatone. **6** Ik'o Iyesus
Krstosnton k'irotse tuuzt daritsi beyokoke
bínton noon ƀbeezi. **7** Han ƀk'alwere Krstos
Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't ƀkiitsts doowonat
bínton nutsiyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet
dúrwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye. (aiōn g165)
8 It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone,
manwere Ik' ima bako itokikaliye. **9** Konwor
asho ƀ id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato ƀdaatse
finonaliye, **10** Noo Ik'o bal ƀk'anits sheengo
finefetsr nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron
aaniyi azeets Ik'i aztswots noone. **11** Mansh
eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi
it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo
boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett
boc'ashfok'o, **12** it Israe'el ashuwotsnton gonke
deshawwots, Ik'o bí ashuwotssh ƀjangitswtsats
need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho ib wottswots,
datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat Ik'alon
beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it
teshtsok'o gawde'ere. **13** Andmó it haniyere
shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at
ƀs'atson t'inrte. **14** Noon k'ált teshtso fayi
girgido ƀmeetson gáákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash
woterawwotsn ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye.
15 Git jirmanotsitse bínton ikwotitwo ik handr

asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonat ƀ niwwotsi
gaakt jeeno ƀwoshi. 16 Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere
s'aaleyar beyo k'aaúbazre, gitetswtsnowere
ik atso woshdek't Ik'onton maniree. 17
Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt
teshts ayhudiwotsshowere jeen dooshiy aap'o
nabre. 18 Bíyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik
shayiron jisheyr nihok t'inetwone. 19 Mansh
eshe it S'ayinwotsnton ik datsi ashuwotsnat
Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere
okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye. 20
Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte,
ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse
kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye.
21 Maa eenmanu ƀ jamon bín ikok desheyarr
doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe. 22 Ik'o ƀ
shayiron bíts ƀ beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn
tohaar ageetute.

3 Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa
P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti. 2 Itsh
t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o ƀ s'aaton fini gowo taash
ƀ imtsok'o arikon shishrte. 3 Bal k'awnon itsh t
guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash k'eshdek't
kitsre. 4 Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko
ááshts keewo taa t t'iwintstsok'o danosh
falfte. 5 Ááshts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin
woshetswotsnat nebiyiwotssh and ƀ be'etsok'on
beshts dúrwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse.
6 Manwere ƀ kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots
ayhudiyotsnton ƀ rstiyo naatetuwotsnat ik
atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o ƀ imts jangosh
dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi
bo wottsoniye. 7 Ik'o ƀ angi finon taash ƀ
imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru
guutso wotere. 8 Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere
t múk'iyaloru daƀ daar deshaw Krstos gaalo
manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh
t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash ƀ imi. 9 Mank'o
beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááshat
teshts Ik'o ƀ beeztso eeg ƀ wotok'o jamosh
t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere. (aiōn g165) 10
Manwere ƀ wot and dúranatse Ik' maa weeron
daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan
teleefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe. 11
Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findek't
ƀs'eents dúre dúrosh ƀ k'úmtsok'one. (aiōn g165)
12 Krstosk no wottsonat bín no amantsosh Ik'
shinatse ááwu shúk'onat imneityon t'inosh
falfone. 13 Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o
it mangoshee ƀ wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i
jangatse tuutson it ango ƀneferawok'owa etaat
itn k'onirwe. 14 Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron
tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe.
15 Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni ƀ
wottsok'o ƀ daatsit Ik'okne. 16 Ik'o it gitsitsi atso
kúp'shit ango ƀ shayiri weeron ƀ mangi gaalon ƀ
imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. 17 Mank'owere Krstos
imnetiyon it nibots ƀ betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar
shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. 18
Ando aani Krstos shuno ƀ gaawnonat ƀ genzon,
danmban ƀ tuwonat dashan ƀ gop'on, awúk'o ƀ
wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwintso
falr, 19 ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno
it danetwok'o Ik'o ƀ s'een jamon s'eenosh
it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. 20 Eshe mansh
noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat
nogawirwoniyere danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo
falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer, 21 bísh Ik'i moonat
Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango
wotowe!, Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso
taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon
it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe. 2 Shunon it took
tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac'
nefonat faleyon beewere, 3 Jeenon it atsatseyo
deshede'er Ik' shayirotse daatseyiru ik woto
kotosh kúp'owere. 4 It s'eegeyor ik jángosh
it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee.
5 Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup
iko fa'ee. 6 Dabnwere jamoniyere damb
wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo,
jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee.
7 Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso
no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere. 8
Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere, «Damb ƀkeshor
mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami, Ashuwotsshowere
imuwotsi ƀ imi» eteetsok'owiye. 9 Beree
«Dambaan ƀ keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin
datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan
wotts beyok ƀ ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi
ƀ kitsiri? 10 Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo
s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye.
11 Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi
bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi,
ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwots
danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh ƀ
imi. 12 Hanowere ƀ k'al amantswotsi kirstani
finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu
bi agetuwok'owe. 13 Ando Ik' na'o danon
imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos

s'ayinonat s'een ƀ wottsok'o noowere ik wotde
s'een asho no wotitwok'owe. 14 Haniyere okoon
ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani
jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er
daamet nanaúwotskok'o woteratsone. 15 Dab
maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon
took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone. 16
K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats
jamonwere ikok ƀ deshee shas'wotsne, eshe
ik ik atsi kayo bísh eteets fin sheengshde'er
ƀ finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere ƀ
kup'iti. 17 Haniyakon, k'awntsalkeew gawirw
Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o beek'ayere etaat
doonzo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o
itsh keewre, 18 Bo asaabiyo t'aluwtskee,
bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jangosh Ik'o boosh bí
imts beyatse k'alernee. 19 Jitso bot'ut'tsosh
kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnirwotse botoko meets
tewunosh beshidek't imrne. 20 Itmó Krstos
jango hank'owaliye it dani, 21 Arikon ƀ jango
shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse ƀ fa'ok'o bín
danrte, 22 Mansh antelchde'er morro maants
jishit Woteraw tewno shini bín it beyiru nat
wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere. 23 It
nibonat asaabiyon ƀ jamon handr wotowe,
24 Arik wotts kááwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on
azeetso handr atso tahade'ere. 25 Eshe kooto
keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no
wottsotse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone.
26 Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it
fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye. 27 Dablossh
ƀ kindit fúro imk'ayere. 28 Ump'irwo haniyak
úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh ƀ imish gizo ƀ
daatsitwok'o ƀ kishon sheeng fino finowe. 29 Ƀ
jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye,
maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat
kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere.
30 It kashts aawo ƀ kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats
jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere. 31
S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayo, kúúho, c'ashonat
kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe.
32 Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac'
nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore,
Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it
were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

5 Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o
itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore, 2
Krstos noon ƀ shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit
sheeng sháák' detsts imonat wosho woshdek't
ƀ kasho noosh beshidek't ƀ imtsok'o itwere
shunon beewere, 3 Han naari keewan
Krstiyaniyosh ƀ geyirawotse wido wee kon
naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye.
4 Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere bako
iritwonat dárts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu
keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh
geyiratse. 5 Gobetso ƀ witiyal, kon naari kim fin
finiruwo ƀ wotiyal, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o
wotts jaalo ƀ wotiyal, Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse
bano ƀ dashawok'o dande'ere. 6 Keewanotsatse
tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayo ƀ wetwotse
konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye. 7
Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere, 8
Yoots it t'alwwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok
it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru
ashuwotskok'o sha'ore. 9 Doo jamo, kááwonat ari
shuwo ƀ daatset sháánokne. 10 Mansh doonzo
geneúshit keewo eeg ƀ wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere.
11 Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere
maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere.
12 T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru
keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike. 13 Jam keewo
shááno maants ƀ woor eeg ƀ arok'o shiratsne ƀ
be'eti. 14 Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh,
«Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar
tuuwe! Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere.
15 Eshe aawk'o it beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere
dan teleef danetswotsk'owa bako danteleef
deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere. 16 Dúran gond ƀ
wottsotse itsh imets aawo ƀ besheraniyere bín
finore. 17 Mansh doonzo shuno eeg ƀ wotok'o
t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere. 18
T'afiyo maants itn ƀ dametwotse woyiniyon
dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin
Shayiron s'eenere. 19 Duubonat udon, Shayiri
jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it
maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore.
20 Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos
shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore. 21 Krstos
mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee. 22
Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussh it aleyrwok'o it
kenih kenihosh alewere, 23 Krstos bí ats wotts
Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo ƀwottsok'o
kenihonwere ƀ máátsush tooke. 24 Ik' moow
Krstossh bi aleyirwok'o máátswots jam keewon
bo kenihosh alewne. 25 Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik'
moowu ƀ shuntsok'onat ƀ tooko bish beshidek't
ƀ imtsok'o itwere it máátswotsi shunere,
26 Krstos han ƀ k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh
geeyatniye, ƀ S'ayintswere ƀ aap'iweeron aatson
mashdek'tniye. 27 Hank'on kiimo wee shiits

aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse
ƀ datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw
sheeng woshdek'tniye ƀ maants ƀ t'intsi. 28 Eshe
kenihwots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo mááts
máátso shunne, ƀ máátsu shunirwo ƀ tooke ƀ
shuniri. 29 Ƀ took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye,
dab Krstos Ik' moosh ƀ k'alirwok'o ƀ manziti,
ƀ dugniti. 30 Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots
noone, 31 «Hank'on asho ƀ nihinat bíndn
k'ayir ƀ máátswats ƀ deeshiti, gitetswotswere
ik atse bowotiti» eteere. 32 Ááshts keewanwere
eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat Ik' maats
aridek'atniye. 33 Ernmó keewan itne ƀ s'iliri,
mansh keniho ƀ máátsu ƀ tookok'o woshde'er
shune, máátsunwere b kenihi mangiwye.

6 Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk
ƀwottsotse it ind nihosh alewere. 2 «Nnihnat
nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o
bítse detsts shints tzaziyo haniye, 3 Han
nk'aliyalowere «Jam keewo neesh kááwitwe,
datsanatsnowere nkasho genzitwe.» 4 Itwere
nihwotso! doonzo Iyesusn boosh niwo danifetsr,
kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo
k'úni k'ayere. 5 Guutswotso! meetson itsh
doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon kéwewere,
Krstossh it aleyirwok'o itnibi kááwon boosh
alewere. 6 It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru
Krstos guutswotskok'o wotde'erni bako asho
geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye. 7 Ashosh
ƀwoterawo doonzosh finirwotskok'o wotde'er it
shunon shengshde'er finore. 8 Guutso wotowa
nas' wotowa ƀtook tookon ƀfiints sheeng
finosh doonzoke ƀ k'awntso dek'etk ƀwottsok'o
danfte. 9 Itwere doonzwotso! ash shiitso
s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo
darotse ƀbeyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar
it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwere. 10 Eshe
haniyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann
kup'ore, 11 Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o
Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere. 12 No kaareyo
ashuwotsnton ƀwoterawo t'aluts dúranatse
kewirwotsnton, naashwotsnat datsatsi
angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a
kim shayirwotsntoniye. (aiōn g165) 13 Eshe
gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat
jametswotsi ƀjamon ishr kup'ar need'o it
falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere! 14
Eshe haniyak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats
edde'er, kááw wotono t'ururiyok'o tahade'er,
15 C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo
shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er need'ore.
16 Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre
sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi bín t'afiyosh
it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere. 17
Kash daatsonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya
eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere, iknwere
S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere
Ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere. 18 Uni aawo S'ayin
shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere.
Mank'oon Ik'o S'ayints ƀ dek'ts ashuwotssh it
baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere. 19 Dooshishiko
ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor
geyit aap'o keewosh t falituwok'o taashowere
Ik'o k'onwere. 20 Andoor habiliyon tipeyat
dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw
shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere. 21
Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere
amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o
ƀwottsok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo
itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe. 22 Mansh noo
aawk'o nowottsok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere
itnoor ƀkup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants
woshere. 23 Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos
jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh
wotowe. 24 K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus
Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

Filp'siyos

1 Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat
T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos
Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa
eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh. **2** Nonih
Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat
jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo
Izar Izeweri udirwe, **4** It jamets jangoshowere
Ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on
s'eenke. **5** Shints aawortson dek't ƀtutson
andish ƀborfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t
fino tep'iruwotsi it wottsotse Ik'o udiruwe, **6**
Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer,
Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar ƀ weet aawots
s'uwomaants ƀbetsituwok'osh arikon danfee. **7**
And tipimootse tbeyanoronat ttpeftsere shin
doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr bínowere kup'iyosh
Ik'o ƀ s'aaton ƀimts gowosh it únetswor biyatse
kayituwotsi it wottsotse it jam aawo t nibots
itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo
arikee. **8** Krstos Iyesus shunon it únetsnoor
awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye. **9** It
shuno danonat t'iwintson s'eenk wotarr eenfere
bíametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe. **10** Manuwere k'ants
keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar ƀweet aawots
s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi
wotarr it datsetuwok'oye. **11** Mank'oon it
beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon
s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon
datsiyituwotsi wotitute. **12** Tieshuwotso! tiats
bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki ƀgawnetwok'o
ƀwooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee. **13** Taa
ttipe Krstos jangosh ƀwottsok'owo Ron datsi
nugúsi maa kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash
jametswots danfnee. **14** Taa ttipetsatse tuutson
amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't
doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o
aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki
bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne. **15** Wotówa
eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat
nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo
nabir níb s'aayinone. **16** Hanots Krstosi bo
nabir bo took shunatse tuutsone, boowere
taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson
hanoke juwetso twottsok'o bodantsoshe. **17**
Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots
maac' s'ayinon ƀwoterawon botook shunonat
ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye.
18 Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe
tgeeneúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa
jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe. **19** K'osho
taan gene'úshiruwo it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus
Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o
tdantsotsne. **20** Ƀ jamon tjitserawok'o jangatniye
tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat
hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal
Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on
keewiruwe. **21** Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn
beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset
keewe. **22** Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr
t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere
etee, ƀwotiyaloru dabr beyonat k'irotse ááwi
galtdek'etwok'owo danatse. **23** Git hasabiyanots
dagots detsewtsere, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar
Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton
beyo taash ayidek't k'ank ƀwottsotsne. **24** K'osh
weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike. **25**
Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar
it imnetiyo eenr bíere imnetiyon geneúo it
daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee. **26**
Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus
Krstosn ayituwe. **27** Eshe jamoniyere bogo
it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo bíetirwok'on
beewere, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee
itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat
doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o
shishirwe. **28** Itn k'efiruwotsi ik keewonoru
shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit
milkt ƀ wottsotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi
milkte. **29** Krstosi aman mec'rosh ƀ woterawo ƀ
jangoshowere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe. **30**
Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats
bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats ƀbodiru gond
bek'o itshishirwoniye.

2 Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal,
ƀshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it
wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto
detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshowere doowonat
maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal, **2** eshe ik
hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh
towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk ƀwotituwok'o
k'aluwere. **3** Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh
ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako
took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni»
err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere. **4**
Mank'owere ik iko ƀ tookosh wotit keewu
mec'ro ƀwoterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo
shiyanowe. **5** Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos
Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife. **6** Bí jam aawo

Ik' doyo detsfe. Ernmó Ik'onton bín taal
woshituwo Ik'onton taal woto angnon deshde
tesho geeratse. 7 Dab ƀ detsts mang jamo
k'azt Guuts areyat be'ere Ash aronowere
daatsere, asho aratnuwere be'ere, 8 Bí ƀ tooko
dashane ƀ detsi, K'irosh ƀ borfetso Manúwor
dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar ƀ k'irfetso aletso ƀ
woti. 9 Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe
fa'a Mang beyok dambaan bín ƀ woshi Shúts
jamoniyere bog shútso bísh ƀ imi. 10 Mansh
Iyesus shútsosh, Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere
dashe fa'a jamo ƀ gúbron tuk'umalitúne. 11 Bo
alberonowere «Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar
Ik'o nihosh mango imetune. 12 T mashotso!
taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it
teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't
aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe,
mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er
kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore. 13
Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr bísh it
aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo Ik'oniye. 14 Kon
naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó
weed'ek'ayere. 15 Han ƀwotiyalo k'uuronat
gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon
boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi
wotaarr datsanatse k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute.
16 Hanuwere ƀ wotit kash daatsit aap'man
it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one,
mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo
ƀ orerawotse Krstos aanar ƀ woor bín t it'et
keewo detsfe etee. 17 Ik'osh imnetiyon it
t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar
wosho wotar ƀkuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it
unetsntonwere geneeúiyank'ee. 18 Mank'o it
geneúar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o
woshituute. 19 Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o
T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh taan
ƀfaliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe. 20
It jango ƀ nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwosiyere
oko k'osh asho deshatse. 21 K'oshuwotsmó
botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus
Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne. 22 T'imotiwos,
amanek ƀwoto fadbek't bísh gawetso ƀwotonat
taantonuwere na'o nihonton ƀfiinefok'o
ikwotdek' dooshishiyo bífinefok'o it it tookon
danfte. 23 Mansha t jango eewk ƀbodetwok'owo
dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants
woshosh jangirwe. 24 Dabnwor taa ttookon
káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan
tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe. 25 Mank'owere
taan geyit keewujamoon ƀtep'etuwok'o
woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok
wosho geyik bíwotok'o daatsre. Bí taanton
matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat
finefetst teshke. 26 Bínowere itok twoshir it
jametsi bek'osh ƀ tewuntsok'onat it were ƀ
shodo it shishtsatse tuutson bí ƀ kic'iruwoshe.
27 Arikon bíye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre ƀ
teshi, ernmó Ik'o bísh maac'o k'ewere, ƀ s'uzsh ƀ
woterawo shiyanats aani shiyano ƀ daberawok'o
taashowere maac'o k'ewere. 28 Mansh it bín
be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere ƀ
keetituwok'o bín itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi.
29 Eshe doonzon amants ƀ wottsosh gene'on bín
de'ere, bínk'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere.
30 It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu
tep'o bí s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh
dab ƀ kasho ƀoorerawo k'irosh t'inre ƀ teshi.

3 S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon
gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman
aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó
it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe. 2 Kankok'o
hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it
atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof
damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere. 3 Noo Ik'o
Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse beyiru niwon
ƀ woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh
arikon gofo amrone. 4 It'o taash ƀgeyink'ere
taa bín ti it'et ay keewo fa'e ƀshi, uratse
be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa
bíyere bogo bín ti it'et keewo detsfe. 5 Taa t
shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono
Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse
tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi
nemo kotonowere feresawi taane. 6 Eshe
yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere Ik'i mootse
amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton
kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo
ƀtesh. 7 Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats
tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha
etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o
woshdek'at boon taawirwe. 8 Maniyere okoon
t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo
k'osho ik keewonwor bíaalok'owo tiamantsotse
jam keewo oot'o ƀ deshawok'o woshdek'
taawirwe, ƀ jangatse tuutson jam keewo
t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo
maa fokets shotok'o taawuree. 9 Mantk'alir
eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo
k'ayk'rar imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo
Krstosi amanon daatsr bíntonuwere wotooshe.

10 K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos
k'irotse ƀtuwi ango danoshe, ƀ gondbek'o
kaytsi wotaarr ƀ k'iroonowere bín arooshe. 11
Mank'onowore t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh
kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe. 12 Jaman and
daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse,
wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants
wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan
detsƀdek'i. 13 T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t
bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik keewo
k'alituwe, bíwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwo
bataar t shinatse beyiruwo detsosh kup'ituwe.
14 Shlmatiyo daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok
bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatiyanowere Ik'o
Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r ƀ imet
kashoniye. 15 Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots
han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh
k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse ƀ beyal hasabiyan Ik'o
itsh kishde'er kitsituwe. 16 Han wotowa ekeewi
wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts
wotowe. 17 Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso
sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts
shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere. 18 Haniyere shin
ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru ti aac'uwo
kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots
bosha'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi
woterne. 19 Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye,
bíyats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi'it'iri,
botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi
s'uwo t'afe. 20 Noomó dari mengsit ash noone,
manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus
Krstosi tewunon kotirwone. 21 Bíwere ketts
no atsan woniyiri ƀ mangi atso bíarituwok'o
woshituwe, hanuwere ƀ k'alit jamo ƀ ali shirots
woshosh faliyit angone.

4 It tshuniirwotsnat tmiraac'iruwotso
tgene'eúwonat tfiini mangi akliliwotsi wotts
tieshuwotso! doonzo ats kup'de'er beewere. 2
Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton
ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe. 3
Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwo
ttohono, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen
k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat
bo shútso kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh
k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyo
jamok betsosh kaarerne. 4 Jam aawo doonzon
gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe. 5
Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe,
doonzo karnee, 6 mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon,
k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru
kic'k'ayere. 7 Asho gaw ƀ falitwoniyere
bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon
Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe. 8 S'uwaatsnowere
t eshuwotso! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino,
geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi
gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat
udiyit keewwotsn s'eenk wotowe. 9 Tiyokere it
dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts
jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wottso Izar Izewer
itnton wotituwe. 10 It ja'iyak ando aani
tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon
ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac'
gawiruwo finats jiitsosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate
eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye. 11
Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo
tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taahe «Tdetstso taash bodfe»
eto dandek're. 12 Mansh daatsonowere wotowa
t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam
gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on
aashts keewo dandek're. 13 Ang taash imetuwo
Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe. 14 Wotowa
eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetsotse
sheenge it k'ali. 15 Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo
nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t
woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon
imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wottso k'osh
Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte. 16
Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats ƀ bodtsok'o dandek'at
aani taash geyituwo it deyiyi. 17 Hanowere ti
eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni ƀ woterawo it
imi shuwo itsh ƀ ayituwok'o tewunatniye. 18
Taash ƀ geyitsok'onat taash ƀ geyitsoniyere
bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus
kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o
detsts woshok'o Ik'o ƀ dek'etuwonat bín ƀ
geneúwitwoniye. 19 Mansh tiko Izar Izewer ƀ
mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts
jamo ime. 20 No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh
dúre dúrosh mango wotowe, Amen. (aiōn g165)
21 Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jamo
t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere
jamo itsh deyirne. 22 K'osh amants jamwots
bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash
wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsune. 23 Doonzo
Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

K'olasiyas

1 Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso
P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke. **2**
K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek
wotts amantsuwotssh. Ik'o no nihokere
deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** It jangosh Ik'o t
k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo
údirwone. **4** Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat
amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone.
5 Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino
itok ƀbodor bítse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute,
mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon ƀneed' darotse
k'aniyere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne. **6**
Dooshishiyan dats jamatse shwonat eenoke
ƀfa'oni mank'o it doo shishyo itk'ebiyakonat
Ik'i s'aato arik ƀwottsok'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak
aawotstson it dagots finoke ƀfaoni. **7** Hanowere
no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat
noontonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso
Ep'afray itsh keewre. **8** Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron
it atsatseyo it shunewo bí noosh keewre.
9 Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat
Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon
t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o
itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone. **10** Mank'owere
doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr ƀ jamon bín it
gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon
shuwo it shwitwok'onat Ik' danon eenfere it
ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe. **11** Doonzo aydek'
een wotts ƀ kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon
jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o
itn woshwe, **12** dabnuere sháání mengstutse
S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts
Ik'o niho gene'on údooere. **13** Bíwere t'alwi
angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots
no kinditwok'o woshre. **14** Bííinowere noo aaniyi
keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone.
15 Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets
jamoniyere k'aabe. **16** Daronat datsatse fa'awots,
be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat
keewirwotsno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo
azee bíne. Ik'o jam keewo bí az bín bíshe. **17**
Bí jam keewoniyere shine ƀ teshi, jam keewo
desheyat ƀ need' bíne. **18** Bí bí ats wotts Ik'
moosh b tooke, jam keewon shntso ƀ wotitwok'o,
k'irotse tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye. **19** Han
ƀwotwere Ik'o Ik' ƀwoti s'eeno ƀ naayn ƀwotish
Ik'o niho shuntso ƀwottsotsne. **20** Bínowere
daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi
ƀ tookonton maniyo shunre, jitatse kud'ts
ƀnaay s'atson jeeno ƀwoshi. **21** Shin Ik'atse
wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond
finatse tuutson balangarwotsiye it teshi. **22**
Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi,
boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't ƀshinats
itn t'intsosh, ƀ naay meetson ƀ k'irtsosh,
Ik'o ƀtookonton itin ƀ maniyi. **23** Han ƀ
wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat bíko
dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it
giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye,
dooshishiyanwere it it shishtsonat datsatsere
fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso
twot dooshishiyanshe. **24** And it jangatse
tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats
wotts Ik'i moowshowere Krstos gondbek'o
kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson
s'eentsitwe. **25** Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh
Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso
wotere. **26** Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron
shweets ash na'úwotssh áásht teshtsonat
andmó Ik'o bík S'ayinwotts jamwotssh ƀkiitsts
áásht teshtsoniye. **(aiōn g165)** **27** Ik'onwere bík
S'ayinwotssh kitsosh ƀgeeyir hanoke fa'o áásht
mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse
awuk'o bodts een ƀwottsok'oniye, áásht sanwere
jangat nokotiru mang bín datsetu Krstos ititse
ƀ wotoniye. **28** Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso
ƀwotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intsosh ash jamosh
dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango
nabirwone. **29** Ik'o bíeen angon tgitsotse ƀ
finirwotse angaann no keewtsán ƀfinetwok'o
kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

2 It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots
aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash
jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t
kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee. **2** Mank'o
tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr,
s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko áásht
keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe. **3**
Dani teleefonat dani gaalon áásht ƀfa'o
Krstosoke. **4** Itsh han tietirwere konwor
itn kooton ƀdashrawok'owa etaatniye, **5**
Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron
itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on
Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere
geneúwiruwone. **6** Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it
dek'tsok'on bín beewere, **7** Bíyats s'ap'arr
ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar
beewere, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere. **8**

Krstosats need'iyek ƀwoterawo datsanatsi
daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu
itn deshƀde'awok'o it tooko korde'ere. 9
Ik'o Ik' ƀwoti s'eeno atson be'eyat ƀbeyir
s'eenon Krstosne. 10 Itwere s'een kasho it daats
alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne. 11 Bín it
amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets
it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash
kishon fiinekaliye. 12 It gupewor Krstosntoniye
itdukeyi, bíntonowere k'irotse turte, k'irotse
it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotse tuzts Ik'o angon
it amantsotsne. 13 Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi
doyo gof am ƀk'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it
teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti
woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre.
14 Bí noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets
nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre,
jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaúbazre.
15 Kup'uwotsnat aletswotsn jitatse da'at bo
edo ƀ bítsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse
bo be'etuwok'o ƀ woshi. 16 Eshe móón wee
ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur
koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon
konuworu itats angshk'aye. 17 Jamanots shino
maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo
ƀ daatset Krstosne. 18 Woteraw ƀ took dash
detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho
konworu k'awntsalo itn ƀ orirawok'o it atso
korde'ere, hank'o ashaan ƀ bek'iru bek'osh
kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiyone ƀ
it'iri. 19 Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton
eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't
shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo ƀ
ditsir hank'one. 20 Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi
daneets niwwotsatse ƀ jamon galek it wotiyakon
beré and datsanatse it galeraawok'o wotat
eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir, 21
tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye»
etirwotsiye. 22 Jamanots ash fints tzaziyonat
danatse tuutson ƀ wottsosh finats bojiniyakon
t'afosh k'andekʼkne. 23 Tzaziyanots bo took
shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw ƀ took
dash detso, ats juwats ƀ bogshituwotse dan
telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo meets tewuno
kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

3 Krstosnton k'irotse it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos
Ik'o k'ani aaromantse ƀbeeyirwoke dambe
fa'a keewwotsi geyore. 2 Uni aawo dambe
fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a
keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere. 3 It k'iron
k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatse k'alewtserte,
it beyonwere Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere. 4
It kash wottso Krstos ƀbe'ewor itwere bínton
mangon be'etute. 5 Eshe mansh it gitsotse
datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere
«Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw
ik'uwotsi ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye. 6
Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i
fayo weetuwe. 7 It woor haniyere shin it beyor
keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi. 8 Andmó
fayo, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyo,
itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse
keshk'aye. 9 Natts doyo ƀfiinonton kishde'k'at
juu it k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kooto keewek'ayere.
10 Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere
ameetwo handr doyo tahdek'rtee. 11 Hank'on
Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof amtsonat
gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank
wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat
guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo
aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamotsnowere bíne. 12
Eshe Ik'o galƀdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots
it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, ƀtook dashan
detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere. 13 It
atsa atsewo k'amewere, ititsere iko ikats ƀ
iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos
itsh orowa ƀ ettsok'o itwere orowa erere. 14
Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er
ƀ jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere. 15 Ik
atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen
wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bín
údirwotsnowere wotoore. 16 Krstos aap'tso ititse
s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere
it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat
údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it
nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere. 17 Iyesus weeron
Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru
jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, bínowere
Ik'o niho údoore. 18 Máátsuwotso! doonzo
shinatse sheeng ƀwottsotse it kenihsh alewere.
19 Kenihuwotso! it máátswotsi shunere, boosh
maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere. 20 Nana'uwotso!
han doonzo geneúshitk ƀwottsotse jamkeewon
it ind nihosh alewere. 21 Nihwotso! bo
maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo
k'únik'ayere. 22 Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it
doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo
iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh
ƀwoterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon
wotowe. 23 It k'aliru jamo ashosh ƀwoterawon
doonzo Iyesussh it k'aliruwok'o it nibon

k'aluwere. 24 Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo
k'awnts woshde'er itsh ƀimetwok'o danfte,
bísh itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye, 25 Ik'oke
bogabogsho bíaaltsotse gond finitwonwere
ƀgondfinosh fayo dek'etwe.

4 Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it
detstsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat
taalon boon k'eezwere. 2 Kup'ar Ik'
údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere, 3
hantonwere Ik'o ƀ aap'osh fengesho noosh ƀ
k'eshitwok'onat taawere ƀ jangosh tipeyat t
beyirwo Krstosk ááshtso keewo keewosh no
falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. 4 Taawere
shengshde'er ƀ aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o
taash Ik'o k'onuwere. 5 Dúro kewude'fetsr
amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere.
6 Ik ik ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o
jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon
wotowe. 7 Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh
keewituwe, bíhe shuneets eshwe, amanek
guutsonat doonzo finoshowere taanton fini
toohe. 8 Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh ƀ
keewituwok'onat it nibo ƀ kup'shishe. 9 Bínton
it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo
Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke
fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne. 10 Taanton
tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe,
iknoto, «Itok ƀ woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat
itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi
Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe. 11 Iyost'osi ett
s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst
jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse
ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan
kup'iyri. 12 It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso
Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon
eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere
jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bí itsh jam aawo
Ik'o k'onirwe. 13 It jangosh Lodok'iyonat
Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't
ƀ mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane. 14
Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh
t'intsirune. 15 Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna
Nimfnnat b meyitse fa'a Ik' moowushowere jamo
t'intsuwere. 16 Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy
ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b nababeetuwok'o
woshuwere, itwere Lodok'iyon itsh woshet
wosho nababoore. 17 Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo
finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n
s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere. 18 S'uwaatsi
jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon
tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere. Ik' s'aato itnton
wotowe.

1 Teselonk'e

1 Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi
wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh,
P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwosoke wosheets
woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **2** Noo
úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh
údo t'intsiruwone. **3** Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat
nonih shinatse it imnetiyo ƀ finiruwo, shunosh
it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso
jangat k'amoon it kotiruwo no need'irawon
gawiruwone. **4** Shuneets eshuwwotso! Ik'o iti
galƀdek'tsok'owo danfone. **5** Doo shishiyo itsh
noshishiy noon keewu mec'ron ƀwoterawon
angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko
ƀwottsok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton noteshor
itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte. **6** Ay gond
bek'o itats ƀ bodaloru dab S'ayin shayironton
daatseyiru gene'onton ƀ aap'o dek'at noonat
no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte. **7**
Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akayiyon beyiru amants
jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee. **8** It
nabts doonzo aap'o ƀ shishe Mek'odoniyonat
Akayiy mec'ron ƀ woterawo Ik'atse it detsts
imnetiyo jam beyok danere ƀ teshi, han jangosh
noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse. **9** Itok nowoor
awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo
Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat
awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantsok'o ashmanots
botookon gawitune. **10** Mank'o Krstosi k'irotse
tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, ƀ naayi
Iyesusi daaratse ƀwoo awuk'on it kotetuwok'o
gawitune.

2 Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo
ƀteyawok'o it it tookon danfte. **2** It
itdantsok'o haniyereshin Filipisyositse no
teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre,
ernmó een wotts k'efo noats ƀ bodaloru
dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o
Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre. **3**
Noo iti noiztso dáron wee kim keewon
jiisheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo
eegonwor aaliye. **4** Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh
dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat ƀimtsotse
keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru
Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh
etniyaliye. **5** Iknotunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon
detsetwo no keewawok'o ƀ jamon it it tookon
danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe. **6** Itoke wotowa
k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratsone. **7**
Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh
geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone ƀ teshi, ernmó
indu b nana'o b maants bdetsfok'on maac'
nefon it dagotse no anaani. **8** Eshe ayidek'at
itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh ím
mec'ro ƀ woterawo nokashonoru dab itsh no
shunon imosh k'andek'k noone. **9** Ti eshuwotso!
awuk'o no fintsok'onat shaatstsok'o gawo falfte,
Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru
kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone
nomawufoni. **10** Amantsuwots dagots itnton
nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aawk'o kááw eeg eeg
deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne,
Ik'onuwere noosh gawe, **11** niho ƀ nana'uwotssh
ƀ k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o
danfte, **12** jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat
ƀ mengstonat ƀ mango it kayituwok'o itn
s'eegtso Izar Izewer ƀ geene'úituwok'o it
beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte. **13**
Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru
weero detsfone, bíwere nooke it shishtso Ik'
aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke amantsuwotsoke
finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o ƀ
woterawo ari Ik' aaop'tsok'o woshdek'atniye,
arikon Ik' aap'e. **14** Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud
datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa
wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro
shoyerte, boowere ayhudiyotsn gond bek'o
boats ƀ bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took
jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre. **15**
ayhudiyots doonzo Iyesusnat nebiyatiyotsi bo
úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon
kishtsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat
ash jamo shit'irwotsiye, **16** Ik' ash woterawwots
bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri,
hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh
s'uwatsere Ik' fayo boats waare. **17** Ernmó
ti eshuwotso! shayiron ƀ woterawo meetson
múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh itsh t
detsts mirac'o ay ƀ wottsotse ti ááwon itn
bek'osh ayidek'at geere ƀ teshi. **18** Mansh
it maants wosh geyatni notesh, bítsnowere
taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere
ƀteshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon ƀbaziyi. **19** Bere,
nojangiruwo wee nogeneeúwo wee nodoonz
Iyesus ƀwoor ƀshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi
mangi jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone? **20**
Arikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneeúwotsuwots
itne.

3 Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o
nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noaali
ooro noosh sheeng araatniye ƀ be'eyi. 2 No
eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo
shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh
wosherone, itsh no woshuwere iti ƀkup'shr
imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn ƀ izituwok'owe, 3
Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson
it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an
noosh beezets gowo ƀwottsok'owo it it tookon
danfte. 4 Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no
ats ƀbodetuwok'o shin shino keewfoone ƀteshi,
it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre, 5
manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsotse it
amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwosi itok woshere,
bín twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron
fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro
wotat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye. 6
Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it
imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit
keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo
sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti
bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh
it mirac'rwok'owo noosh ƀkeewi. 7 Eshe
mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat
gondbek'otse ƀwotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson
no ango kup'ere. 8 It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er
itbeyo nooshowere man nok'alo noosh nobee.
9 Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it
jangatse ƀ shinatse nodetsts geneeúwosh Ik'o
úditwone. 10 T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o
nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse
shaptso s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe. 11 Andoor
Izar Izewernat nonih ƀtookon Iyesuswor it
maants noweetwok'o noweero noosh kaatswe.
12 Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatseyonat
jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr bí'ayituwok'o
itsh woshuwe. 13 Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik
S'ayin jamwotsnton ƀwoor noko Izar Izewernat
nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat
S'ayin ƀwotituwok'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

4 S'uwaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o
geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh
ƀgeyituwok'owo no atse dandek'rte, andoor
it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúútson
iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere
shini it k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe. 2
Doonzo Iyesus shúútson eeg arts bínjíishetso
itsh no imtsok'o danfte. 3 Ik'i shuno it it
s'ayinetwok'onat widatse it wokitwok'owe. 4
Ititse ik iketso ƀmáátsu S'ayinonat mangon
korde'er detso dande'e. 5 Ik'o danawu
Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiyi tewuno
ƀdeshawok'owa. 6 Keewanatse asho konuworu
beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye,
haniyere shin itsh t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on
keewanotsi k'alituwotsats doonzo boon
sezituwe. 7 Ik'o noon ƀ s'eeg s'ayinon
nobetuwok'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye.
8 Eshe izets izan gac'ituwo, ƀ gac'irwo S'ayin
shayiro itsh imts Ik'oni bako ashaaliye. 9 It
atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'oke it
dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh ƀ guut'o
geyiratse. 10 Mek'odoniyi s'eenotse fa'a eshú
jamwotsi shunfte, ƀ woteferoru ti eshuwotso,
and itsh no izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o,
11 s'ker beyosh it kúp'ituwok'onat it took
jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere shin itsh
no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwok'owe. 12
Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo
beetute, konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratste. 13 Ti
eshúwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o
k'irts ashuwotssh it shiyanerawok'o aro it
danetuwok'o shunfone. 14 Iyesus ƀ k'irtsok'onat
k'irotse ƀ tuwtsok'o amanituwone, mansh
Iyesusi amanat k'irtswots Ik'o bínton boon de'er
weetuwe. 15 Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh
no keewitwo haniye, doonzo ƀ wafetsosh kashon
beyirwots k'irtsuwots shinats besheratsone.
16 Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro,
Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo
ƀtookonowere hanootsn jisheyar darotse
oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin
shino tuwitune. 17 Maniyere il noo kashon
fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh
bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre
dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone. 18 Mansh eshe
aap'ets aap'an it atsatseyo iko iko kup'shwere.

5 Ti eshuwotso! keewan ƀ wotiť dúronat
ƀ gizewosh eegoru itsh guut'o geyiratse.
2 Doonzo ƀ weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon ƀ
wafok'o ƀ wottsotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at
danfte. 3 Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k
erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwats na'a
shuwi shambo bin ƀdetsfok'o t'afo danerawo
boats ƀ weeti, eegi weeronoru bítse keshosh
falatsne. 4 Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots
itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats
waratse. 5 It it únets sháání ashuwots,
aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee

t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye. 6 Mansh eshe no
tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o
tokrk'ayone. 7 Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone
botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri.
8 Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottsotse notooko
keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat
shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone,
kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse baziyosh
bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one, 9
Ik'o noon ƀ s'eeg fayosh ƀwoterawon nodoonz
Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee. 10 Krstos
no jangosh ƀk'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal
bínton nobeyishe. 11 Mansh and it k'alirwok'on
iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e. 12 Eshuwotso! ititse
finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat iti
iziruwotsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone,
13 Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat
shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo
jeenon beewere. 14 Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi
fayore, aaw shuuk' deshawwotsi kúp'shwere,
maawtswotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoore»
etaat gawiruwone. 15 Asho konworu gondi
shegrosh gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er,
dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o
k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh ash jamwotssh sheeng
finosh kup'ore. 16 Jam aawo gene'owere, 17 it
eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere, 18 jam keewon Ik'o
udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o
itatse ƀ geyirwo maniye. 19 S'ayin shayiri fino
úp'k'ayere, 20 bek'o gac'k'ayere. 21 Jam keewo
faduwere, sheeng wottso deshde'ere. 22 Gond
fin jamatse wokoore. 23 Ƀ tookon jeeni Ik'o Izar
Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro,
it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos
ƀ weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe. 24 Iti
s'egtsmań amanek ƀ wottsosh han k'alituwe. 25
Ti eshuwotso! nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere. 26
Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere.
27 Woshan amants jamwotssh ƀ nababetwok'o
doonzo shútson oona itsh etetuwe. 28 No doonz
Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

2 Teselonk'e

1 Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok
wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh
P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't
wosheets wosho. **2** Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus
Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **3** Tí
eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udiruwone,
udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman
amano iki bogt bí eniruwnat it it atsatse
shuneyo dabfere ƀ amiruwotsne. **4** Mansh eshe
gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats ƀ bodalor
it aawk'o it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp'
it wottsok'o keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots
dagotse wotdekat itn it'irwone. **5** Jam keewan ƀ
kitsir Ik' angsho arik ƀ wotok'onat itwere bísha
etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk
it wotitwok'oniye. **6** Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik'o
ƀwottsotse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats gond
bek'o dowon bok'awntso boosh dashetwe. **7** And
gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'o
itsh imetwe. Han ƀwotitwere doonzo Iyesus
ƀmelaki kúp'wotsnton darotse ƀ oot'oore, **8**
bí darootse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o
danawwotsnat nondoozo Iyesusko dooshishyosh
alerawwotsi sezitwe. **9** Bo doonz shinatsnat bí
een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo
sezeti. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Bo bo sezitwere manots
aawots bík s'ayinwotsoke mangr bín amanir
jamwotsoknowere adewosh ƀwooree. Itwere
noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton
taawetute. **11** Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó
Ik'o no k'onir ƀ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti
woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti
fin jamo bí angon finde itsh ƀs'eentsitwok'owe.
12 Mank'o no doonz Iyesus shútso ititsere mangr
itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus
s'aatok'on bín it mangitwok'o Ik'o k'onirwone.

2 Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos
woonat noowere bínton wotosh nokakweyi
jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye, **2** Wee
shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee
noyitse woshoon guut'etsok'on woshde'er
«Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it nibo
shek'eek'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere. **3** Asho
ik keewonor itn ƀant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin
shino haalo ƀwarawon, Ik'o bín ƀt'afit weeri
gond asho ƀbe'erawo, aawman waratse. **4**
Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett
ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb ƀtooko een
ƀwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab
Ik'i mootse bewosh ááw shuk'on ƀned'iti.
5 Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat
tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya? **6** Bísh beezets sa'aton
ƀbe'efetsosh and ƀbe'erawok'o bín baziyiruwo
eeg ƀwottsok'owo danfte. **7** Aashts weer gondi
angman fino dek'tuure, ƀwotefere andoor
baziyirwo fa'e, han ƀwotwere baziyiru ekeew
ƀt'affetsoniye. **8** Maniyere ilowere nemalon
beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus ƀ nonotsi
kash jongon bín úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar ƀ
woor ƀbeyoko t'afibazetwe. **9** Mor gond asho
ƀweet shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat
milikituwotsn ayi adits keewwotsnowere
k'alone, **10** Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bín
bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone.
Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo
ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne. **11** Man
jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon
ant'elcit ango boats woshitwe. **12** Hanwere ƀ
wotit aro amaneratsone et morrats geneúwiru
jamwotsats angshetwok'owe. **13** Doonzon
shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam
aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri
S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it
kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galƀdek'tsoshe. **14**
Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eegts
doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe. **15**
Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona
wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts
dano kúp'ide'er deshere. **16** Ƀ tookon no doonz
Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, ƀ s'aaton dúre
dúri kúp'iyo, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o
no nihiye. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe,
sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn
kup'shwe.

3 S'uwatsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o
doonzo aap'tso káári jamok borr ƀ
mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. **2**
Mank'owere jam asho amankaaliye, mansh
weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwotsatse no
faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere. **3** Doonzonmó
amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn
kotetwe. **4** Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino
maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats
amanatniye. **5** Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat
Krstos k'amo maants jishwe. **6** Tí eshúwotso!
fin bitstsk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets
danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o
doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn azazerone. **7**

Noon aro itsh ƀk'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte,
noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsone,
8 Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone,
dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowoterawok'owa
etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni.
9 Mank'o nok'alwere it noon araar no jafrats
it sha'iitwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke tep'o
dek'o noosh ƀ faletwok'o daratniyaliye. 10
Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye»
etts niwo itsh imrone ƀ teshi. 11 Han noo
etwere ititsere ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t
shishtsotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots
kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne. 12
Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o
bín bo beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus
Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone,
izitwone. 13 Itmó ti eshúwotso! shaatsrone err
sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere. 14 Woshanitse
itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho ƀ beyal hank'o
ashaan t'iwintswere, ƀ jitsitwok'owere bínton
gonkek'ayere. 15 Ƀ wotefere eshúwok'o izwere
bako t'alatok'o taawk'ayere. 16 Jeeni doonzo
ƀ tookon jam aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh
ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe. 17 Jamán t
kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t wosh
jamotse daatset wosho tik ƀwti milikito haniye.
T guut'etwere hank'owe. 18 No doonz Iyesus
Krstos s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

1 T'imotiwos

1 Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos
tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke. **2**
Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh,
Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke
s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe.
3 Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti
ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti
dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse
beewe. **4** Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo
maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe,
keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon
fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee. **5**
Tzaziyanmó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon,
arik wotts amanon daatsets shunoniye.
6 Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat
k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee.
7 Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi
woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo
danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono
t'iwintsratsne. **8** Asho geyitsok'on bín ƀfiniyal
nemo sheeng ƀwottsok'o danfone. **9** Mank'owa
nemo ned'iye ash kááwuwots ƀwoterawk'o
danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur
finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr
finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat
kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat
bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots, **10**
Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt
kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton
taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew
jamo finiruwotsshe. **11** Arik wotts danonmó
ƀ daatset mangiyets Ik'o ƀ shishits mangts
doo shishiyone, doo shishiyanwere taash adar
imetsoniyee. **12** Finosh taan amanetso woshde
naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus
Krstosi udirwe. **13** Dab haniyere shin Krstosi
c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, bí taash
mhretiyo ƀwoshi, bíwere taash mhretiyan
ƀwosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse
tuutson ƀ teshtsotsne. **14** Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus
Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton
s'eent ooytso taash imere. **15** «Iyesus Krstos
morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare»
etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin ƀ
geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bítsi bog
morretso taane. **16** Ernmó taash mihretiyow
oshere, taash mhretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos
ayidek't ayts ƀ k'amoon ashe dash morretso
wottsosh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat
dúre dúri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso
t wotishee. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Mansh dúre dúri
Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar
Izewersh mangonat udon bísh dúre dúrosh
wotowe! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **18** T naayi T'imotiwoso!
haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on
azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann
jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee, **19** Amanonat
maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots
bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon
ƀt'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure. **20** Boyitse
Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere
Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o
Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

2 Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon
s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh
Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe
ti iziri. **2** Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar
jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere
nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash
jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere. **3** Hanuwere noon
kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat bín geneúshit
keewe. **4** Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr
aronowere bo danetwok'owe. **5** Ik'o ike, dagotse
wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere
ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye. **6** Ash jamo
morrotse kishosh ƀ tooko beshidek't imtso bíne,
hanuwere aron bí aaw man ƀ bodor Ik'o kashiy
fino noosh kitsit gawoniye. **7** Taa imnetiyonat
aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon
wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man
jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse.
8 Eshe ƀ be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat
shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan
k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri. **9**
Máátswotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts
wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon
baatso ƀwoterawo jiitsonat botoko dashan
detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene. **10** Ik'o
mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh ƀ
geyit sheeng finon baatsunee. **11** Máátsu s'ik
etonat azazewo daniye. **12** Máátsu nungusho b
daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa
eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife. **13** Shino
azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniyee.
14 Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktsunu
máátsuni bako ant'elcetso Adamiyaliye. **15**
Ernmó máátsu amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere

kup'arr biatso koton bbetkawotyal na'a shuwon
kashituwaniye.

3 Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo «woto ƀ geyyale
sheeng fine ƀ tewni» etiru aap'o arikee **2** Eshe
Ep'is k'op'isi iko, bí atse k'efetuwo deshawo,
mááts ik s'uzu dek'tso, bí angok'on betuwo, ƀ
took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo,
daniyosh faltuwo, **3** Másherawo, moosho
shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo,
giz shunawo, **4** Ƀ took moowo k'ezdek'o
falituwo, ƀ nanauwots mangon bísh aleyirwotsi
woto geyituwe. **5** Ƀ took moo k'ezdek'o
falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi
ak'aldeniya k'eezo ƀ faliti? **6** Dayablos bog
taana eton fugeyat bí ats angshetsok'o karnon
amantso bí ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'opisiyo
wotk'aye. **7** Ƀ shútso ƀ t'afre Shed'ani kamboots
kindr ƀ dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke
sheeng shútso detstso woto bín geyiyituwe. **8**
Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat
ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets
biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere ayide'er
k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse, **9** Ando imnetiy
mist'iryo nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe,
10 Bowere shino fadewne, maniyakonowere
boatse s'iilr eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi
wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone. **11**
Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi,
ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi,
jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife.
12 Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh mááts iku
kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa
asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyfe.
13 Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een
ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts
imnetiyo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee. **14** Karn
aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr
t teshetkawotiyala dure duron beyiruwo Ik'o
moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse asho
awuk'o k'alo bín ƀ geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o
neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe. **16** Noo
haymanoti mist'iriyo hake baka eterawok'on
eene, bíwere Ik'o «Ash wotat be'ere, ar ƀ
wottsok'o shayiron ƀdani, Melakiwotssho ƀ
be'eyi Ash jamosh nabere, datsatsi ash jamo bín
boamani, mangon daro maantsan ƀ dek'eyi»
etke.

4 S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o bí
eti, «Dúr s'uwatsere ik ik ashuwots shelit
shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats
sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitwune.» **2** Han
naari danan ƀ t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee,
koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o
wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw
ashuwotsokne. **3** Hannk'o ashuwtswere de'ewo
bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots
Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh bí imts
misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri. **4** Ik' azts
jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru
juwet keewo aaliye. **5** Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon
s'aynk wotituwe. **6** Daniyan amantsuwotssh
n danetka wotiyal imnetiyi aap'onat ƀ shuuts
n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso,
Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune. **7**
Ik' mangiyo bíyitse aalts datsanatsi turur
keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe.
8 Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo
muk' keewoshe neesh ƀ t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik'
mangiyosh ntooko k'aniyonmo andonat shino
maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwo ƀ wottsosh
jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe. **9** Eteets etanuwere
ash jamo ƀ dek'et arik wotts keewoniye. **10**
Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bítsnowere
amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on
no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri.
11 Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe, **12** Jawets n
wottsosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere
n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat
s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon
ariyetso wotowe. **13** Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn
mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat
daniyon kup'owe. **14** Bek'on nesh keeweworat
Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori
kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye.
15 Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o
keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi
finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime. **16**
N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e,
keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alon n tokonat
neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

5 Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako
fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwotskok'owa, **2**
Gaawer máátsuwotsno indok'o woshde s'iile,
baruwotsno mish mishuwotsk'o woshde s'aynon
boon s'iile. **3** Arikon bo keniho bo atse
k'irts máátswotsi mangiwe **4** B keniho
bí'atse k'irts máátsu nana'otsi wee b na'i
na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa
ashuwotssh k'alo ƀ geyituwo k'alune, bo
indonat nihon bo indowonat aboowonsh gusho

aaniwosh kash weeron fin boon gyituwo danne,
manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe. 5 Bi aal
beyiru t'owu mááts wottsu, b tewuno Ik'ats
woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin ƀ tep'etuwok'o
Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye. 6 Datsanatsi
gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'oow máátsunmó
bihe need'on k'irkiye. 7 Bo atse gondo
daatseraniyere bo beetuewk'o dananotsi boosh
daniwe. 8 Ƀ took jaguwotssh, bítsnor bomeyitsi
ashuwotsi gawrawo bí ƀ imnetiyo k'azkee,
daƀ amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe. 9
Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts
máátsu t'oowo máátsuwots shúúts guut'eyru
mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik kenihosh
amts máátsu woto bin geytuwe. 10 Dabrnu
nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, ib dek'on,
s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon
sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo
finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe. 11 Bo
kenih k'irts máatswotsitse enasherafa'úwots
bo mets tewuno boon da'a ƀde'e, Krstossh
bo detsts shuno ƀshapre mááts amo bo
geyituwotse boon t'owu máátsuwotsi mazgabets
mazabiyats guut'k'aye. 12 Máátsanots shin
Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere
botokats angshe bodowiri. 13 Ando aani final
beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro ƀ woteftsere ash
maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo
kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti.
14 Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots
máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moono
shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on
t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse. 15
Haniyere shinoru bo kenihi k'irts t'owu mááts ik
ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso
sha'erne. 16 Amants mááts iku meyitsere bo
kenihi k'irts máátsuwots fa'ane wotiyal Ik'
meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere
boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru
boon tep'etu deshaw bokenihi k'irts t'owu
máátsuwotsi tep'o falfane. 17 Ik' mootsi fino
sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat
daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts
mango boosh geyife, 18 S'ayn mas'aafotse
«Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero ƀ no no tipk'aye, »
mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats bísh geyiyfe»
etre. 19 Wee gito wee keez asho ƀ gawiyala
bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats
t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye. 20 K'osh k'osh
ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi
ash jamwots shinatse giishowe. 21 N finiru
keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t
iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat
Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse
adaran neesh imre 22 N kisho ashuwotsats
gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh
ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon
kord'e. 23 N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n
shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets
biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro
ushk'aye. 24 Ik ik ashuwots mrro be'ek ƀ woto
shin angshoniye ƀkitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro
ƀ be'et ja'arniye. 25 Sheeng fino jamoshe ƀ be'eti,
aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

6 Ik' shútsonat ƀ danits danon ƀ c'asherawok'o
guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo
boosh ƀ geyituwok'owo dande'ene. 2
Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts
jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo
wottsotse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse
oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots
amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowottsosh
baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere
daniyonat izon neen ƀgeyit haniye. 3 Arikon
Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no
doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan
danyiru asho ƀ beyal, 4 man kofangirwonat
ƀjamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat
wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenƀgutsi,
man ƀ dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha,
amank'aza, 5 Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse
t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye,
hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi
malee bí arefoni. 6 «T detstso taash
bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyoash woto ay
oot'o daatsituwe. 7 Datsanats dek'nowaatso
eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no
amet keewo aaliye. 8 No meetuwonat no
tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe.
9 Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon
dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu
k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni
kambon deshetunee. 10 Han ƀ wotitwonwere
gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' ƀ wottsi
jangoshe. 11 Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi
woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon,
shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon
sha'owe. 12 Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe,
neen ƀ maantsan ƀ s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots
shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri
kasho deshde'e. (aiōnios g166) 13 Jam keewon

kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os
shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus
Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe. 14 Nodoonz
Iyesus Krstos ƀ be'efetsosh t tzaziyan n shelawo
shúúts s'ayinon korde'e. 15 Krstos be'ewonwere,
deretsonat ƀs'uz altso, naashuwotsatsi naasho,
doonzuwotsatsi doonzo bí etts aawotse ƀ
wotiti, 16 Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu
bíyok t'inosh ƀ falawu shanotse ƀ beyiri,
bínowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh
falatse, mangonat dúre dúr angon bísh wotowe,
amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots
bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek
woterawmanats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe,
mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o
jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o
atsats ƀwotituwok'o azazowe. (aiōn g165) 18
Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng
finonowere gaaletsi bowotitwok'o, tewud
doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi
bowotituwok'o azazowe. 19 Mank'oon arik
wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo
weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee. 20
T'imotiwoso! adaron neesh imetso korde'e,
dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse
wokowe. 21 Ik ikuwots mannaari dano
detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne. Ik'i
s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

2 T'imotiwos

1 Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets
kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o bí ettso
Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke
woshetsoniye. **2** Boree, shune na'o t naay
T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus
Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh
wotowe. **3** T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o
t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o
taawere maac' s'ayinon bísh tfiniru Ik'o udirwe.
4 Ni aac'uwo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er
gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe. **5** Niyoke
fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari
imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind
Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere ƀbeyok'o
t'iwintsree. **6** Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t
gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat
beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiyitwok'o neesh
gawirwe. **7** Ik'o noosh ƀ imiye angonat shunikon,
ƀ took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye. **8**
Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, ƀ jangosh
tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernmó Ik'o neesh ƀ'imet
angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o
de'e. **9** Bí noo nofints sheeng finosh ƀwoterawo
ƀ took shunon ƀ s'aatone noon ƀ kashiy,
s'ayinoshowere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere
ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh
imre. (aiōnios g166) **10** Deeranwere noon woritso
Iyesus Krstosn ƀ waatsotse and be'ere. Bí k'iri
ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dúre dúre
beyo noosh ƀk'iitsi. **11** Taawere doo shishiyan
nabituwo, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere. **12**
Gond bek'anowere tiats ƀbodir man jangoshe,
eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse,
taash imets adar man aawu man ƀ borfetso t
kotetwok'o danre. **13** Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts
aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n
detsts imnetiyonat shunon kore. **14** Neesh imets
sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon
korde'e. **15** Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots
taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanotsisnwere
Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane. **16** Ik'o
Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime,
bíwere ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere
jitseratse. **17** Daƀ Romi eteets datsumadan ƀ
waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan ƀ daatsi, **18**
Dúr s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o bísh mhretiyo ime,
Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash ƀ fintsok'o
nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

2 Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru
s'aatatson kup'owe. **2** Ay gawwots shinatse
tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh
falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime. **3**
Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr
taanton gond bek'o be'e. **4** Kes' kes'iru asho
bín kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an
dek'tso woto bín geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw
finats jinatse. **5** Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru
asho ƀ nemok'on nohewo ƀ k'azal da'er dek'et
akliliyo daatsratse. **6** Finon maawiru goshtso
ƀfiniruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso
dek'o bísh geyife. **7** Doonzo jam keewatse
t'iwintsdek'o neesh ƀ ímetuwotse taa neesh
tíetirwo n nibotse gawude'ee. **8** K'irotse tuuts
Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye,
taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye. **9**
Doo shishiyan jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on
tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse. **10**
Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru
kashonat dúre dúri mangon bo daatsituwok'o,
Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa
k'amitwe. (aiōnios g166) **11** Hank'o ett aap'man
amaneke, «Bínton no k'iriyal, Bínton daƀ
kashon nobetiye. **12** K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal
Bínton naashituwone. Noo bín nohaaliyalmó
bíwere noon haalitwe. **13** Noo amanetsuwotsi
wotonok'azal Bímo ƀtooko ƀ haalerawotse
jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.» **14**
Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse
moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewwe,
aap'wotsn moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi ƀ
t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse. **15** Ari aap'man
kááwon betsirwok'owonat ƀ finon jitseraw fintso
wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat
n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe.
16 Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwotsoke
wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki
bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o ƀwoshiti, **17**
Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o
boon ƀ bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat
Filit'osn fa'ane. **18** Ashaanotswere «K'irotse
tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse
wokwtserne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere
giwshirune. **19** Ernmó «Doonzo bík wottsuwotsi
danfee, » eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo
gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo bíatse
fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye ƀ beeti.
20 Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac'
mec'ro ƀ woterawo mitonat shalon wozets
k'ac'uwotswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots

mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats
bojineti. 21 Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse
galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats
jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants
jamonat ƀ doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng finats
jinetwo wotituwe. 22 Jawetsori gond tewunatse
wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnton
wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni
jafrats sha'owe. 23 Fayeyo ƀ dowetwok'o danr,
daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe.
24 Doonzo Iyesussh guuts wottso, ash jamoke
maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso
woto bín geyituwe bako fayeyo bín geyiratse.
25 Bín k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk
woto bín geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo
danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe. 26
Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos
shuno bok'alituwok'o boon ƀ detsts kambotse
keshutúnee.

3 Dúr s'uwi aawots kic'it aawo ƀ weetuwok'o
dande'e, 2 Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso,
gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi,
c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh
k'alere uderawotsi, S'ayin woterawotsi, 3 Shun
deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso
t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac'
kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi, 4
Ash beshide imetuwotsi boatso korde'awuwotsi
bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye
bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwotsi
wotitune. 5 Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsrne bobe'eti,
wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti,
hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe. 6 Hank'o
ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro
boats ƀ dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru,
kash weratse maawk wotts máátsuwotsi widon
detset ashuwotsiye. 7 Mannaari máátsuwotsu
jam aawe bo daniri, erenmó arik wotts danook
bodosh falratsne. 8 Iyanesnat Iyanberesn
Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono
awaashtswotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats
ƀ bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye. 9
Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto ƀ be'etsok'o
ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse
ƀ be'etuwosh boosh kááweratse. 10 Neemó
t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo,
t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o
neewere tijafarats sha'erne, 11 Mank'owere
t gishewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyanat
Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat
k'amoon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee,
doonzonmó jamotse taan ƀ faryi. 12 Iyesus
Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru
jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe. 13 Ernmó gond
ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno
darifetsŕ bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats
gondo dabfera boameti, 14 Neemó konok
danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat
ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee.
15 Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso
Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho ƀ daatset
danitelefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi
danrnee. 16 S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri
S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwere ariko
daniyosh, sheeltswotsi fayosh, daronowere
káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants
jishituwo imosh t'ak'amitke. 17 Ik' asho s'ayin
bowotituwok'onat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh
falr ƀ beetuewk'o betsoshe.

4 Ik'onat ƀ mangsto ƀ need'iwor kashon
beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo
ƀbe'eoon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe,
2 Bí aap'ono naabúwee, ƀ k'anoroo, k'ano ƀ
k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr,
hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe.
3 Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh
geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó worewosh
mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo boosh
keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee. 4 Mansh
ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee.
5 Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond
bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo
nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono
s'eentswe. 6 Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe,
datsanatse tuur tiamet aawo bodre, 7 Kes'onere
sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon
ƀ s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre. 8
Eshe haniyak kááwi akliliyo taash k'anatniye
taan ƀ kotiri, aklilymanowere kááw angshiru
doonzman manots taash imetuwe, ƀ imetuwere t
s'uzsh ƀwoterawo ƀ be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe.
9 Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe, 10 Demas
datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e
maantsowere k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy
maants, Titowere Dlmat'i eteets datsomants
amree. (aiōn g165) 11 Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye,
Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash ƀdabish geede'er
wowe. 12 Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere. 13
Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats
kaaboo taash de'ewowe, ƀ mas'aafwotsi bítsnor

Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe. **14** K'aaz k'is'fo
Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo ƀ betsi, doonzo
ƀ finok'o bísh dashetwe. **15** Bí noo nok'alirwo
kup'sh dek't ƀ k'efiruwotse neewor ntokish
bí'atse n tooko korde'e. **16** Boon s'amiyets
keewatse shino moosho dek'at tt'iintstsok'on
jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyi bako taanton
wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye ƀteshi,
keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats
taawk'aye. **17** Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon
keeweyarr Ik' danaw ash jamó ƀo k'ebetuwok'o
doonzo taanton wotaɫ taan kup'shre, Eeshi
noonotsnowere taan ooriree. **18** Doonzo taan
gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o ƀ
mengstosh taan betsituwe, dúre dúron mango
bísh wotowa! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **19** P'rsk'lonat
Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó
t'intsuwe. **20** Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere,
Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree. **21**
Joosho ƀ kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe.
Ewubulos, P'udes, Linos, K'lawiyanat amants
jamwotswor jamo neesh t'intsirune. **22** Doonzo it
shayironton wotowe. Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.

Tito

1 Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso
P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo
imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit
aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso, **2** Imnetiyanúwere
Ik'o dúre dúri beyo imosh noosh ƀjangitsatse
need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh
imosh jam dúroniyere shin noosh taarre. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Ari ƀ gizewo ƀ bodtsok'on noon worits
Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash
imets adarok'on Ik'o bí aap'tso ƀ jangi. **4**
Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottsosh
neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso
Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh
wotowe. **5** Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe
manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiazaztsok'on Ik'i
máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe.
6 Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg bíatse deshawonat
mááts iku kenihi wottsoni, shiraats jintsi
wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw
amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bín
geyife. **7** Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron
ƀ dek'tsotse bíyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino
woto bín geyife, mank'owore bika bako
shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi
woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bín geyife.
8 Maniyere ib dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso,
káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso,
bítook kewdek'faltso wotowe. **9** Arik wotts
dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowere aani
dek'o ƀfalitwok'o danƀdek'ts amanets aap'ats
kup'de'e. **10** Ay ashuwots, bítsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi
wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots,
datsmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'ane.
11 Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o wosho geyife, bo
jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst
maa ash asho boshek'iri. **12** Boyitse iko,
botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo
kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac'
geenzwotsiye» etre. **13** Gawets gawanúwere
arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo
bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe. **14**
Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko
k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwotsno bok'ewawok'o
kup'shde'e hadowe. **15** S'ayn nib detstswotssh,
jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw
ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye,
dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske.
16 «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofiinonmó jamere
ententune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna
sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

2 Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano
daniwe, **2** Eenash wotts nungshwots,
bo detsts detsok'on beetwotsi, bo mango
kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi,
imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi
bowotitwok'o izwe. **3** Mank'owere eenash
wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi
bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho
shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo
bodaniyituwok'o izuwe. **4** Hank'owere guuy
máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo
shuneetwok'o, **5** botook kewdek'tswotsnat
s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo
kenihotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o
daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o ƀ
k'eferawok'owe. **6** Hank'owere jawetswots
botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe. **7** Neewere
sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh
sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew
kewetsi n woto kitswe, **8** K'oorerawo jeeni noon
keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats
bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune. **9**
Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o,
jam keewonowere boon bogene'úshitwok'o,
boosh bok'ayawok'o, **10** bo gizonowere boatse
boúmp'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon
kashit Ik' dano jam keewon ƀ mangitwok'o jam
aawo ƀ jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne. **11** Ik'o
asho bín ƀkashiyit ƀs'aato jam ashosh kish
kitsre, **12** deeranuwere jamere etonat meets
tewunon k'ayk'rar ƀ tooko korde'er, kááwonat
shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe
noon ƀ daniyiri. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Hank'on no
jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar
Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon
ƀ be'ewo kotirwone. **14** Krstos weeri god
jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh
maawirwotsnat bísh gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi
nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro ƀ
tooko beshidek't ƀími. **15** Eshe keewanotsi
daniwe, ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe,
konwor neen ƀ gac'eraawok'owa.

3 Ash jametso kéwirwotsnat naashwotsnsh
ƀtooko dashan detson bo aletwok'o,
sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi
bowotitwok'o, **2** konatsor gond keewo bo
keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere
ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi, ƀ

jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso
kitsitwotsi wotoone, 3 Noowere haniyere shin
danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi,
noweeronowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh
k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso geneúwoshosh
kewetswots, weerigondonat nemi gondon
beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatseyo
fayefwotsiye noteshi. 4 Ernmó no ato Ik'o
doo wotonat ash shunon ƀ be'ewor, 5
noo nofints S'ayin finon ƀ woterawo ƀ
took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon ƀ
kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin
shayiri weeron daatsets handrone. 6 Ik'o
noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn ƀ shayiro
ayidek't noosh kuut're. 7 Hanowere ƀk'al ƀ
s'aaton kááwar jangat nokotir dúre dúri kasho
nonaatetwok'owe. (aiōnios g166) 8 Etetsanwere
amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng
finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er
ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat
ashosh ik ikon ot'etske. 9 Ernmó dartswots
mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse
tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots
eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsalwotsiye. 10
K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto bín ni
iziyakon bíyatse wokowe. 11 Hank'o wotst asho
k'uuronat morretske, bí ƀ tookats angshtso
ƀwottsok'o dande'e. 12 Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi
itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants
wosh káárwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh
k'ut'dek're. 13 Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn
bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh
geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e. 14 Noo
ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err
beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh
dande'ene. 15 Taanton fa'a jamwots jamó neesh
t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts
no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune.
Ik'oko s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Filimon

1 Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke
P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere,
shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottsosh
Filimonsh, **2** no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh
kaarts wottsosh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n
meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh, **3** No nihi
Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat
jeenon itsh wotowe. **4** Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat
jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe, **5** Doonzo
Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando
amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre, **6**
Krstosk no wottsosh no detsts sheeng keew
jamo keer ƀ danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh
kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe. **7** Ti
eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo ƀ
handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o
taash imre. **8** K'alo neesh ƀgeyitwo k'alwe err
neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdetsalor, **9**
mank'o k'aloniyere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso
taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe.
10 taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso
Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre. **11** Onasimos
haniyere shin k'awntsalke ƀ teshi, andomo
taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amitke. **12** Hambe
bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor
t took níbo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe. **13**
Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n
shegro wotar taash ƀ finish bí taanton ƀwotink'e
geneúyank'ee ƀ teshi, **14** Ernmó n sheeng fino
angnon ƀ woterawo shunon ƀ wotituwok'owa
etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo geeratse.
15 Onesimos andish ƀ borfetso múk' gizewosh
niyatse ƀk'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam
gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe. **(aiōnios g166)**
16 Haniyak guutsok'o ƀ woterawo guutsoniyere
bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash
shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi
ƀ beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye. **17**
Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at
tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er
bín de'e. **18** Neen ƀ dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee
k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal ƀ k'awntsman
tiyats woshuwe. **19** Eshe taa P'awlos «Bíyatse
fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon
t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee
n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottsok'o taa
neesh t gawiyo geyiratse. **20** Eshe tí eshwo!
sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon
neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn
taash handriwe. **21** Neesh t guut'tsansh taash
ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti
aattsoniyere bogo n k'alituwok'o danfee. **22**
Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o
ƀ woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bíts t kashit
moo taash k'aniwe. **23** Krstos Iyesus jangosh
taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe,
24 Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os,
Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh
t'intsirune. **25** Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it
Shayironton wotowe.

Ibrawiyots

1 Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiyiwots
weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni ƀ
teshi, **2** Andomó dúr s'uwanatse jam keewo
ƀ naatetwok'o ƀ woshtson ƀ naay weeron
noosh keewre, dats jamonowere bíne bí'azi.
(aiōn g165) **3** Ik'i mango golr ƀbe'et bíyatsne, bí ƀ
doyon ƀ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. Ƀ kúp' aap'on
azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots
morro ƀ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani
aaromants beewtsere. **4** Eshe bísh imets shúútso
melakiwotssh imets shúútsoniyere bogtso ƀ
wottsok'oon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't
boge. **5** Ƀ jamon melakiwotsitse, «Neehe t
naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure, »
Wee «Taa bísh nih wotitwe, bíwere t naayi
wotituwe» bí ettso konshe? **6** Ik'o ƀ naay
k'aabo datsanats ƀwoshor «Melaki jamwots
bísh sagadone» etre. **7** Ƀ melakiwots jangoshmó
«Ƀ melakiwotsi shayirwotsi Ƀ gutswotsno taw
laluwo woshitwee» bí eti. **8** Ƀ naayi jangoshmó,
«Ik'ono! n naashi jooro dúre dúroshe ƀ beeti,
N mengsti gumbonu kááwon bín nk'eezit
gumbee, **(aiōn g165)** **9** Kááwu finono n shuni,
morri gondo n shit'i, Manatse tuutson Ik'o
neen, n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet
fuuto níats ƀ fuuti» etfe. **10** Andowere aani,
«Doonzono! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i,
Darwotswere nkishi finnee, **11** Bo jametswere
t'afitkne, Neemó beetune, Bo jametswere
tahok'o s'uwitkne **12** Shemok'o boon k'odetune,
Bowere tahok'o wonetúnee, Nemó jam aawo
woneratsnee, N dúronwere s'uwo deshatse»
bíeti **13** Ik'o ƀ melakiwotsitse, «N balangarwotsi
n tufi shirots t gedfetso t k'ano maantsan
beewe» bí et konshe? **14** Bere, melaki jamwots
kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets Ik'i
guuts wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

2 Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no
dihirawok'o no shishits keew man jango
sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe. **2** Melakiwots
weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtsere, keewan
finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho alerawo bísh
wotit fayo daatsre, **3** Eshe, no kashts kash een
wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya
ƀ shirotse keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin
shin shishiyo dek'tuutso ƀ tookon doonzoniye,
bíyoke shishts ashuwotswere ar ƀwottsok'o
danirne. **4** Ik'onwere dabt milkiton, adits
keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat ƀ
shunok'o ƀ imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts
gawo kup'shre. **5** Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu,
no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh
kewiratse **6** Daƀ S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke
hank'o eteere, «Nee bín n gawitwok'osh asho
eebi? Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash na'o eebi? **7**
Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiyi Mangonat údi
zewdiyo ƀ tookats n gedi **8** Jam keewo bí ali
shirots n woshi.» Jam keewo bí ali shirots ƀ
woshor, bí ali shirots woshraniyere ƀ ooritso
eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó and jam keewo ƀ
fa'ok'on bí ali shirotse ƀ beyirwok'o andish
ƀborfetso be'afa'one. **9** Andomó muk' aawush
melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri
gond bek'o ƀdaatstsosh mangonat údi zewdiyo
kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton
no únetssh k'irre. **10** Jam keewo bínat ƀtookish
azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi mangomants
dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond
bek'on s'een ƀ wotitwok'o ƀwoshi. **11** Ashuwotsi
S'ayin woshitwonat ƀweeron S'ayin wotts
ashuwotswere nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse
tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye»
err s'eegosh jitseratse. **12** Mansh S'ayin
mas'aafwotsitse «N shúútso tieeshwotssh
keewitwe, Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse
dubon neen uditwe» etre. **13** Mank'o «Taa bí ats
t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre, Ando aani «Hamb
eshe taanat Ik'o taash ƀimts nana'awotsn hanok
noone» etre. **14** Mansh nana'anots meetsonat
s'atson detsk ash bowottsotse Iyesuswere
bokok'o ash ƀwotiye, man ƀ k'alwere ƀ k'irtsatse
tuutson k'iratse al detstso dablosi t'afiyoshee.
15 Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dúr jamo guuts
wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee.
16 Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi ƀ woterawo,
Abraham naaro tep'oshee. **17** Mansh jam keewo
bí eshwots kok'o woto bísh geyife ƀteshi,
mank'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh
finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi
k'aabo ƀwotiye. **18** Bí ƀ tookosh fadeyat gondo
ƀbek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

3 Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin
amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots
k'aab'onat Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo
gerde'ere. **2** Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek
ƀ teshtsok'o Iyesuswere bín naashits Ik'osh
amaneke ƀ teshi. **3** Maa agtso mooniyere
bog mango ƀdetstsok'owa Iyesus Museyiyere

bogts mango daatso bísh geyife. 4 Maa ik iko
bín agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó
Ik'oniye. 5 Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh
gaw ƀwotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse
amanek guutse ƀteshi. 6 Krstosmó Ik'o maantse
amanetso ƀwot na'ok'o wotatniye, ƀmoonwere
noone, ƀ moo nowotitwere bí'ats no amanit
keewonat arikon bín detsfone err bín noit'irwo
nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree. 7 Eshe
S'ayin shayiro bí'etirwok'on «Hambets ƀ k'ááro
it shishor 8 Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it
tuutsok'o It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere, 9 Hansh
it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi Hab
natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni. 10
«Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t fayere, ‹Bonibo
jam aawo ƀsheliri, T weerindonowere danatsne›
ti eti.» 11 Aaninwere, « ‹Taa boosh ti imet
kashdek'et beyok ƀ jamon kindratsnee!› etaat
Fayat taarre.» 12 Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat
beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo
ƀ deshawok'o it atso korde'ere. 13 Eshe, ititse
morron dasheyar ƀ nibo k'aztsi ƀ woshrawok'o
«Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo ƀ befetsosh
aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere. 14 Shin
shin no detstso no imnetiyo ƀs'uwi aawo
ƀborfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal
Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone. 15
Manwere «Hambets ƀ k'ááro it shishor Weri
gondi dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi
woshk'ayere» et keewetsok'one. 16 Wotowa bako
ƀ k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots
konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse
dek' ƀkeshtswotsiwoshná? 17 Ik'o nibo hab
nati s'eeno k'úúnit teshtswots konotsne?
Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit
oortswotsiwoshna? 18 Eshe bísh aleratse eteets
manotsi ƀ wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok
kindratste» et boats ƀ taartswots konotsne
bo teshi? 19 Eshe kindo bomaaw amano
bok'aztsatse tuutson ƀ woto bek'rone.

4 Eshe, bí noosh ƀ imetu kashdek'i
beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor
ƀbesherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok
manok kindo ƀ datsrawo ƀ oorerawok'o
nounetswor no'atso korde'one. 2 Sheeng
doo shishi keewo bo boshishtsok'o noowere
shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat
dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse. 3 Ƀ
fino, shin datsu bí azor tuut s'uuk ƀwotiyalor,
«Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok ƀjamon
kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» bí ettsok'on
andoor no bín amanirwots Ik'o noosh ƀ
imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone. 4
Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o ƀ
fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashƀdek'i» ett
guut'ere. 5 Mank'owere hanoke aani «Taa
ti imts kashdek'okok ƀ jamon kindratsnee»
etfe. 6 Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin
shishtswots bísh alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet
kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, ƀwotefermó
manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane.
7 Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on «Hambets
ƀ k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.»
et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron ƀ keewts
aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegts aawo k'osh aawo
Ik'o beezree. 8 Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre
wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err
k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee ƀ teshi. 9
Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o
oor fa'ee. 10 Ik'o ƀ finatse kashƀdek'tsok'o
mank'o Ik'o ƀ imet kashdek'ok kinditwo ƀ
finatse kashdek'etwee. 11 Mansh konwor
ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde ƀ dihrawok'o,
Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone. 12
Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere
finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyere
bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat
jeemplon ƀ galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse
ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee
13 Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeetso eegonwor
aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats
wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet ƀ shinaatsne.
14 Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan
daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi
k'aabo nodetstsotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er
deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere
Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye. 15 No nodetsts kahni
naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh
maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye
ƀ fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse. 16
Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh ƀgeyit aawon
s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato ƀdaatsetwok Ik' be
joorok ik shatalon t'iinone.

5 Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse
galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots
shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intsosh ƀ
naashiyefoni. 2 Bí ƀtookon maawk ƀdetstsotse
dartswotsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo
falitwe. 3 Bí ƀ tokooshor maaw ash ƀwottsatse
tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho

t'intso bín ƀ geyit ashuwts s'uzsh ƀwoterawo
ƀ tookishorniyee. 4 Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso
ƀ wotiyala bako konwor manghan ƀtookon
daatsratse. 5 Krstoswor mank'o ƀ tookon
kahniwotsatse naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse,
ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango ƀ
datsi, «Neehe t na'o neene, Taa hambets neen
shuure» etts Ik'okne. 6 K'osh beyokoknowere
Ik'o, «Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o Neehe dúre
dúrosh kahni neene» etfe. (aiōn g165) 7 Ash wotat
datsnatse ƀ beyor, Iyesus k'irotse bín kashiyosh
falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo
kuut'fetst Ik'o ƀ k'oni, Ik'o ƀshattsosh ƀ k'ontso
Ik'o ƀ k'ebiye. 8 Ik'o naayi wotk'ay ƀwotiyalor ƀ
bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danƀdek'i. 9 S'een
wotat ƀdatseyakon aleyiru jamwots dúre dúron
ƀweeron kashitune. (aiōnios g166) 10 Manwere
Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab
woshdek't bín ƀ naashiy. 11 Keewan jangosh
tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh
falitk woto it k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange.
12 Andish ƀ borfetsosh it danifwotsi woto
faliyank'te ƀ teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o shints dano
itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh
mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup'
mishaliye, 13 Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo
na'i marmat' ƀ wottsotse sheeng keewonat
gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e. 14 Kup'
misho boosh ƀgeyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon
galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

6 Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets
danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een
wottso maants beshone, k'irts finatse naandrone
err Ik'o amnon neediyetsatsere tuur aani
need'ik'ayone, 2 Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango,
ashaats kish gedo, k'irotse tuwi jango, dúre dúr
angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone.
(aiōnios g166) 3 Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone. 4
Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan
aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin
shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru imo
shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi
woterne boteshi. 5 Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet
dúri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi, (aiōn g165) 6
Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants
boaanitka wotiyal bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani
jitetwotsnat ash shinatse bín bo ketitwotse
boon naandre etomnadan aainyo faleratse. 7
Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu,
bí'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso
imiru datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye. 8
Angitsonat daaz angitson b bos'itka wotiyalmó
k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárn aawotsnowere
c'asheetwane, b s'uwonwere tawon mis'e ƀ
wotiti. 9 Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o
tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants
keewo it detsdek'tso arik ƀwottsok'oniye no
dankee. 10 Ik'o kááwon angshkee, mansh
it fintsonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi
tep'osh ƀshúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno
bateratse. 11 It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru
keewo desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr ƀ s'uwi
aawo ƀ borfetsosh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe
noteewniri, 12 No tewnirwere bo imnetiyonat
k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo naatet
ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi
it wotitwok'owaliye. 13 Ik'o Abrahamsh ƀ
jangiwor bín ƀ taaritwo ƀ tookoniyere bogo
k'osho konwor bí altsotse hank'o ett ƀtookon ƀ
taari, 14 «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere
ayituwe.» 15 Abraham k'amoon kott bísh
jangiyets keewo daatsre. 16 Ash ashuwots bo
taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniye,
bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse
fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni. 17 Eshe
mank'oon Ik'o ƀ keewts keewo wonerak
ƀwottsok'o kitsosh geeyat ƀ jangitso naatetwots
ƀ jangits taaro boosh ƀ kup'iyi. 18 Ik'o
hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh ƀ kooraw
git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron
noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no
shinatse fa'o noosh ƀ jangitso kup'shr desh
dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh ƀ maants
wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone.
19 Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup'
wotts mehlik'iya eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusn no
jangts jango Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar
gitsots kinditwe. 20 Beyok manokowere kahni
naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh
kahaniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro
shino kindre. (aiōn g165)

7 Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat
jamoniyere bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye ƀ teshi,
Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi
da'at bí aanor weerindatse bín gonkat ƀdeeri. 2
Abrahamwere ƀdetsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't
bísh ƀ ími, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso
«kááw Nugúsa» etee. Bíwere «Salem Nugúsee»
han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee. 3 Melkes'edik'
daneets nihonat indun ƀdetstsok'o guut'etsotse

daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshatse, ƀ dúri
tuwokonat ƀ kashi geenzo s'uwoko deshatse,
Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre
dúrosh kahni wotatniye ƀbeeyi. 4 Ashaan aawk'o
een ƀwottsok'o s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih
wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'ƀdots
keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye ƀ imiye. 5
Kahni finats beezeyiru Lewi naarotse ash
ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere
bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo
azazere. 6 Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar
woto ƀ k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, bísh
jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree. 7 Muk'efo biyere
eeno kishatse deero ƀ dek'etwok'owo aato
deshatse. 8 Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke
wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon
ƀ beetwok'o bísh gawetso Melkes'edik'iye. 9
Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton ƀgonkeyor Lewi
ƀnih Abrahamatse ƀ shwerafa'otse tatsl dek'o
bísh ƀgeyitso Lewi ƀ tookosh Abraham weeron
tatslo dashre etee. 11 Ashuwotssh nemo ime
Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanoots
kahni weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere
Aron kahny naasho ƀwoterawon Melkes'edik'
naash detstso k'osh kahniyo ƀwoo geyirawnk'ee
ƀteshi, 12 kahani fino ƀ woneewor nemonwere
bínton towaar wonewo geyife. 13 Jaman ƀ
jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han
naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezoke
t'int fintso aaliye. 14 No doonz Yhud naar ƀ
wottsok'o daneke, ƀ wotefere Muse kahniwots
jango ƀ keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt ƀ keewtso
eegor aaliye. 15 Keewan ayide sháánr ƀdatsetiye
k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo ƀ tuworee, 16
Bí kahni woti naasho ƀ dek', ƀkash genzi s'uwoko
deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye.
17 «Melkes'edik' kahani ƀwottsok'o nee dúre
dúrosh kahni neene» et bísh gawere. (aiōn g165)
18 Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk ƀ
wottsotse bín shaark'reree. 19 Muse nemon ik
keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok
ƀ weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojángtso
noosh imere. 20 Haniyere okoon kahniyan
Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee, haniyere shino kahni
wottsmanoots taaralone bowoti. 21 Iyesusmó
kahni ƀwot Ik'o ƀ taartsotsnee, manwere
«Doonzo ‹Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene›
ett taarre, bíasabiyo woneratse» ett ƀ jango
keewetsok'one. (aiōn g165) 22 Taarmanatse tuutson
Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere.
23 K'iratse tuutson kahni iko ƀwonerawon
ƀfinatse beyo ƀfalrawotse shints kahniwots bo
taawo aye ƀteshi, 24 Iyesusmó dúre dúrosh
beyirwo ƀ wottsotse ƀ khnetiyo woneratse. (aiōn
g165) 25 Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dúre
dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar ƀbetwotse ƀweeron
Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi ƀ jamon kashiyosh
falitwe. 26 Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo bíyatse
aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari
aboniyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo
noosh geyife. 27 Bí kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino
ƀ took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh
aaw aawon wosho t'intso bísh geyiratse, ƀ
tooko wosh woshdek't ƀ t'intsor han aaniy
ƀgeyirawok'on ishbazree. 28 Nemo kahniy naash
woshdek't ƀ naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye,
nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó
dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire.
(aiōn g165)

8 Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse
bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani
aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniyi naash
k'aabo detsfone. 2 Bí ƀ finit S'ayin beyok arik
wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan ƀ
k'oons'eyiye ash kishon ƀwoterawon doonzo
kishonee. 3 Kahni naasho ik ikon ƀnaashiye
imonat woshon ƀt'intsitwok'owe, mansh
kahniyanwere ƀt'intsitwo ik keewo detso bísh
geyife. 4 Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit
kahniwots bofa'otse bí datsatsa wotink'ere
kahniyo woterawnk'e ƀteshi, 5 Kahniyanots
bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat
ƀ s'ilal mec'ree, man ƀwotwere Muse gofu bí
agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh ƀ be'etsok'on
jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett bísh ƀ
keewtsok'onee. 6 Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse
manitso ƀ wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse
bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso ƀ
wottsotse bísh imets fino boge. 7 Shin kindeets
taaro shapo deshawo wotarr ƀdatseyink'ere
gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee ƀteshi. 8 Ik'o bí
ash ashaatse shapo ƀbeyo kitsfetst hank'o
etfe, «Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat Yihud
ash ashuwotsnton Handron notaaret aawo
weetwe» etfe Doonzoni. 9 Taaranwere Gbs'itse
bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton
t taaretsok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats
bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe
Doonzoni. 10 «Eshe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats
ash ashonton T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe
Doonzoni, Taa tnemone bo tookots beezitwe,

bo nibotsowere guut'etwe, Bo Ik'onowere
wotitwe, Bowere tiashwotsi wotitune. 11
‹Doonzo dande'e› err k'osh ashosh wotowa bí
eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye, Muk'aatse
tuur eenok ƀborfetso jametso taan danetwe, 12
Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe, Bomorronowere
haniyak boats taawratse.» 13 Haniyak «Handr
taara» bí etor shints taarman nat woshre etee,
mansh nat jamo ƀ t'afit aawo t'iinwtsere.

9 Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi Ik'
Ik'iiyef beyoko detsfe ƀteshi 2 Git k'aat'wotsi
detsts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane ƀteshi. C'eeshi
gedokunat, woshi tusho bíyats ƀbeef t'arap'ez
detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni b
teshi. 3 Gitl magarajiwoniyere jiik'o maantse
gitsitsi kayu «S'aynat S'ayintsu» eteefuni.
4 Dunkani kay gitsitsts hanitse awntson
dozets it'ano bíyats s'uwiyeyiru t'arap'ezonat,
awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte ƀtesh,
taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi
mosobiynu, atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem
tatswotsi bí'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots
fa'ano boteshi. 5 Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo
bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano
boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and
ik ikon keewo falratsonee. 6 Hank'on jam
keewo k'an ƀwtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino
s'eentsosh dunkany shintsi kayuts uni aawo
kinditune. 7 Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwonmó
kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, ƀ kinditwere
worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, bíye ƀ took jangonat
ash asho dáron ƀfiints morrosh ƀ t'intsit
s'atso desh ƀde'aawo kindratse. 8 Dunkani
k'at' shintsu ƀ befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu
maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a
ƀwottsok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one ƀ kitsiri.
9 Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon
t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiru asho nibo
S'ayintsosh falatsne, 10 Keewanots handrit
aawo ƀwaafetsosh finats jints úratsi niwwotsiye,
boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh
mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee.
11 Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh
kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí
ƀkindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee,
goofhaan ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk
wotkiyaliye, 12 S'aynat S'ayinuts iknoto ƀ
s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on ƀ kindi bako,
eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse,
mank'oon dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh
ƀ daatsiyi. (aiōnios g166) 13 Eeyishwotsna, manz
wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo
kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets kimatse
boon mayde ƀ S'ayintsitka wotiyal, 14 Dúre
dúri shayri weeron ƀtooko kiimo bíatse aalts
wosho woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso
beyat beyiru Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts
finotse aawk'owe iki bogo ƀ s'ayintsiti k'úna!
(aiōnios g166) 15 Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o jangit
dúre dúrosh ƀ imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o
Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere,
man ƀwotwere ash ashuwotsi shin taari
shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyosh
ƀk'irtsoshe. (aiōnios g166) 16 Jeshu kasho ƀ
beewor jeshu kashirwo ƀ k'iro dandek'o
geyife, 17 Jeshuman arikon finats ƀ jinet
jeshu kashirman ƀ k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo
kashon ƀ befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse.
18 Mank'o ƀwottsotse shints taaronúwor dab
s'atsalon finats jinatse. 19 Shin shin Muse
ƀ ímts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi ash jamosh
keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi
s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash
jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri
s'iron ƀfaki, 20 Ƀ fakwere «Ik'o itsh ƀ azazts
taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye. 21 Mank'o
dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats
s'atso fakeree. 22 Arikonoor Muse nemok'on
muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone
ƀ S'ayineti, s'atso ƀkuud'erawonowere morratse
S'ayino daatseratse. 23 Eshe darotsi keew
hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron
s'ayino boosh geyitwe ƀteshi, darotsik wotts
keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon
s'ayino boosh geyife. 24 Krstos arik «Ik' maa
S'ayinun» ariyeek wottsunat ash kishon finets
S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bí ƀtookon and
nojangosh Ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre.
25 Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo ƀ tooki
s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot worwoton
S'aynat S'ayintsuts ƀkindfoni, Krstosmó ƀ tooko
ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intsosh kindratse. 26
Mank'o ƀwotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto
gond bek'o dek'osh bísh geyiyank'ee ƀteshi,
and dúri s'uwaatse morro k'aaúbazosh ƀ tooko
wosho woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere.
(aiōn g165) 27 Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere,
k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe. 28
Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh
iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh

ƀwoterawo bín kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

10 Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) ƀ teshi bako ƀtookon arikeewaliye ƀteshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh ƀjamon falratse. **2** Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh ƀdanetwotse wosh t'intso k'ayk'riyank'onee ƀteshi. **3** Woshmanotsmó dúre dúr morro bín bogaawitwotsiye. **4** Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazo falratse. **5** Mansh Krstos datsumaanats ƀ woor hank'o etre, «Woshonat imo geeratsne, Atsonmó taash k'anirnee, **6** Mis'et woshonat Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon Geneeúweratsne, **7** Taa manoor, ‹Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on ni alo s'eentsosh waare› » ti eti. **8** Bíwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeyiru wosho geeratsne, manotsnowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti, **9** Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man naari wosho beyok ƀshato shegrshosh shintsi naar wotts wosho k'aaúbazre. **10** Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy ƀ iwishirawok'on wosho wotat ƀ t'intsotse s'ayinronee. **11** Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intsfetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni ƀfinefoni. **12** Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman ƀt'intsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere. **13** Haniyakon bín shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe ƀkotiri, **14** Manƀwotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi ƀwoshtsotsnee. **15** S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere, **16** «Aawu manotsiyere il Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni, T nemone it nibots beezitwe, bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.» **17** Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe. **18** Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse. **19** Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone, **20** Nokinditwere ƀ magarajiyon, etonwere ƀ meetsatse tuutson noosh ƀ k'eshts handronat kashomaants jiishts weerone. **21** Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone. **22** Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere ƀ s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonat arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone. **23** Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amanek ƀ wottsotse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyetsatse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one. **24** Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe, **25** jam aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor, doonzo weyi aawo ƀ karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er k'aluworee. **26** Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho ƀjamon aaliye. **27** And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits angshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye. **28** Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots bíats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo ƀk'iritwok'o wotowe. **29** Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín ƀs'ayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeek'úna bísh wotiti arefa itsha? **30** «Weer weersho tikee, taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni ƀwottsok'o danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe». **31** Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee. **32** Shááno itsh ƀshaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore. **33** K'atsoor ash shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats ƀbodts ashuwotsnton tooh itwottsotse gondo bek'rte. **34** It tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee. **35** Eshe een shilmatiyo bín itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayere. **36** Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh ƀ taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife. **37** Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere, «Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe, ja'aratse, **38** Tik wottso kááw ashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe, Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa bíatse tuutson, Geneeúweratse.» **39** Noomó amanar kash datsituwots jirwots

noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

11 Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere ƀ be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe. 2 Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutsone. 3 Datso bí azee Ik'on ƀ wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse ƀ finootsk'owo danfone. (aiōn g165) 4 Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts wosho Ik'osh ƀ t'ints ƀ amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso ƀ dek'or Abeel ƀ imnetiyon kááw ƀ wotok'o gawere, Abeel ƀ k'iriyaloru ƀ imnetiyon andoor keewirwe. 5 Henok k'iro bi'ats ƀborawok'o dambaan bín k'aaúdek'e ƀ imnetiyoshe, Ik'o bín k'aaúƀdek'tsotse daatseratse, bín k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o ƀgene'úshtsok'o bísh gawere. 6 Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o ƀbeyonat bín geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano bísh geyitwe. 7 Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o Ik'o ƀ keewor Ik'o shatt ƀ meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo ƀ dooz ƀ amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset kááw woto ƀ naati. 8 Abraham keer, bísh risti woshde'er ƀ dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o bín s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab ƀdariyalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye. 9 Jangiyets keewo bínton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse ƀbee imnetiyone. 10 Man ƀk'alwere b need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't bí agts kitu ƀ kotirwotsnee. 11 Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek ƀwottsok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero ƀwotyalor na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango bdaats imnetiyone. 12 Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi gúúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro ƀdatseyi. 13 Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh ƀ jangits keew jamo daatsratsne, ernmó wokoon s'iilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i. 14 Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri. 15 Bítse bokeshts datsman gawrno wotink'ere ƀmaants aniyank'nee ƀ teshi. 16 Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh ƀ k'anitsotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err bín bos'eegal bín jitsiratse. 17 Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't ƀ t'ints imnetiyone, bísh jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham ƀ na'a iks'uzo shukoshe ƀteshi, 18 Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye ƀteshi. 19 Ik'o k'irotse tuuzo ƀ falituwok'o Abraham bí amantsosh arikon k'irotse ƀ tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsƀdek'i. 20 Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone ƀ deeri. 21 Yak'ob k'irosh ƀ t'intsok'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert ƀ gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh ƀsagad imnetiyone. 22 Yosef k'iroƀt'intsok'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o ƀ keew ƀ mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo bí'im amanatniye. 23 Muse ƀ shweetsok'on ƀ indunat ƀ nihn azsheeng ƀ woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone. 24 Musewor bí eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo ƀk'az imnetiyone. 25 Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso ƀ marat'i. 26 Shino maantsowere ƀ daatsit k'awntso ƀ bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog ƀ wottsok'o gaw ƀdek'i. 27 Nugúso fayonowere ƀsharawo Gbs'itse ƀ kesh amanone, ááwon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere ƀ bek'tsok'o wosht ƀ weeratse ƀ kúp'i. 28 K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Israe'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o ƀ úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo ƀk'al imnetiyone. 29 Israe'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi. 30 Israe'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtsosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi. 31 Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtswotsi jeenon ƀ dek'tsosh azazerawwotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone. 32 Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Samsom jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyiyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti, 33 Bo bo imnetiyon mengstwotsi da'arnee, kááwonowere k'eezrnee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i. 34 Tawi angonowere

takrnee, shiki shashatsnowere keshernee, nef
wototse kesht kup' wotomaants bo woneyi,
kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af
t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi, 35 Máátswots bo
jag k'irtswotsi k'irotse botuure daats bodek'i.
K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotse tuwo daatsosh
gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo
tipotse kesho geeratsne. 36 K'oshwotswere boats
kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo
muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne, 37 Shútson
botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon
boúd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo
jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat
bo shambi. 38 Worwotse, guratse, datsats
gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi.
Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat
daatseratsane. 39 Jamanotswere bo imntiyon
boosh gawetso bowotiyaloru boosh jangiyetso
daatsde'afa'ane. 40 Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo
k'ani ƀk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal
s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

12 Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi
no detstsotse no'ats kur wotts keew
jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no
shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one.
2 Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat
s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere
ƀ shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson
jitatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor ƀ taawrawo
jitatse gondbek'on k'iro k'amƀdek'i, Ik' be
jooroke k'ano maants be ƀwtsi. 3 Eshe taahr,
maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots bín bo
k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere. 4 It
morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh
ƀborfetso k'eferafa'tee. 5 Ik'o ƀ nana'ikok'o
woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bí ettso
batk'rerte, «T naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye,
ƀ hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye, 6 Doonzo
ƀ shuntsoniye ƀ sezfoni, Ƀ nayik'owosh dekt
ƀs'iliruwono ƀfayefoni.» 7 Ik'o ƀ nanaúwotsk'o
itn ƀtawtsotse ƀ sezo k'amoore, ƀ niho bín ƀ
sezraw na'o kone? 8 Nana'a wotts jamwots bo
daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna
boko nana'a itnaliye. 9 Haniyere okoon, noúnetsi
sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone ƀteshi, bonowere
mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh
kashi weeron nih wottsosh iki bogshde azazewo
aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo ƀk'azeti! 10 Bosh
sheengo araat ƀ be'etsok'on muk' gizewush
noon sezrne, bímo ƀ S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish
sheengosh noon sezfe. 11 Sez jamo manorish
shiyanitka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo
man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso
kááw fini shwo boosh daatsituwe. 12 Mansh
it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtswotsi
kup'ide'ere. 13 Doklirwo ƀ kashitwok'owa bako
ƀ beyoke keer ƀ tisherawok'o, it tufooshowere
weerindi kááwo woshde'ere. 14 S'ayn woteraniye
konworu doonzo bek'osh ƀ falawotse, ash
jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshowere
kup'owere, 15 Ititsere konshoru Ik' s'aato ƀ
shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mank'owere
s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r
iti ƀ kic'irawok'o, aywotsno ƀ kimshrawok'o
korde'ere. 16 Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha
ett ƀ took k'aabo kemtso Esawkok'o shayri
ash woterawo ititsere ƀ daatserawok'o it atso
korde'ere. 17 Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh ƀ geyor
s'aatman bísh baziyetsok'o danfte, ƀk'altso
woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst ƀgeyiyalor weero
daatso falratse. 18 Kishon shuu'etwok wee
mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bamplomants,
shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere, 19 Ezbedi
k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o ƀ shishetwoko
borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots
«Eshe bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye»
et bok'onfetso bodrnee. 20 «Gizo dab gurman ƀ
t'awiyal Shútson togeyar k'irwee» Etiru tzaziyo
boats ƀmangtsosh bín kuro falratsne. 21 Manoke
bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik ƀteshtsotse
daƀ Muse woor «Taa shataat, k'ewere» bí et.
22 Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe
kashetso Ik'o kito wotts daritstsu Iyerusalemiye,
genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon
taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte, 23 Bo shúútso
darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts
amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar
izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok
t'inrte. 24 Handr taareyosh dag taalotse
manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere
k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte.
25 Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso
korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh
ƀ keewre k'ewatsone ettswots ƀshirotse kesho
bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh
keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya ƀ
kishotse kesho nofaliti! 26 Manoor bí aap'o datso
shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro ƀwoterawo
aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton
keewure. 27 Han «Iknoto dabr, » etiru
keewoniye ƀ kitsiriyee shek'eraw keewwots

kup'arr bobetuwok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets
keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye. 28 Eshe
noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o
udoonee, ƀ gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat
shatoon bísh finone. 29 No Ik'o Izar Izewer
mitsit tawok'oyiye.

13 Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon
shunewere, 2 Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere,
mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots
bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne. 3
Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi
gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o
woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere. 4 De'ewo
jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat
gobetswotsats Ik'o ƀ angshitwotse kenihonat
máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo
kimsh k'ayine. 5 Gizi shunatse wokoore,
it detstso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe ƀ jamon
neen juweratse, ƀ jamon neen k'ayaatse»
etre. 6 Manshowere amande'er, Taan tep'etwo
doonzoniye, sharaatse, Asho taan eeg k'alosheƀ
faliti? No eteti. 7 Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts
itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini
shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere. 8 Iyesus
Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh
bíne, wonawoneratse. (aiōn g165) 9 Daneraw
k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere,
nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh ƀ woterawon
s'aatats ƀkup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han
shoyts ashuwots eegor boosh k'alratse. 10 Noo
wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, ƀ woteferor
dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru
t'ar'p'ezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o
baziyeke. 11 Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi
kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe
eto datseetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokoniyere
bog S'aynts beyokuk ƀ kinditi, gizi dunmanó
gáloniyere úratsne ƀ mis'eti. 12 Mank'owere
Iyesus ash asho ƀ took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti
fengeshoniyere úratse gondo bek'o ƀdek'i. 13
Noowere gálotse keer ƀ maants amone, ƀ ketts
ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone. 14 Noo
haniyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it
kitu datsanatse deshatsone. 15 Haniyako Iyesusn
udi wosho uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere
ƀ shútsosh gawiru nooni k'indwotsn t'iinet
udi woshoniye. 16 Sheeng keewo k'alonat it
detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o
geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye. 17
Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore,
boon aatet keewo (halafinet) ƀbeyrwotse it kashi
jangosh kup'at bofiiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere
bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o
wotoƀk'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti,
manwere itsh k'auntsalko ƀ wotiti. 18 Noosh Ik'o
k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam
weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone.
19 Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn
kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye. 20
Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri
taareyi s'atson k'irotse tuuztso Ik'o Izar Izewer
jeenika (aiōnios g166) 21 Ƀ shuntso k'alosh it
bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee,
geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon
woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango
wotowe, amen. (aiōn g165) 22 Ti eshwotso, itsh
t guut'ts wosho k'awun ƀ wottsosh ti izts
keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at
itn tk'oniri. 23 No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse ƀ
keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han
maants ƀ weetka wotiyal bínton it maants waar
iti s'iiletwe. 24 Iti jishirwotsnat S'ayin jamwotssh
t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke
fa'a krstiyanwots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee. 25 S'aato
it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

Yak'ob

1 Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh
Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso
wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamó, jeno itsh
wotowe. **2** Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari
fadewo itats ƀbodor geenúshit keewwotsi it
daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere. **3** It imnetiyo
ƀfadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo ƀwottsok'owo
dandek'etute. **4** K'amonowere it kup'o ik
jago itsh ƀshaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi
woshituwo wotowe. **5** Ititse dani teleefo
bísh ƀshapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe,
Ik'onwere bísh imetwe, bí jametsosh shiitso
bí aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye.
6 Ernmó asho eegonor gito ƀgímberawo
amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon
gifniyeyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye bíariye. **7**
Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago ƀdaatsituwok'o
bísh ark'aye. **8** Han ƀwotituwere git níbo detst
ƀweerindatse hake baka bíetiruwoshe. **9** Ƀ
beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban bín
ƀ detsetwosh geneúwowe, **10** Ash gaalo bodi
fuundok'o ƀ ooshetuowotse ƀ beewon dambaan
wotts eshuwo Ik'o ƀbewo dashan ƀwoshiyalor
gene'úwowe, **11** Aawo ƀ k'ees'onton ƀkeshor
bodo shuuk'iniye ƀk'riti, ƀ fúndonuwere ooyniye
ƀwutsiti, bíazisheengonwere t'afniye ƀwutsiti,
mank'owere gaalets asho ƀfiinon ƀjaakfere
t'afniye ƀwutsiti. **12** Doonzo ƀ taartsok'on
bín shuntswotssh ƀ imet kashi akililiyo ƀ
dek'etuwosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke.
13 Ik'o gond keewon noon ƀ fadrawotse mank'o
bíwere konnoru ƀ fadrawotse asho ƀ fadeyor
«Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye. **14** Ernmó asho ik
ikon ƀ fadeyir ƀ took tewnon geetseyar bí
ant'elcewore. **15** Haniyhakon tewunu bmaac'or
morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi
eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane. **16** Shuneets
eshuwwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa! **17** Sheengts
imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han
ƀweetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw
sháání niho Ik'okne. **18** Ik'o bí azts jam
shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure.
19 Shuneets eshuwotso! han batk'ayere, ash
jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh
mango wotowe. **20** Ash fayo Ik'i kááwo
daatsiratse. **21** Hansha kiimonat weerigondi
ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots ƀ
toktsonat it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it
tooko dashan detson de'ere. **22** Ik'i aap'tso
finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish
mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere. **23** Ik' aap'ts
aap'o finats jiitsraw asho bín bíazeets shiitso
mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye, **24** Ashaan
ƀshiitso mastyiton ƀs'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o
ƀwottsok'owo manoor batni ƀk'riti. **25** Wotowa
eree nas' kishit ƀ nemo sheengshr s'iilr bín
kup'ituwo bínowere shiir baterawo, finats
jitsitu asho ƀ finon deereke ƀ wotiti. **26** Bí
albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho ƀ
tookoniye ƀ dashiri, ƀ ik'iyonwere k'awuntso
deshatse. **27** Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw
hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh,
aaninu bokenih k'irts máátsuwotssh bo kic'or
boon tep'o, ƀ tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse
kordek'oniye.

2 Tieshuwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn
amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe
eton asho bogabogshk'ayere. **2** Git ashuwots it
kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko ƀkishi jabots
awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah
dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro tahts
tugretska, **3** Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho
mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti.
Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee
ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti, **4** Eshe, mank'oon it
dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshr angisho
it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa? **5** Shuneets
eshuwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi
bo wotitwok'onat bín shuntswotssho ƀ jangits
mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi
marat'de'atsa? **6** Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri,
itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots
gaaletswotsiyoshna? **7** It bín it s'eegeyiru
sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna? **8**
«K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et
S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi
nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri. **9** Ash
dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri,
nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute. **10** Asho
tzaziwotsitsere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi
ƀ s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi ƀ gaktsok'owe
taaweti. **11** «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o
«Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n
ud'iyal nemo gaakrne. **12** S'ayin kishit nemoke
angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere,
mank'owere k'aluwere. **13** Ik' angsho maarraw
ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, ƀ wotefere
mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe. **14** T eshúwotso!

asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani ƀ
imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso ƀ k'azal eebi bísh ƀ
k'aliti? Ƀ imnetiyo bín kashiyosh falituwa? 15 Bo
tahituwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotsnat
mishúwotsn bobeyal, 16 ititsere iko bo beyosh
geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh
k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh ƀ
k'aliti? 17 Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo
k'irkee. 18 Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne,
taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo ƀ beyal, «N
imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t
imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe. 19 Nee «Ik Ik'o
fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere
Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere
k'ewirune. 20 Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo
k'awuntso ƀ deshawok'o danosh geefiya?
21 Nonihi Abraham ƀ naayi Yishak'i wosh
t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosho woshdek't
ƀ t'intsor kááw ƀ wot ƀ finonalneya? 22
Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke ƀ teshtsok'onat
imnetiyo finon s'een ƀ wottsok'o bek'irute? 23
S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani,
ƀ imnetiyonwere kááw wotat bísh ƀ taaweyi»
ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik'
shun ash ƀwoti etiyi. 24 Eshe asho ƀ kááwit
imneti mec'ron ƀwoterawon finono dabde'er
ƀwotsok'o bek'etúnee. 25 Widetsu Ra'ab
Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b mootse bdek'or k'osh
weeron boametuwok'o bwoshor bi bfinonon
kááweratsna? 26 Kashaatse k'aleets meetso
k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo
k'irkee.

3 Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwots
iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse
ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine. 2 No
noúnets aayote nosheeliri, ƀ noon keew keewon
darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik
jag bí atse daatseraw ashe. 3 Farsho noosh
bí azazetwok'o ƀ nonots lugamo nogedeti,
mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone.
4 Markabo awuk'o een ƀ wotiyaloru jong angon
ƀ jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún
ƀ shuntso maants ƀ jiishiti. 5 Mank'owere
alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een
een keewwotsn bit'iri, een gemo ƀmis'fo
taw muk'na'úne. 6 Alberunu tawok'oyiye.
Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond
datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo
bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o
nobee jamo bmitsiri. (Geenna g1067) 7 Datsatsi
s'otswotsnat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotsnat
aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon
sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne. 8 Wotowa
bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye,
úd'it marziyo bín s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse
deshaw gond keewniye. 9 Bín no nihi Ik'o
noúdiri, mank'owere bín Ik'i aron azeets
ashuwotsi noc'ashiri. 10 Noon ikotse údonat
c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han ƀ woto
geyiratse. 11 Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw
aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa? 12 Ti
eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo
shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo
shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw
aatso keyatse. 13 It dagotsere dan teleefonat
t'iwints detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat
ƀtooko dashan detson ƀfiintsfino ƀsheng beyon
kitsuwe. 14 Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat ƀ
took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere,
arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere. 15 Dani teleefan
ƀ daatseti, datsuwatse meetsatse, Dablosokna
bako Ik'onaaliye. 16 Okooronat took shunon
bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots
beetune. 17 Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani
teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabrnuwere
jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo,
sheeng shuwo bín s'eentso, bogabogshoonat
gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye. 18 Jeen
be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo
kakuwitune.

4 It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake?
It atsotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosha?
2 Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó
daatsatste, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree
daatsatste, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it
k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatste.
3 Ik'o it k'oniyaloru Ik' it k'onts mansh
aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniru keewo meets
geneeúwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyon Ik'o it
k'onirwooshe. 4 It widetswotso! datsu shuntso
Ik'i t'alato ƀwottsok'owo danatsteya? Eshe
konwor datsunton shune geyiruwo ƀtooko Ik'i
t'alato ƀwoshoniye. 5 Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse
«Ik'i okooro, bí no gitsots ƀ k'eezts shayiro ƀ
s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya?
6 Ƀ wotiyaloru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana
etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó
ƀ s'aato imetwe» ƀ ettosh Ik' imet s'aato
jamoniyere boge. 7 Mansh Ik'osh keewewere
dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwere itatsere okaan

wos'etuwe. 8 Ik'ok t'inere, bíewere itok t'inetwe,
it morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwere,
it hakebaka etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintswere.
9 Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo
maants, it gene'o shiyano maants wonewe.
10 Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshere,
bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe. 11 Eshuwotso,
it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee
ashaats angshituwo neme ƀ ooniri, nematse ƀ
angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshtsi
nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye. 12 Nem
imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho
t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye ƀ s'uziye, eshe
k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo? 13 It
«Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr
manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahrnwere
oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere. 14
Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto
be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne. 15 Maniyeremó
eto iti ƀgeyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka
wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye
itsh geyiti. 16 Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona
etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde. 17
Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho
k'al ƀk'azo morre bíats ƀwotiti.

5 Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere,
weerali gond bek'o it ats ƀweetwotse kuhar
efere. 2 It gaaljamo ok'wutsere. It tahonowere
biliyon meewtsere. 3 It awntsonat it ambaron
ajwutsere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats ƀwotiti, it
meetsonowere tawok'owe ƀmeetiye, s'uwaatsi
aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte. 4 Hamb it
tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso
bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro ƀshiyeyri, mááy
ko'iruwots k'ááronowere dari kes'i jirwots
doonzo waazats bodrere. 5 Datsatsi it beyo
ƀdowere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh
k'aniyets miinzok'o shopidek'rte. 6 Kááwo
ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse. 7
Eshuwwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo ƀwaafetsosh
k'amoon korere, goshtso ƀ dats shintsonat
ili awusho ƀ daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts
k'awunts detstso ƀ datsi shuwo kotfe. 8 Itwere
mank'o k'amoore, doozo weyi aawo ƀkarntsotse
it nibon kup'ore. 9 Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o,
it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe
angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtsere. 10
Eshúwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots
gond bek'o k'amoon dek'on bo artsok'o danere.
11 Dabnu k'amoon kúp'ts manots «Derekne»
etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o ƀ k'amtsok'o
shishrte. doononwere il bísh ƀ k'alts sheeng
keewo bek'rte, mannowere doonzo maartsonat
maac' nefetso ƀ wottsok'o bek'rte. 12 Eshúwotso!
ƀjamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon
keewonoru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal
arikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal arikon
woteratse erere, mank'o woto ƀ k'azalomó it
ats angshetuwe. 13 Ititse bí ats kic' bodts asho ƀ
beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho ƀ beyal Ik'o
udefetsr dúwe. 14 Ititsere shodts asho ƀ beyal
Ik' maa eenashuwotsi bíyok s'eede'e, boowere
shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito
furr Ik'o k'onune. 15 Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts
Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu ƀ
shodotse bín kashituwe, ƀ fints morro ƀ beyalo
bísh orowa etetuwe. 16 Mansh it kashituwok'o
it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh
Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso
daatsit ango detsfe, 17 Eliyas nonk'o ashe ƀ teshi,
wotowa bako awusho ƀ búyawok'o kúp'shdek't
ƀ k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats
eegoru awusho búyatse. 18 Aaninwere Ik'o ƀ
k'onre daro awusho ƀ imi, datsunuwere aani
shúwo b imi. 19 T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari
keewi weratseere ƀ keshal k'osho ari weero
maants bín bí aaniyal, 20 morretso ƀ darts
weeratse bí aaniyal, morretso kashu k'irotse
ƀkashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto bísh ƀ
daatsituwok'o dande'e.

1 P'et'ros

1 Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke,
ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon,
Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh, **2**
Ik'o niho bali ƀdantsok'on marat'etswotssh,
Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, ƀ s'atson fakeyar
s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee,
itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe. **3** Iyesus
Krstos k'irotse ƀ tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh
wititwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, ƀ mhreti
ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz
Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe, **4** Bíwere
t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo
darotse itsh k'anire. **5** Itwere s'uwaatsi
aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon
koteertee. **6** Dab ay naari fadewwots múk'
aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaloru
amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore. **7** Fadeyan
itats ƀbodir it imnetiyo arik ƀ wotok'o
kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone ƀ
fadefoni, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts
it imnetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo bísh geyife, it
imneti arik wottsanwere Iyesus Krstos ƀ be'ewor
údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe. **8**
Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaloru bín shunfte,
dab andoor bín bek'o it k'azaloru bín amanirute,
hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on
geneeúwirutee. **9** It amantsatse tuutso it kotirwo
it kashu woro daatsitwte. **10** Kashi jangansh
itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots
aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshrne. **11** Boyitse
beyiru Krstos shayiro Mesihiyo ats bodet gond
bek'o, gond beek'oniyere okoon ƀ daatsit
mango shini kitsre ƀ teshi, boowere jaman awri
gizeyonat aawk'on ƀ wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'ilrne
bo teshi, **12** Nebiyiyanots bofinir itsha bako
botokosh ƀ woterawok'o boosh be'ere ƀ teshi,
bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri
weeron dooshishiyo itsh keewts ashuwots
itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere
melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnroone bo
teshi. **13** Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh
k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos ƀ be'et aawots it
daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere.
14 Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it
detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere, **15**
ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin ƀ wottsok'o
itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore, **16** «Taa
S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett
guut'ere. **17** Konshoru ƀ boga bogshrawo ik
ikosh ƀ finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat
it s'eegirwo ƀ wottsotse datsanatse ib wotat
itbeyirwotse bín shatoon beewere, **18** It it
nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kéwe
t'afit ambaron wee awntson ƀwoterawok'o
danfte. **19** Itn aani kéwédek'e eeg eeg kim
deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso
mangts Krstos s'atsone. **20** Bíwere ƀ dane datsan
ƀ azeraftsere shinon ƀ wotor ando s'uwaatsi
dúranatsere itsh be'ere. **21** It imnetiyonat it
jangitwon Ik'ats ƀ wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron
bín k'irotse tiztsonat bísh mang imts Ik'on
amanitute. **22** Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents
shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu
kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon
it ats atsewo ayide shunewere. **23** Gitlo it
shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o
aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonaliye.
(aiōn g165) **24** Mas'aafo ƀ etirwok'on; «Meets
tahats jamo totsok'owiye, Ƀ mang jamonwere
boditsi fundok'owiye, Totsonwere shuuk'etwe,
fundonwere ooshetwe, **25** Doonzo aap'tsonmó
Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.» Itsh nabets
dooshishiy keewonwere haniye. **(aiōn g165)**

2 Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro,
konnari óóno wokiwere, **2** And shuwets
na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon
eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano
tewnwere. **3** Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo
tewd doo ƀ wottsok'o shashwerte wotiyale.»
4 Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo
Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots
gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó bín ƀ marat'etsonat
mangits k'awnts detstsoniye. **5** Doonzo
Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o
Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus
Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh
t'intsosh S'ayin Kahniyotsi wotitute. **6** S'ayin
mas'aafotse «Hambe! marat'etsonat mang
wotts Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset
shuuts kup' S'iyonits beezitwe, bín amanitwo
ƀjamon jitseratse» etts aap'o guut'eyatniye
ƀ fa'oni. **7** Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan
mangkee, amanerawwotsshomó «Gmbi agirwots
gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi
kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o ƀ woti.» **8**
Ando aani «Ashuwotsi gandit shútso, hambe!
ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe.
Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne,

shinonowere hansh beezekne. 9 Itmó t'alwotsere
adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino
it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso
Kahniwots, Ik'o ƀ tookosh woshƀdek'ts S'ayin
ash itne. 10 It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi,
andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác'
k'ewo daatsatste ƀ teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo
daatsrte. 11 T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotsnat
ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottsotse kashonton
kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona
itsha etirwe. 12 Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye»
err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh ƀ
weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino
be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor
sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa. 13 Doonzo Iyesus
Krstossha err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh
alewere, dambaan bogt naash ƀwottsotse naashi
naashosh alewere. 14 Dats k'eezirwotssho
alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng
finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne.
15 Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse
s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune. 16 Ik'
guutswotskok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it
s'ayin beyo gondo bín ipoosh woshk'ayere. 17
Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere,
Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere. 18 Guutswotso
itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon keewewere,
it kewetwerere shengwotsnat doowwots s'uznsh
ƀ woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere. 19 Asho
s'aato ƀdaatsit, weeralon gondbek'o bíyats ƀ
bodor Ik'osha err ƀ k'amitkawotiyale. 20 Gondo
finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti?
Ernmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it
k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute. 21 It s'egewwor
manshe, ƀ jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo
bek'osh ariyetso wotere. 22 Bíwere eegoru morro
fineratse, ƀ noonotsnowere kooto keyatse.
23 C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo
ƀbek'orowere kááwon angshitwo Izar Izewersh
ƀ tooko oona! ett ƀ imi bako sheeferatse. 24
Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar
kááwon nobetwok'o bí ƀ tookon ƀ meetson no
morro jitatse kur ƀ dek'i, ƀ gaawon kashwtserte.
25 It t'afts mereerwotskok'o it dandefra it teshi,
andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az
aanertee.

3 Mank'o it máátswotso! it kenih kenihosh
alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso
amanerak bowotiyaloru dab bo máátswots ik
noono bo keewawo bo doy mec'ron geetsewosh
falitune. 2 Geetsewosh bofalitwere s'ayin
wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo
bek'ore. 3 It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts
gedon, k'awnts shaawon kéwets tah tahon
úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye. 4 Ernmó
it azsheengo Ik' shinatse ƀ k'awntso ayidek't
mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat
s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat
beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe. 5 Yoots dúron
bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin
máátswots bo baatso hank'one ƀ teshi, bo
kenih kenihwosh bo alefere ƀ teshi. 6 Bo
alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat
bísh bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo
it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyo
ƀ k'azal b nanaúwots itne. 7 It kenihwotso! it
máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere,
itiyere bogo maawk bowottsotse itnton kashon
beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere,
hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo
beeratse. 8 Eshe it únets it ats atsatseyo
ikwotar beewere, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o
woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere,
maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi
wotoore. 9 Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon,
c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eege
han itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute,
10 S'ayin Mas'aafo ƀ etirwok'o; «Ƀbewotse
gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh
geyirwo, Bí albero gond keewo ƀ keewawok'o,
ƀ noono weeri gondo ƀ keewawok'o baziwe.
11 Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe,
Jeenono geyowe, ƀjafratsowere sha'owe 12
Doonzo ááwwots kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri, ƀ
waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne,
gond fonirwotsatsomó Doonzo ƀshits aak'on
shet'etwe.» 13 Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal
gondo itats betsitwo kone? 14 Sheeng keewo
finar it eree gond bek'o itats ƀ bodalmó
deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono
kic' k'ayere. 15 Doonzo Krstosi it níbon
mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er,
itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru
jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi
wotoore. 16 It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat
mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottsosh it detsts
sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo
gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino
deshere. 17 Ik' shunotso ƀ wotiyal it gond fino
finar gondo itbek'oniyere sheeng keewo finar
gondo it bek'o k'anefe. 18 Krstos ƀ tookon

Ik'o maants iti t'intsosh bí kááw wotefetst
kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani
iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí
meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke ƀ
woshi. 19 Shayir mannowere tipi mootse beyiru
kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo ƀ nabi. 20 Tipi
mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr
markabo ƀ dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon ƀ kotfere
aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt
aatsotse kashtswots botaawo shmt ash wotts
múk' ashuwots s'uziye. 21 Atsanwere and itn
kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi
kiimo bazosh ƀ woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh
Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn ƀ kashitwere
Iyesus Krstos k'irotse ƀ tuutsi weerone, 22 Bí
daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat
alirwots, angwotswor, bísh keewernee.

4 Krstos ƀmeetson gond bek'o ƀ datstsosh
itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o
hasabiyanats k'up'ar k'ande'ere, ƀmeetson gond
bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino need'ik'rere.
2 Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon
meetsi gond tewno s'eentson ƀ woterawo Ik'i
shuntsok'on beewere. 3 Ik' ash woterawwots
bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon,
máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er
duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon
it beshits dúro bodfe. 4 Andomó keewann
weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo
adiri, bo c'ashiri. 5 Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat
k'irtswotsats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse
aatetúne. 6 Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o
bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats angshere, ernmó
boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar
bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere.
7 Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik'
k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere,
it angok'owere beewere, 8 Shuno morri ayo
ƀ aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo
kúp'shde'er shunewere. 9 Múmúderaniyere
it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere. 10 K'osh k'osh
naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse
ik iko bísh imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe.
11 Danirwo Ik' aap'o ƀ danirwok'on daniwe,
finirwonu Ik'o bísh ƀ imet angon finowe,
hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon
mangitwe, mangonat angon dúre dúrosh bísh
wotowe, amen. (aiōn g165) 12 T mashotso! tawok'o
fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib
wotts keewo itats ƀ bodtsok'o woshde'er
adk'ayere, 13 Maniyere dab Krstos mangon ƀ
be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o ƀ gond bek'otse
kaydek'tswotsi it wottsok'o gene'owere. 14
Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts
Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats ƀ oot'etwotse
derek itne. 15 Ititsere konworu gondo ƀ bek'or
kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fintsok'o,
ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye.
16 Krstiyani ƀ wottsatse tuutson gondbek'o
bíyats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat ƀ s'egetsosh
Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye. 17 Man eegoshe?
Angsho ƀ tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú ƀtuwit
Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho ƀ tuwit noyitsna
wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots
bo s'uwo aawk'owe ƀ wotitik'úna? 18 S'ayin
mas'aafotse ƀ etirwok'o, «Kááwonúwor dab
kasho ƀ falit k'ic'ona wotiyal Ik' Ik'irawotsnat
morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?» 19
Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots
bokeew jamo azts amanetsosh adaro imr sheeng
keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

5 Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash
wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso,
ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk
wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi
izitwe. 2 Adaro itsh imets Ik' gizi s'eeno
jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon ƀ
woterawo Ik'o ƀ getsok'on, shunon wotowe,
ambarosh k'awnton ƀ woterawo finosh it detsts
shunon wotowe. 3 Mank'o it naashi shirotse
beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon ƀ woterawo Ik'
giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe.
4 Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno ƀ be'ewor
awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute. 5 Ando!
it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewere, it
jamets maac' nefo tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh
finowe, «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe botoko
dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett
guut'ere. 6 Eshe Ik'o ƀ etts aawon itn dambaan
ƀ tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan
deshere. 7 Bí itsh ƀ shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru
shiyan jamo bíyats juuk'rore. 8 It detstson
beewere, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos ƀ
k'ot'etwo geefetst guundiru ééshok'o it gúúratse
ƀ ananiri. 9 Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han
naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it
amantsats kúp'ar imnetyon bín k'efoore. 10
Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre
dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aat jami Ik'o bí
ƀ tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe,

iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe. (aiōnios g166) 11 Dúre
dúrosh ƀ borfetso ango bísh wotowe! amen.
(aiōn g165) 12 Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo
Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're,
itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato
ƀ wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh
Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore. 13 Itkok'o
marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo
itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo
itsh t'intsirwe. 14 Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats
atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts it
únetssh jeeno wotowe.

2 P'et'ros

1 Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso
Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no
ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw imnetiyok'o
mangts imnetiyo daatstswots itsh, **2** Ik'onat
nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon
itsh ayowe. **3** Ƀmangonat ƀdowon noon
s'eegtso bín nodantsatse tuutson ƀ Ik'i angon
kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh
imre. **4** Ƀ mangonat ƀ dowonn mangts
k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no
jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets
aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatse
fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi
it wotishee. **5** Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh
bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto,
doo wotaatse dano, **6** danatse ƀtook keewdek'o,
ƀ took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon
kup'dek'ats Ik' aro, **7** sheeng beeyats eshu
eshwi shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse
shuno dabwere. **8** Keewanots ayaarr itsh
bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh
woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o
iti kotetúne. **9** Keewanotsi deshawonmó
wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts
ƀmorratsnowere ƀs'ayintsok'o batk'rere. **10**
Eshe ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o
arikon ƀwoto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo
kup'ore, man itk'aliyal ƀ jamon gandeyar
dihratste. **11** Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts
nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots
kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe. **(aiōnios g166)** **12**
Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon
itkúp'yalor hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo
fal k'ayaatse. **13** Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse
t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw araatniye
taash ƀbe'eyiri. **14** No doonz Iyesus Krstos
taash ƀ kiitstsok'on datsanatse káári k'iron
tk'aletwok'o danfee. **15** And taa t kup'ir kááron
itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo
gawdek'o it falitwok'owe. **16** Nodoonz Iyesus
Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar ƀweyi jango itsh
nokeewor, notookon, eeno ƀwoto no ááwon
bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon
k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye. **17**
«Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru
k'ááro mangts Ik'oke bísh ƀwoor, Ik'o nihoke
mangonat een woton dek're. **18** S'ayin guro
abaatse bínton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran
no notokon shishrone. **19** Jaman nebiyiwots bo
keewtso arik ƀ wottsok'oniye noosh bogshdek't
bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh
sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiyiwots keewtsono
sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it
k'alit maargoyo ƀ gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu
it nibots ƀ be'efetsoniye. **20** Jamoniyere shino
t'iwintso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o
kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b tookon
ƀ gawirwok'o bitsosh ƀ falawok'oniye. **21**
Kon naari bek'o ƀjamon ash shunon waratse,
ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke
dek'tinye bokeewi.

2 Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets
nebíyiwots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno
shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne,
boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok
ƀ bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy
kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afo
botokats bodoweti. **2** Mank'oon aywots boko
wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts
k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo ƀ c'asheeti, **3**
Kootets daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse
tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti
meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho
boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee ƀ
kotiri! **4** Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor
Ik'o boosh maac'o ƀk'ewerawon t'alu dashan
ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr
boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwƀk'ri,
(Tartaroō g5020) **5** Mank'o kááw naaƀfo Nohi
k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw
ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso ƀ
dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo
maarratse, **6** Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bí
angsho boats ƀ ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor
kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o
boats bí angshi, **7** K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its
finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo
Lot'nomó ƀ kashiyi, **8** Kááw ash manwere
bo dagotse ƀ beyor aaw aawon ƀ bek'tsonat
ƀ shishts nemal keewon ƀ kashu b kic'efere
ƀ teshi. **9** Eshe jaman hank'o ƀ wotiyakon
doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh
fadeyotse ƀ oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o ƀ
seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er
ƀ ja'ituwok'o danfee etee. **10** Bítsnor kim
wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik'
alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er ƀ k'aniti.
Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog

noona etirwotsi bo wottsotse darotse alirwotsi
bo c'ashor sharaatsne. 11 Melakiwots boyere
kúp'wotsnat angetswotsn bowotiyaloru dab
doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon
s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intsratsne.
12 Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh
bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon
detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azeyon
boosh ƀ shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw
gizwotskok'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere
ƀ jamone t'afitune. 13 Weeralo bo fintsotse
bo k'awntso dek'etúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw
sháánatse máshar weeralo gáálir, weralo
gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets
finon wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune. 14
Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiyi ááwo
detsfne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awror
shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar
ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe
bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne. 15 Bo kááw weero
k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo
shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't
sheelk'rernee. 16 Bel'amiyere ƀ morratse
tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash
noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino
k'eferaniye. 17 Ashaanots aats deshaw aats
t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotsk'one,
nic' etts t'aluwo bonee ƀ kotiri. (questioned) 18
Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart
boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts
deshaw míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat
gusiyon dáshde aani morro maants bojishti.
19 «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti.
Asho ƀ da'eyor bín da'atsosh guutso wotaarr
ƀ kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne.
20 No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi
danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon
aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye
bogo iltso ayideniye gondo boosh ƀ wotiti, 21
kááw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin
tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniyere kááwi
weerindo dananiyere bo ooro k'anefe ƀ teshi
boosha. 22 «Ƀ c'ooshtso móósh kano ƀ c'oosho
maants aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso ƀ
mashiyakon aanar tok'ots ƀ p'úp'refoni» etiru
arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

3 T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye,
git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi
gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn
kup'shosh etaatniye. 2 Hniyere shin S'ayin
nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots
weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon
woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe. 3
Jamoniyere shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi
aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats
sha'it k'aldirwots weetune, 4 Bowere «Doonzo
Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha ƀ teshi?
Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron
ƀ tuutso jam keewo azeetso ƀ teshtsok'one ƀ
beyiri» bo eteti. 5 Ashaanots ay dúroniyere
shino daro Ik' aap'on bí azetsok'o datsunwere
bdooze aatsonat aatsatse ƀ wottsok'o danfetst
danatsone bo eteti. 6 Manoori teshts datsunwere
aatson k'oot'eyatniye ƀ t'afi. 7 And beyiru
daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo
t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo
tesheti. 8 T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik
aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o
ƀ wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere. 9 Ik ik
ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt
ƀ jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó
jam asho naandrone etosh ƀ bodetwok'onat
asho konwor ƀ t'afawok'o ƀ geetsotsne itsh
ƀ k'amiri. 10 Doonzo aawonmó danerawon
úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots
k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo
tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets
keew jamo mis'etwe, 11 Eshe jam keewanots
hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon
Ik'o arefetsr beyo aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo
ƀ k'azeti? 12 Eshe Ik' weet aawo mirac'on
kotirwotsnat káári ƀ weetwok'o k'alirwotsi
wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe,
azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne, 13
Ernmó noosh ƀ jangitsok'on kááwo ƀ beetwoko
handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri. 14
Mansh t mashotso! jaman ƀ wotit aawo kotoka
itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond
keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon
iti ƀ daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere, 15 No
doonz ƀ k'amts k'amo itsh kasho ƀ wottsok'o
dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos bísh imets
daniteelfok'on itsh ƀ guut'tso haniye. 16 Bí
han jangosh ƀ wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on
guut't, ƀ woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots
t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dano boosh
shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin
mas'afwotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo
k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe. 17 Itmó
t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse
weeri gondetswots dáróón geetseyar, it need'ts

kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere, **18**
dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus
s'aatonat bín danon dambaan dambaan erere,
bísh ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe!
Amen. **(aiōn g165)**

1 Yohans

1 Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh
guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no
shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat
nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye. **2** Kashanwere
be'ere noowere bín bek'rone, no ƀ jangosh
gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets
dúre dúri kasho itsh keewitwone. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Noonton ik woto itdetseetwek'o
nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone.
Ik nowotitwere nihonat ƀ naay Iyesus
Krstosntoniye. **4** Nogeneeúwo s'een
ƀwototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone. **5** Bíyokee
noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosho «Ik'o
shááne, t'aluwonwere ƀjamon bíyoke aaliye»
etiruwoniye. **6** Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto
detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal
koote nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye
etee. **7** Wotowa eree bí sháánotse ƀ beyirwok'o
noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik
wotosh faliyank'one. Dab ƀ naay Iyesus Krstos
s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee. **8**
Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri,
aronwere noytse aaliye. **9** No morro Ik'osh
kish nokewitka wotiyal bí kááwonat amanek
ƀwottsosh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe
nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe. **10**
Morro fineratsone no'etetkawotiyal Ik'one
kotetsiye nowoshiri, bí aap'onwere noyitse aali
etee.

2 T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro
itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree
konunoru ƀ wotiyal asho morro ƀfiniyal
nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, bíwere
kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye. **2** Bí nomorro
t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh ƀwoterawon
dats jami morro t'afibazetwo bíne. **3** Ik'i tzaziya
no s'eentsiri wotiyal bín dank nowottsok'o
manne nokitsiti. **4** «Ik'o danfee» et fetst ƀ
tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee,
arikeewonwere ƀgitsotse aaliye. **5** Ernmó Ik'i
aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh ƀ detsts shuno
arikee, arikon bín beyirwotsi nowottsok'owo
ƀ danet manne, **6** Ik'ontoniye tbeyiri etiru
asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo bísh geyife. **7**
T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin
shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye,
yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye. **8**
Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso
handr tzaziyoniye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo
k'aaú ƀbazere ari shááno and sháánirwe. **9**
Sháánatse beyiruwe etfetst bí'eshuwi shit'irwo
andoor t'aluwotse ƀ fa'oni. **10** Bí eshwi
shuniru jamo sháánatse ƀbeyiri, bíyoknowere
ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse. **11** Bí
eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene ƀbeyiri,
t'aluwotsnowere bíananiri, t'aluwonwere
bíaawo dek ƀk'rtsotse bíamirwoko dande'atse.
12 T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson
itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri. **13** Nih
nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh
guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwotso! shed'ano
it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri. **14** Nana'úwotso!
Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso,
shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh
tguut'iye. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotsi it
wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse ƀbeyrwotse,
shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're. **15**
Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo
shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno
bíatsotse aaliye. **16** Datsuatse beyru jamo
meets tewuno, ááw mirac'o, ƀ beewon it'o
datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye. **17** Datsannat ƀ
tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o
k'alituwo dúre dúroshe ƀ beeti. **(aiōn g165)** **18** T
nana'otso! hań s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi
k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb,
daƀ andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee,
manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at ƀwoto manne
nodaniye. **19** Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree
yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton
kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó boúnetswor
nojir wotbok'azo ƀdanetwok'o noyitse galeyat
k'azkeshrnee. **20** Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos
fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte.
21 Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere
aro danfte, arotsnowere kooto ƀdatserawok'o
danfte. **22** Eshe Iyesus Krstosi ƀ wottsok'osh
haalirwoniyere okoon kone kotetsoni? Bí Krstosi
k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe.
23 Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on
amantso nihono amanere. **24** Shin shintson it
shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe,
itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse
s'ap'de'er ƀ betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik
woto detsetute. **25** Manwere Krstos shinomaants
noosh jangit ƀimetso dúre dúr kashoniye. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Itn dariyiru ashuwotsatse tuutsone
han t guut'i, **27** Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri
S'ayno ititse ƀ beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh

geyiratse, bíwere jam keewo itsh danituwe,
itsh ƀ danitwonu ara bako kootaliye mansh
shayiri S'ayno itn ƀ danitsok'on Krstoston
wotde'er beewere, 28 Eshe t nana'otso! bí
ƀbe'ewor nosharaniyere aawo shu'úde'er bín
nobek'etwok'onat bí ƀweet aawots ƀ shinatse
nojitserawok'o bíń beewere, 29 Bíwere kááwo
ƀwotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo Ik'oke
shuwek ƀ wottsok'o dande'ere.

3 Ik' nana'uwotsi erŕ nos'eegeetwok'o niho
awuk'o shuno noosh ƀimtsok'o aaƀ s'iilere!
arikon noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o
ƀdartsosh nonowere danatse. 2 T shuntswotso!
and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg
nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos ƀbe'et
aawots bí aro arikon eeg bíarok'o nobek'etwotse
bínowere noaritwok'ó danfone. 3 Krstosn man
ƀ wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn ƀ
wottsok'o bíwere ƀ tooko s'ayn woshituwe. 4
Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak ƀ wottsotse morr
finit jamo Ik' nemo gáákre. 5 Ashuwots morro
t'afiyosh Krstos ƀbe'etsok'onat bíwere morro ƀ
deshawok'o danfte. 6 Eshe Krstosnton beet ash
jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi
be'atse, bínowere danatse. 7 T nana'uwotso!
konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo
ƀ wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe. 8
Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro ƀ finirwosh
morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiire. Ik' na'o ƀ
be'e diyablos fino gakoshee. 9 Ik'i doyo ƀgitsotse
ƀbeyirwotsnat Ik'atse ƀshuwetsotse Ik'i na'a
wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse.
10 Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet
hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw
jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye. 11 Shin shintson
it k'ebts wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone»
etirwoniye. 12 Shed'ani jir teshtsonat bíeshuwi
úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí bíeshuwi
eegishe ƀ úd'i? Ƀ fino gond ƀ teshtsotsnat
bí eshu fino kááw ƀ teshtsotsne. 13 Ti
eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al
mansh adk'ayere. 14 Noo no eshuwotsi
noshunirwotse k'iromaantse kashomaants k'az
nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri
c'ishotse ƀbeyri. 15 Bíeshuwi shit'iru jamo
kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho
ƀdaatsrawok'o danfte. (aiōnios g166) 16 Shuno eeg
ƀwottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos ƀ kasho noosh
ƀimtsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh
beshide imo noosh geyife. 17 Datsanatse
gaalo deshfetsr kic'iru asho be'efetsr maac'
k'eweraw asho «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o
k'alrniya ƀfaliti? 18 T nana'otso! No shuno
arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron
keewon wotk'aye. 19 Mannowere arkeewtswotsi
nowottsok'onat Ik'ishinats t'inosh shatalon
aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone. 20
Nonibo noats bíangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere
danbe, bíye jamkeewo danfee. 21 T shuntswotso!
No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse
ááw shuuk'o detsetwonee. 22 Ik'i tzazi jamo
s'eentsr bín gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse
nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone. 23 Ik'o
azaztsonu ƀ naay Iyesus Krstos shútson
amanar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo
noshunetwok'owe. 24 Ik'o azaztso k'alitu
jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse ƀbeeti,
Ik'o noyitse ƀbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh ƀ imts
S'ayin shayirone.

4 T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts
nebiyiwots botutsotse shayr jamwotsi
aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots Ik'okik
bowotonat wotbok'azo fads'iilere. 2 Ik'
Shayiro ƀ woto galde'e it danet hanne
Iyesus Krstos meetson ƀ be'etsok'o amants
shayir jamo Ik'i shayire, 3 Iyesus Krstos ash
wotat meetso tahadek't ƀbe'etsok'o amaneraw
shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu
weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru
shayironiye, bíwere andoru daƀ datsuatse
fa'ee. 4 Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse
beyru shayiro datsanatse fa'a shayironiyere
bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee. 5
Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu
datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo
k'ebetwane. 6 No Ik'ik noone, Ik' dants jamo
no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw jamonmó
no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti
shayiron nodanet hanne. 7 Shunetswotsó! shuno
Ik'okik ƀwottsotse no atsatsewo shunewone,
shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee, Ik'onowere danfee.
8 Ik'o shun ƀwottsotse ash shunaw jamo Ik'o
danatse. 9 Ik'o ƀnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o ƀ
naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, mannowere
Ik'i shuno nodagotse be'ere. 10 Shuna
eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o noshuntsosh ƀ
woterawo bí noon ƀ shuntsonat nomorro
ƀ t'afitwok'o ƀ naayi ƀwoshtsoshee. 11
Shunetswotsó! Ik'o hank'o noon ƀshuniyakon
no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife. 12 Ik'

bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo
noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee, ƀ
shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee. 13 Ik'o
ƀ shayiro nooshowere ƀ'imtsotse no bín bíwere
noyitse ƀ beyirwok'owo danfone. 14 Niho datsani
ƀ kashitwok'o woshdek't naayo ƀwooshtsok'o
bek'rone, manowere gawitwone. 15 Iyesus
Ik'o naayi ƀ wottsok'o amanitu ashotsne
Ik'o ƀbeeti, bíwere Ik'ootse ƀbeeti. 16 Mann
Ik'o noosh ƀdetsts shuno danfone, manowere
amanerone. Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one
ƀbeyiri, Ik'onwere ƀ gitsotse ƀbeyiri. 17 Noo
datsanatse nobeyir ari Krstos ƀbeyirwok'o
ƀwottsotse noshuno s'een ƀwotink'ere angshi
aawots shatalon ƀshinaatse aaw shuk'on
t'inosh falyank'onee. 18 S'een shuno shato
kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye,
shato sezonton deshk ƀwottsotse shatiru asho
ƀshuno s'een woteratse. 19 Ik'o shin shintson
nonƀshuntsotse noowere shunetwonee. 20 Ik'o
shunfee etfetst bíeshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, ƀ
bek'tso bí'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal ƀ be'aaw
Ik'o shuno falratse. 21 Eshe Krstos noosh ƀ'imts
tzaziyo Ik' shuntso bíeshuno shune erkee.

5 Iyesus Mesihiyo ƀ wottsok'o amants
jamwots Ik' nana'anee, nihono shunetu jamo
naayo noowere shunfee. 2 Ik' nana'úwotsi
noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr ƀ tzaziyo
no s'entsoree. 3 Ik' shuna eto ƀ tzaziyotsi
s'entsee. Ƀ tzaziyotsu mangnaliye. 4 Ik' nana'a
wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere
imnetiyone. 5 Iyesus Ik'o naayi ƀ wottsok'o
amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni? 6
Aatsots ƀ gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat ƀ k'iro
kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye.
Bí ƀwaa aats mec'ron ƀ woterawo aatsonat
s'atsone. Hanwere ar ƀ wottsotse, keewanwere
ar ƀwottsok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe. 7
Keez gawwots fa'ane, 8 Bowere Shayirona,
aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne.
9 Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó
Ik'o gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'o ƀ
gawtsonwere ƀ naay jangosh ƀ gawtsoniyee
haniye. 10 Ik'o naayn amantsonmó gawan ƀ
gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'o ƀ naay
jangosh ƀ'imts gawo aman ƀ k'aztsatse tuutson
Ik'o kootetsi woshre. 11 Ƀ gawonwere Ik'o dúre
dúri kasho noosh ƀ imtsok'onat kashmanwere
ƀ naayitse ƀ beyirwok'o gawirwoniyee. (aiōnios
g166) 12 Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe.
Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho deshatse. 13
It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre
dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han itsh
guut're. (aiōnios g166) 14 Kon naari keewonor ƀ
wotiyal ƀ shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh
ƀ shishetwok'o amanitwone. 15 Noo k'onts
jamo ƀ shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, bíyokere
nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.
16 Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh bín
betsaw morro ƀ finefe ƀbek'al bísh Ik'o k'onwe,
ashman morro k'irosh bín betsatse wotiyal Ik'o
kasho bísh imetwe. Ernmó k'irosh betsit morro
fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o k'onuwe eraatse
taa. 17 Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree
k'irosh betsraw morro fa'ee. 18 Ik' na'o Iyesus
Krstos bín ƀ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo
morro ƀ finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere
bíats boratse. 19 Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone.
Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse ƀ fa'oni.
20 Ik' na'o ƀ wattsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o
t'iwitsts nibo noosh ƀ'imtsok'o danfone, ƀ naay
Iyesus Krstos weeron bínton ari Ik'onton ikwoto
detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre
dúri kashonu bíne. (aiōnios g166) 21 T nana'otso!
dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

2 Yohans

1 Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat
b nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi ƀwoteftsere ar dants
jamwotswere iti shunfne. **2** Aranwere no
dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron
noonton beetwoniye. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Ik'o nihonat ƀ
naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona,
jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe.
4 N nana'uwotsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon
bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t
datstsotse ayidek'at gene'owere. **5** Moo genee,
andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan
tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No
ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't
nowooke teshts tzaziyoniye. **6** Ari shuna eto
Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson
it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere, » ettsoniye.
7 Iyesus ash wotat meetson ƀ be'etsok'o
amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse
tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi
k'efirwoniye. **8** Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh
kup'ore, it fintso ƀ t'afrawok'o korde'ere.
9 Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo
bíatsnowere wokar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye,
Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontonmó
Nihonat Nayon bíntoniye bofa'oni. **10** Dan
han ƀdeshawo konwor itok ƀwetitkawotiyal
it meyits kindshk'ayere, daƀ jamonor bín
aatk'ayere. **11** Bín jam aatit asho bínton gond
fino kaytsoni ƀwotiti. **12** Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo
ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon
wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn
keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een ƀ
wotituwok'o geeyatniye. **13** N mish marat'etsu
nana'uwots neesh jamo woshernee.

3 Yohans

1 Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke
eenashoke, **2** T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh
ƀ kááwitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam
weeron neesh ƀsheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri.
3 Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on
krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor
aydek'atniye t geneúwi. **4** T nana'wots arikon
ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan
geneúshit keewo aaliye. **5** T shuntsono! neesh
dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek
fine nfiniri. **6** Bowere boosh shunon nfints fino
Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor
Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon
ntep'al sheenge. **7** Krstossh finosh bokeshor
amanerawwotsoke eegor tep'o dek'keyatsnee. **8**
Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o
hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife. **9**
Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're
ƀteshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis
ti ettso de'atse. **10** Eshe itok twoor bí noon
c'ashfetst, ketifetst ƀ k'alts gond fin jamo
keewitwe, man bísh bodoƀk'aye bí ƀ tookish
eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo
de'awok'owe ƀbazifoni. Ik'i mootsnowere boon
ƀgishefoni. **11** T shuntsono! sheengo arowe
bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee.
Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse. **12** Dimet'ros
jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon bísh gawirunee.
Arunuwere b tookon bísh gawitwanee. Noowere
gawitwone, nogawonwere ar ƀ wotok'o danfnee.
13 Neesh guut'osh t geetso ay keewo detsfe ƀ
teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o
geeratse. **14** Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe,
manoor noonon keewetwone. Jeeno neesh
wotowe. Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo
t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik
ikon t'intsuwe.

Yhud

1 Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso
Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on
shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets
jametswotssh. 2 Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon
itsh ayowe. 3 Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at
nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at
geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho ƀ
geyrawook'on Ik'o bí ashuwotssh iknoton ƀ
imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o
itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash ƀwoti. 4 Boats
angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh
guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar
Izewerko s'aato gusiyi beyon wonitwots Ik'o
Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz ƀ s'uzi wottso Iyesus
Krstosnor haalitune. 5 Jaman shin shino
iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs' datsatse
kisht ƀ kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere
il ƀ t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyo, shunfee. 6 Boon
naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts
melakiwotsi aab s'iilere, Ik'o boon angshi
eeno aawotssh ƀborfetso dúre dúri tipoon,
nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree. (aïdios
g126) 7 Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo
gúúratsi kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti,
niwalonowere gobo boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri
taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee.
(aiōnios g166) 8 Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon
jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotsshoor
aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotsnowere
boc'ashiri. 9 Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor
dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton ƀ
mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta ƀ eti bako
c'asho c'ayatse. 10 Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh
bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw
dini s'otswotskok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo
fa'e wotiyalor dab bíne bot'afiti. 11 K'aayen
werindon boamtsotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami
dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o ƀ
k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe
boosha! 12 Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon
ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh
t'uge bowotititi, bo boshiyaniriye botookk
mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw
dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab
shuu biyatse daatseraw, ƀ s'ap'ootse wat'ere
gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one. 13 Bo, fayiru
aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo
kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh
boon ƀ kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru
k'eenwotskok'one. (aiōn g165) 14 Adamatse tuut
shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on
ƀkeewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats
kum ƀ wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde
jametsats angshosh weetwe. 15 Doonzo bín
Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse
tuutson sezitwe, Arikon doonzo bín Ik'iraw
morrets hanotsi bíyats bokeewts gond keew
jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.» 16
Ashaanots jam aawo mumudefetst ik keewonor
genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats
sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke,
botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri.
17 Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodoonź Iyesus
Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts
keewo gawde'ere. 18 Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i
hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts
sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne
boteshi. 19 Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye,
meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin
shayronowere deshawotsiye. 20 T mashotso!
jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it
tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere
Ik'o k'onwere. 21 Nodoonz Iyesus Krstoswor
ƀmac' nefon dúre dúri kasho itsh ƀ betsitwok'o
korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.
(aiōnios g166) 22 Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh
maac'o k'ewore, 23 Ik ikwotsi taawotse
kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon
maac'o k'ewore, ƀwoteferor morron kiimts bo
atso t'awits tahman ƀ oorerawo shid'ere. 24 It
dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi
woshr geneúwon ƀmangi shinats t'intsosh
falitwosh, 25 Ƀ s'uz noosh no ato wottso
Izar Izewersh, nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron
shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson,
kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen. (aiōn g165)

Yohans Bek'o

1 Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o
ƀ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh
ƀ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo
woshat ƀ guutso Yohanissh bek'an ƀ kitsi. **2**
Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos bísh ƀ
danitso, mank'o ƀ bek'ts keew jamo gawere.
3 Jaman ƀs'eenet aawo karn ƀ wottsotse
bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i
aap'man shishirwotsnat beek'anits guut'etso
s'eentsitwots derekne. **4** Yohanisoke Isiyotse
fa'a shawat Ik' moowwotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat
weetu Ik'oke, ƀ naashi jori shinatse fa'a
shawat shayirwotsoke, mank'o k'irotse tuwon
k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo,
amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat ƀ
s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishtso Iyesus
Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe. **6**
Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no
finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh
mangonat angon dúre dúrosh ƀ borfetso
wotowe! amen. (aiōn g165) **7** Eshe daawnon
weetwe, bín koshtswotsworu bo oreraniyere
jametswots bín bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar
jamo ƀ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree,
amen. **8** Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam
falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon, taane!»
etfe. **9** Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat
ƀ menegsto, mank'o ƀ k'amo itnton kaytso
taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi
jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin
guurdek'ts datswatse tteshi, **10** Doonzo aawots
Shayirotse t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro
t shuuts weeron hank'o bí eree t shishi, **11**
«N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik'
moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants,
Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros
maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants,
Lodok'iyo maantswere woshowe.» **12** Kon taash
keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr
tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho
kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i, **13** C'eeshi
bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tbek'i,
bíwere ƀ tufok ƀ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't,
ƀ gerats awntsi edo eddek'ke ƀ teshi. **14** Ƀ
tookonat ƀ took s'iron shetsonat sufiyok'o nas'a
ƀ teshi, bí ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi,
15 ƀ tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts
k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, ƀ k'aaronúwere een
aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye ƀ teshi, **16** Ƀ k'ani
kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni ƀ teshi,
git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado ƀ nonotse
ƀ keshfere ƀ teshi, ƀ shiits jami sháánonwere
aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye ƀ teshi. **17** Bín t
bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat ƀ tufi shirots
dih tuutsi, bímó ƀ k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o
ƀ'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane,
18 Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó
hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat
Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe. (aiōn g165, Hadēs
g86) **19** Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand
wetwon guud'e. **20** T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru
shawat k'enwotsnat shawat awntson dozets
c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye,
shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i
melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu
shawat Ik' moowwtsiye.»

2 Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat
k'eenwotsi ƀ k'ani kishots detsdek'tso,
shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwo,
2 n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo
danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o,
woshetswotsi bowoterawo ‹wosheetsots noone›
etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n
daatstsok'o danfee. **3** K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t
shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono
danfee, **4** Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere t shit'tso
detsfe, bíwere n shun shintso k'azk'rerne,
5 awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e!
naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru
mank'o finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok
weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko
ƀ beyoke k'a'úbazetwe. **6** Ernmó neen t udit
ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino
neewere shit'rne. **7** «Shayiro Ik' mooshwwotssh
bí etirwo waaz detstso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo
Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse ƀ meetwok'o
woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e. **8** Semrnes Ik'
maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso,
k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo, **9** n gond
bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk
neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru,
Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo
t'afitsok'o danfee, **10** shino maants niyats bodet
gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o
ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi moots gedetwe,
tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh
amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh imetwe.
11 «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh ƀ etirwo waaz

detstso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor
woteratse.» etfe err guud'e. 12 P'ergamon Ik'
maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts
shiki gorad detsdek'tso, 13 nee Shed'ani naashi
jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree
t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets
gaw wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it
kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo
haleratsne. 14 Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk'
keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am dants
dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse
fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw
ik'uwotssh shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar
bodihitwok'o Balak'i iztsoniye. 15 Mank'owere
Nik'olots jírwots dano detsts ashuwotswere
ititse fa'ane, 16 Mansh naandre eree, man
nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere
boon kaaritwe. 17 «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh
bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye! da'adek'etwosh
áashts mano bísh imetuwe, handr shúútso
bítse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere bísh imetwe,
deek'etwoniyere okoon k'osho konwor man
danatse.» etfe err guud'e. 18 Tiyat'ron Ik'
moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi
detstso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'áázok'o arts
tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o, 19 n finonat nshunon,
n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere
danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere ƀ bogtsok'o
danfee. 20 Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe,
manwere ‹Nebiyi taane› etiru máátsu Elzabeli
s'ik etaat k'azk'rerne, biwere t guutswots bo
gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwotssh wosheets
misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane. 21
Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre ƀ teshi
bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane. 22
Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints
gond finatse aanar naandrone eto bok'azal
binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno
dowetwe, 23 b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe,
Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon
p'ec'ar danetwo taa twottsok'o danetúne, it ik
ikoshowere it finok'o imetwe. 24 «Tiyat'rosn fa'a
danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere
ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't áashts keewe
bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh
k'osh kuro itats kuriratse, 25 ƀ wotefere taa
twafetsosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere.
26 Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr ƀ s'uwaats
ƀborfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí
alituwok'o woshitwe, 27 Bri gúmbonowere boon
keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er
k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi
naarok'oyiye, 28 Dats gatsi k'enonowere bísh
imetwe. 29 «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bíetirwo
waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

3 Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik'
shayrwotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso,
n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó
k'irwtserne. 2 Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intsonat
oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e,
ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk
wotat bíere daatsratse. 3 Eshe eegi naari
dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtsok'o gawde'e,
bíno korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó
úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri
sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne. 4 Ernmó botaho
kimshrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton
fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh ƀgeyitsotse
nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne. 5
Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe,
ƀ shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe,
kashetswots shúútso bíyats guut'et kashi
mas'aafotse t'afibayatse. 6 «Shayiro Ik'i
moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!»
etfe err guud'e. 7 Filedelfiy Ik'i mootsi
melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit
k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí ƀ k'eshitwo konwor
ic'atse. Bí ƀis'etwo konwor k'eshratse. 8
Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh
ƀfalrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere,
niangú múk'na'a ƀwottsok'owo danfee, ernmó
tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshútsonowere haleratsne.
9 Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi
noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots
waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe,
taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o
k'alitwe. 10 K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o
nkottsotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh
dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen
kotetwe. 11 Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliliyo
konwor niyatse k'aa'úƀde'awok'o ndetstso
kup'shde deshde'e. 12 Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar
Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere ƀ
jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsonat Izar
Izewer kitu shúútsonowere bíyats guut'etuwe,
kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu
handru Iyerusalemiye, t shútsi handronowere
bíyats guut'etwe. 13 «Shayiro Ik' moowwots
sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err
guud'e. 14 Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh,
«Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso,

azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke, 15 n fino
danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee
k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge ƀ teshi! 16 Ak'o wee
k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottsotse t
nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe, 17 ‹Taa gaaletsk
taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso eegoru
aaliye› etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets,
dogonat araatstso n wottsok'o danatsne, 18
gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse
n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho
kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er
n furitwok'o neen izituwe, 19 taa t shunts jamo
haditwe, sezitwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree,
20 Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho
k'ofiirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash
ƀ k'eshiyal bíts kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere
taanton meetwe, 21 Taa da'adek'at t nihnton
ƀbee jooratse tbeyirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo
taanton tbejooratse ƀ beetwok'o woshitwe.
22 «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz
detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

4 Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets
fengesho fa'e ƀteshi, shin shishat t teshts
gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o bíeti, «Hakan keer
wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi
neesh kitsitwe, » 2 manóór shayirots wottdek'i,
darotse naashi jooro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere
ash iko bedek'tni ƀ teshi. 3 Naashi jooratse
beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi
ƀk'awnts shaaw shúts arke ƀ teshi, naashi
jorman gúúronwere mergdiya eteets ƀ k'awnts
shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e ƀ teshi, 4
mank'o naashi jorman gúúratse hiye awd naashi
jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas'
taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo
gúúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo
tesh. 5 Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o,
guumonat guumi k'aarwotsk'o guumirwots bo
keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere
aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh,
boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi. 6 Naashi
jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti
k'aro fa'e ƀ teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman
gúúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi
detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi.
7 Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika ƀteshi,
gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts
shiitso detsfe ƀ teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka
ƀ teshi. 8 Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik
ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo gúúronat
bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat
aawon, «S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono! jam
falts doonzo Izar Izewero, teshtso fa'onat
weetwonwere» eto need'irakno botesh. 9
Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi jooratse
beyirwonat dúre dúro ƀ borfetso beyirwosh
shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intsor,
(aiōn g165) 10 hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh
ƀ borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo
shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo
akliliyotsnowere ƀ jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o
bo etiri, (aiōn g165) 11 «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar
Izewero, jam keewo ni aztsotse Jamkeewonwere
azeyat ƀ beyir n shúúnon ƀ wottsosh shúúts
eeno, mangonat angon neesh ƀwoto geyife»
boetfo.

5 Ƀ naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, ƀ
gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon
togets mas'aafi k'odo tbek'i. 2 Melaki kup'
iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets
mas'aafo wogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett ƀ
keewfere t bek'i. 3 Ernmó daron wotowa
datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafo
wogitwonat ƀ gitso s'iilo bísh faletso konwor
aali ƀteshi. 4 K'odets mas'aafo wogitwonat
ƀgitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo ƀk'aztsosh
ayidek'at ti eepi, 5 Manoor eenashwotsitsi
iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jirotse wottso
Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, bí k'odets mas'aafonat
shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» bíeti taasha.
6 Haniyere il naashi jooronat awd kashets
azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotsnowere
shukeets mereer artso ƀ need'efere tbek'i,
mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi
detsfe ƀtesh, bo dats jamomaants wosheets
Ik'i Shayirwotsiye. 7 Bí waat naashi jooratse
beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú
ƀdek'i, 8 mas'aafi k'odo ƀ dek'or azeets kashets
awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero
shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno
detsfno bo teshi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on
wottso it'ano bín s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo
detsfno boteshi. 9 Handr duubo hank'o ett
boduubi, «N s'atson naar naarotse, noon
keew jamotse, jir jirotse, bí ashuwotsitse
Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh, nee n shukeetsotse
mas'aafi k'odo de'er matabman bitsosh faltso
k'osho konwor aaliye, 10 No Ik'oshowere
kahaniwotsnat mengsto bowotitwk'o woshrne,
datsatsnowere naashitúne.» 11 Man maants

ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat
eenashúwots gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t
shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonat ay miliyeniyon
tawetkne bo teshi, 12 een k'ááron, «Shukeets
mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts
eeno, mangonat údo dek'osh bísh geykee»
boeti. 13 Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe
aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo «Ƀ naashi
jooratse beyirwonat mererosh udo, shúúts
eeno, mangonat angon Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh
ƀborfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri. (aiōn g165)
14 Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti,
hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at
bosagadi.

6 Haniyere il mereero shawat
mahatabiyotsitsere shintso ƀ wogefere
t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsitsere iko
guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» bí eree
tshishi. 2 Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh
manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke ƀ
teshi, aklilyono bísh imeyi, bíwere da'atso
wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh ƀ keshi.
3 Mereronu gitl mahatabo ƀ wogor, azeets
kashets gitlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi. 4 K'osh
taw k'ak'ok'o bírts Farsho ƀ weyi, farshatse
beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere ƀ t'afitwok'onat
ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o ƀ woshish
alo bísh imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi. 5
Mereero keezlo mahatabo ƀ wogor azeets
kashets keezlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi, hamb
aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere
maraaro ƀ kishats detsdek'tniye ƀ teshi, 6
azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o
artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o
sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho
ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyiniyonmo
bíawaasherewok'wa!» ƀ eree t shishi. 7 Mereero
awdl mahatabo ƀ wogor azeets kashets awdlo
k'ááro «Wowe» bí eree t shishi, 8 ando búúd
farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira
eteeka ƀ tesh, si'olwere ƀ shutsatse ƀ sha'efere ƀ
teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse
ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi
s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh ƀ imi. (Hadēs
g86) 9 Utsl mahatabo ƀwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo
imts gawi jangosh ud'ets ashúwots kasho wosh
t'iintsef t'arap'ezi shirotse t bek'i, 10 boowere
een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam
falts doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats
angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish
ƀ borfetsone!» ett bokúhi. 11 Bosh ik ikon
tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani
úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots
taawo ƀ s'enfetsosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er
boteshetwok'o keeweyi. 12 Maniyere il mereero
shrtl mahatabo ƀ wogor ƀ maants t s'iili,
mann een datsi shek'eyo ƀwoti, aawnwere
shiyani tahok'o aak' ƀ wutsi, aashitsunu b ats
jamo s'atsok'o bir ƀ wutsi, 13 Joshon jongi
kup'o belsi mito ƀshek'ere ƀshuwo ƀmitaatse ƀ
ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh
bowtsi. 14 Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat
k'azƀtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon ƀgúúrts
dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi. 15
Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots,
gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswotsnat guuts
woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi
shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi, 16 Gurwotsnat
shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi
jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon
aatswere! 17 Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone ƀ
shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

7 Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats
túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere
datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo
ƀ jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru
jongwotsi dets bodek'i. 2 Beyar beetwo Izar
Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo
aawu keshon ƀ wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats
k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd
melakiwots maants ƀ k'aaro eenshdek't, 3 «Ik'o
guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso
wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett
ƀ kúhi. 4 Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo
t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets
ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botesh. 5
Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jirotse tatse git
kumo, Robel jirotse tatse git kumo, Gad jirotse
tatse git kumo, 6 Aser jirotse tatse git kumo,
Nftalem jirotse tatse git kumo, Minaase jirotse
tatse git kumo, 7 Sm'on jirotse tatse git kúmo,
Lewi jirotse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jirotse tatse
git kumo, 8 Zablon jirotse tatse git kumo, Yosef
jirotse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jirotse tatse git
kumne bo teshi. 9 Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor
taaw ƀfaleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere
ash ashonat naarotse, ƀ jironat noon keewiru
jamotse keeshkne boteshi, boowere nas' tahi
geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't
naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera

bo teshi, 10 een k'ááron kúhefetst, «Kashiyo
naashi jooratse beyirwo no Ik'o Izar Izewernat
mereroke!» bo etiri. 11 Melaki jamwotswere
naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets
awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi
jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh
bosagadi, 12 hank'o bo eti, «Amen! shiimo, een
woto, dani teleefo, udo, mango, ango, kúp'o no
Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron ƀ tuutso dúre
dúrosh ƀ borfetsosh wotowe! Amen!» (aiōn g165)
13 Enashwotsitsere iko t maants aanat «Nas'
tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya
boweyi?» bí etí. 14 Taawere «Doonzono, nee
danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti,
«Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne,
botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas'
woshk'rerne, 15 Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori
shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse
bísh finitúne, ƀ naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere
boosh beyi moo wotitwe. 16 Eshe haniyak
k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon
jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse, 17 Naashi
jooro dagotse fa'a mereero boon jintsi wotitwe,
kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o
aac'u jamo bo ááwatse firitwe.»

8 Mererman shaawatl matabo ƀwogtsok'on
sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotƀwtsi.
2 Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno
tbek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi. 3
Awntson dozets it'ano bíts t'iintsefu detsdek'ts
k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezi
ganoke need'ƀdek'i, naashi jori shinatse
fa'a awntson dozets it'ano bíyatse s'uwyef
t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton ƀ
t'intsit ay it'ano bísh imk'reyi. 4 It'ani s'uwo
S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse
Ik'o shinats ƀkeshi. 5 Haniyere il melakiyo
bíyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh
t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek'
bín s'eents dek't datsomants shap'ƀk'ri,
awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi
shek'ewonwere wotbwtsi. 6 Shawat gaatwotsi
detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh
k'anbodek'i. 7 Melaki shintso fugef gaatman
ƀfugi, shetsonat s'atson bín eeh wutsts tawo
wotƀwtsi, datsatsowere juwee ƀwtsi, datsatsno
keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, mitwotsitsnowere keezl
kisho mis'ƀwtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'bwtsi.
8 Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman ƀfugi, guri een
arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots ƀ juweyi,
aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotƀwtsi, 9
Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse
keezl kisho k'irƀwtsi, markabwotsitse keezl
kisho awaashƀwtsi. 10 Keezl melakiyonwere
gaatman ƀfugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een
k'eeno darotse fed'ƀwtsi, ƀfed'were fokitsi
keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa ƀtesh. 11
K'eenman shúútsonwere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi
keezl kishonwere s'aam wotƀwtsi, s'aam wotts
aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri. 12 Awdl
melakiyo gaatman ƀfugi, aaw keezl kisho,
aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl
kisho togeƀwtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw
ƀwtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse
keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi. 13 Haniyere
il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áári
eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro
boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe
boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst
ƀkuhefere t shishi.

9 Úútsl melakiyo gaato ƀfugi, mann darotse
datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan
wokts gop'o bín k'esheetwo bísh imeyi.
(Abyssos g12) 2 Bí ayidek't dashan wokts
gop'o ƀk'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse
keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse
ƀkeshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson
aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi, (Abyssos g12) 3
S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi,
datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh
imeyi, 4 Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts
keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh
keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalitwonmó bobaratse Ik'
matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi ƀtesh. 5 Bonor
ƀwotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúnituwok'owa
bako boúd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse,
p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho
ƀshaas'ori ashuwotssh ƀweeshfok'oyiye. 6
Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne,
ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune,
wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe. 7
P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi
arkno botesh, botookatse awntsi akililiyo arts
keewo fa'e ƀ tesh, boshiitsonwere ash shiitsa
arka ƀtesh. 8 Mááts tooki s'iiro arts tooki
s'iiro detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh
arka ƀ tesh. 9 Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi
tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere
kes'o maants gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwotsnat
seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye ƀteshi. 10

Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bín boshas'etwo
detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bín
úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne boteshi.
11 Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan
gop'ts gop'i melakiyoni, ƀshútsonwere Ibrayist'i
noon keew keewon Abadoni, Griki noon
keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni. (Abyssos
g12) 12 Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe
haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe.
13 Shirtl melakiyo ƀ ezbedo ƀfugi, eshe Ik'i
shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani wosho
bíyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke
k'ááro ƀkeshfere tshishi. 14 K'áármanwere
ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno
Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishe!»
bíet 15 Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat
worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash
naarotse keezotse ik kisho boúd'ituwok'o bo
biitseyi. 16 Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal
miliyoniyok'o ƀwoto tshishi. 17 Farshetswotsnat
farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi,
bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra,
darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka
ƀtesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka
ƀtesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú diniyo
ƀkeshfere ƀtesh, 18 Bononótse bokishts tawon,
s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro
keezotse ik kisho ƀúd'eyi. 19 Manwere eegoshe
farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots ƀ
teshtsoshe, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari,
dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere
waas'o bokashir manna ƀtesh. 20 Fayanotsn
k'irraniyere oorts ash naarwots bokishi
finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat
awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútsonat mitoon
dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o
falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyo k'ayatsne.
21 Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottsotse,
aton shetonfiinatse, bowidonat boúmp'atse
naandrone eratsne.

10 Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki
k'osho kúp'o darotse ƀ oot'fere t bek'i,
ƀ tookatsowere gúúrdek't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka
ƀtesh, ƀ shiitso aawok'oyi, ƀtufuwots tawu
írok'ono botesh, 2 Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf
muk'u ƀ kishatse detsdek'tni ƀtesh, ƀ k'ani
tufo aats k'araats, ƀ giri tufonowere datsats
gedƀdek'i, 3 K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts
k'aari eenonowere ƀ kuhi, ƀ kuhorowere
shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo
shishiyi. 4 Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono
bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó
«Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso
ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru
k'ááro darotse tshishi. 5 Haniyere il aats
k'aaronat datsats ƀ need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo
ƀ k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't 6 Dúre
dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bítse beyirwotsi,
datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotsn, aats k'aaronat
bítse beyirwotsn aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart
hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese! (aiōn g165)
7 Ernmó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro ƀshisht
aawwots ƀguuts nebiyiwotssh ƀ nabts doo shishi
ƀkeewtsok'on áashts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.»
8 Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats
k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse
fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e»
ett aaniyi taash ƀkeewi. 9 Melakiyokowere
amaat «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime»
tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani k'aa'úde'er moowe,
nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsnmó
mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti. 10 Taawere
mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse
k'aaú dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o
shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam
wotƀwtsi. 11 Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh,
ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru
ashuwotsnat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani
bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

11 Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo
taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur
Ik' moonat wosh bíyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo
indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsnowere taawwe,
2 Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébó k'ayik'rowe, bíhe
Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek ƀwottsotse bín
indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe
git shashosh net'etúne, 3 t gaw gitetswots
shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits
aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.» 4
Bowere datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra
eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye, 5
konworu boon t'afiyo ƀ geyiyal tawo bonoonotse
keer bo balngarwotsi ƀ mitsiti, bonowere t'afiyi
geyitu jamo ƀ k'irit hank'one. 6 Bo bek'on
bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho ƀ buyawok'o
daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi
s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor
konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne. 7
Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan
gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar

boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe, (Abyssos g12) 8
bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee
Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe,
kitanwere bo doonz biitse ƀ jitetsúniye. 9 Ay
jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon
noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez
aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune,
boduunonúwere ƀ dukerawok'o bazitune. 10
Git nebíyiwotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it
boteshtsotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebíyi
manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh
imo imetwe. 11 Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado
ƀ beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo
Ik'oke waat dunuwotsits ƀ kindi, botufonowere
bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't
shatbowtsi. 12 Maniyere il git nebiyiwotssh
«Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áári eeno
darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere
dawúnon daro maants bokeshi. 13 manoori
sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo ƀ woti, kitmanko
taatsotsere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse
tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo
k'iri, k'irotse ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati,
daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi. 14
Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto
káári weetwe. 15 Shawatl melakiyo gaato ƀ
fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz
Izar Izewerkonat bísh Krstossh wotwtserane
anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, » etiru
een k'áárwots bo shisheyi. (aiōn g165) 16 Ik'
shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd
eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi,
17 hank'owere bo eti, «Beyirwonat teshtsono,
jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! een wotts alo
n kishots woshdek'tsonat n naashtsosh neen
uderone. 18 Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi, n
fayonwere ƀ weyi, k'irtswots angsho bodatsit
gizeyo ƀ bodi, N guuts nebiyiwotsnat nshúúts
mangiru S'ayinwots, k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een
eenwotssh, Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre,
datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.» 19
Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo ƀ k'eesheyi, ƀ taari
tabotonu Ik' mootse ƀ be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o,
k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay
shetsonwere wotƀwtsi.

12 Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito
darotse ƀbe'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu
btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi
jip'ets akliliyo btookats gúúfdek'ts, mááts
iku ƀbe'eyi. 2 Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi,
shuwoshowere na'i shambo ƀwaare kic'at
bkuhefere btesh. 3 Andoor k'osh milikito
darotse ƀbe'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats
k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo ƀbe'eyi,
ƀtookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi gúfdek'tni
ƀtesh, 4 ƀ dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho
darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'ƀk'ri, máátsman
bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman
shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'ƀwutsi, 5
máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit
nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi
jooro maants zafdek'eyi, 6 máátsunwere woruwo
maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume
git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson
bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye
ƀteshi. 7 Darotse kes'o tuuƀwtsi, Mika'elnat ƀ
melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat
ƀ melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari. 8
Ernmó daruwonat ƀmelakiyon da'eniye bowtsi,
maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko
daatseratse. 9 Daruw eenonwere dash datsats
shap'k'reyi, bí dats jamu darituwo Diyablosi
wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye.
Bí datsats ƀjuweyi, ƀmelakiwotswere bínton
bojuweyi. 10 Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse
hank'o bíetfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo,
ƀkup'onat ƀmengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo
waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe
aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo
juwewtsere, 11 Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo
gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo
kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't
imrne, 12 Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse
beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz
bísh ƀ oortsok'o ƀdantsotse Diyablos fayi
eenon it maants ƀ oot'tsotse datsonat aats
k'arwotssh indowe itsha!» 13 Daruwonú datsats
ƀ juweetsok'o ƀ bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts
máátsu ƀ giishi, 14 máátsunwere worwotse
bish k'aniyets beyokok biirr biametwok'o
aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish
imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse
wokaar keez natonat badosh sheengshdetson
detseyat bkotefera bteshi. 15 Máátsu di'on
bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o
bodts aatso ƀnoonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts
weeron ƀkuut'i. 16 Ernmó datsu máátsmansh
bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman
ƀnoonotse ƀs'udts foko ushbk'ri. 17 Daruwonú
máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh

bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus
jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye.

13 Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats
need'ƀwutsi. Maniyere il s'oots iko aats
k'arotse ƀ keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat
shawat tookon detsfe, ƀ k'alwotsatsnowere tats
zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, ƀ tookatsnowere Ik'
c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane, **2** t bek'ts s'ootsonwere
maah arka ƀtesh, ƀ tufuwotswere dibiya eteets
s'ootso tufo, ƀ nononu Eeshi noone bí ari,
daruwonu ƀ took angonat ƀ took naashijoro
een alonowere s'otsmansh ƀ imi. **3** S'ootsman
tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo ƀ
detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman
kash ƀwútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso
shoyidek't ƀtuwi. **4** S'ootsosh alo ƀ imetsotse ash
jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso
kone? Bínton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bísh
bosagadi. **5** S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat
Ik'o ƀc'ashet aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git
shashosh alon ƀ finitwok'owa eteyi. **6** Ik'onat Ik'
shútso, ƀbeyokonat daaratse fa'úwotsn c'asho
dek'ƀtwi. **7** S'ayinwotsi kaarar ƀ da'itwok'o
alo bísh imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh
noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo
bísh imeyi. **8** Datsan bí azewortson tuut bo
shúútso shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats
guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots
s'ootsosh bosagaditi. **9** Waaz detstso fa'e wotiyal
shiye! **10** «Mus'ewosh k'aniyetso mus'etwe,
shiki goradon ƀ k'iritwok'o k'aniyetso shiki
goradon k'iritwe, » eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat
imnetiyon ƀ geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe. **11** K'osh
s'ootso datsotse ƀ keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o
git k'aluwotsi detsfe, ƀ noon keew keewonwere
daruwok'owiye ƀ teshi, **12** shints s'ootso shááto
shegreshetso bí alon ƀ finefere ƀ teshi, datsonat
biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh
bosagaditwok'o ƀwoshi, s'ootsan k'irosh bín
betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye,
13 gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo
darotse datsats ƀ orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi
k'alfe ƀ tesh. **14** Shints s'ootsman shinatse
adits keewwotsi ƀk'alish imets milikitatse
tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni ƀ
teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman
mangiyosh bín artso bofinitwok'o datsatse
beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe. **15** Gitl s'ootso shints
s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí ímish alo bísh
imeyi, kashi jongo ƀ ímewwere ariyetsman noon
keewo ƀfalitwok'onat bísh sagederaw jamwotsi
ud'etwok'o ƀ k'alishe. **16** Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi
wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa
t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi,
jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats milkto
ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon ƀ k'ali. **17** Hannaari
s'ootso shúútso ƀ kitsiru mlkito wee ƀ shúúts
taaw deshawo asho konworu kéw wotowa kémo
falatse. **18** Dan telefo ƀ geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib
detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, ƀ taawonwere
ƀ kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse
shrte.

14 Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats ƀ
need'efere t bek'i, bíntonuwere ƀ shútsonat
ƀ nihi shúútson bo barats guut'ets habe
awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi, **2**
daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts
guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t
shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o
bo t'imbor ƀ shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari. **3**
Naashi jooronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots
shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i
dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani
keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere
okoon konworu danosh falratse. **4** Bowere
dngili bowottsotse máátsonton k'eet kiimatsne,
mereero ƀ sha'iru jamok ƀ shuutso bo sha'iri.
Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwwots wotat
t'ints ash naarotsere aaniy kewdek'etswotsiye.
5 Bowere kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono
boatse daatseratse. **6** Haniyere okoon datsatse
beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon
keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh
daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh
melakiyo dari taalotse ƀ biidfere t bek'i.
(aiōnios g166) **7** Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere,
mangiwere ƀ angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat
datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar
Izewersh sagadoore!» ƀ eti. **8** K'osh gitl
melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets
b widi biro ash jamosh ishitu ekeew Babilon
eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo
shutsatse ƀ weyiri. **9** Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o
ett boshutso shoydek't ƀweyiri, «S'ootsonat
bí armansh sagadirwots, ƀ milkto bo barats
wee bokishats gedet jamwots, **10** Ik' fayi
woyiniyon dútsets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon
dutsets bironowere ƀ dutseraniyere ƀ fayi
wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o ƀ S'ayin melakiwots
shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon

kúúnetune. 11 Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru
s'úwo dúre dúrosh ƀ borfetsosh dambaan ƀ
kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh sagadts ƀ
shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots
t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.» (aiōn g165) 12 Ik'
tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts
S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee. 13
Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han
guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar
k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere
«Ee! bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o
bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» ƀ eti. 14
Haniyere il t s'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno
tbek'i, dawunmanotsatsnowere ash na'a artso
beebdek'i, ƀ tokatsowere awntsi akliliya
eteetso jip'dek're, ƀ kishatsnowere shash
maac'ro detsdek're, 15 K'osh melakiyonwere
Ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh
een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee!
maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!» 16 Dawunatse
beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants ƀ deyiyi,
datsunwere ƀ k'es'eyi. 17 K'osh melakiyonu
daratsi Ik' mootse ƀ keshi, bíwere maac'ri
shasho detsfe ƀ teshi. 18 Tawatsnowere
alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi
ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh
«Zúkud'ts shuwwots bokatstsotse shash maac'r
man deyiwe! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi
woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een
k'aaron ƀ kuhi. 19 Melakiyonúwere maac'iro
datso maants ƀ deyiyi datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono
ƀ k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayo fis'eetwotso ƀ juwi.
20 Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso
fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok ƀ
borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo
metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht ƀ kuud'i.

15 K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t
bek'i, Ik'i fayo boats ƀ wotit s'uwaatsik
wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat
melakiwotsi tbek'i. 2 Maniyere il tawo biitse
eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i,
mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, ƀshúútsonowere
tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, Ik'o boosh
ƀ'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti
aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh. 3 Ik'
guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono
hank'o ett boduubfera botesh, «Jam falts
doonzo Izar Izewero! N fino eenonat adike,
Ashuwotssh nugúsono! nweero kááwonat
arikee, 4 Doonzono! neen sharawonat nshúútso
mangirawo kone? ns'uz S'ayin neene, N kááw
angsho ƀbe'eetsotse ash jamo wáár nshinatse
sagaditwee.» 5 Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb
gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo
darotse k'eshe ƀwutsi, 6 shawat fayuwotsi
detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse
bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botesh,
bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botesh.
7 Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh
dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayo bín s'eents shawat
awntsi wanc'uwotsi ƀ'imi. (aiōn g165) 8 Ik'i
moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshts
s'uwoon s'een ƀwutsi, shawat melakiwots
bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh
konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

16 Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree!
Ik'i fayo boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi
datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i
mootse ƀkeshfere tshishi. 2 Melaki shintso amt
wanc'man datsats kuut'ƀk'ri, s'ootso milikito
boatse ƀ faúwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru
ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúúnit gawo boats
keshbwutsi. 3 Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats
k'araats kuut'ƀk'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash
s'atsok'o wotƀwtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash
detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwi. 4 Melaki keezlo
wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats
kuut'ƀk'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi, 5
Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o
bíetfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono!
hank'o ni angshfetsosh nee kááw neene, 6
Ashuwots S'ayinwotsnat nebiyiwots s'atso
bokuut'tsotse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere
boosh wotgeyike, » 7 Wosh t'intseyirwonwere
«Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni
angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro
tshishi. 8 Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats
kuut'ƀk'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi
bmitsish ango bish imeyi, 9 ashuwotswere
een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts
Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne,
bínowere mangiratsne. 10 Utsl melakiyonwere
wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats ƀ kuut'i, s'ootso
mengstonúwere t'aluw wotbwtsi, ashuwots bo
kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi,
11 bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar
Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone
eratsne. 12 Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een
foko Efrat'sats ƀ kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru
naashúwotssh weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso

tah ƀgútsi. 13 Daruwonat s'ootson nonotse,
kotets nebíyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez
kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i. 14 Bowere
adits keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye,
shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eeno
aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh
datsatsi nugus jamwotsok ametúne. 15 «Eshe!
taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson ƀ
woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o
k'ande'er ƀ taho kordek'et asho udeke!» 16
Shayirwotswere nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon
keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok
boko'iyi. 17 Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo
jongats kuut'ƀk'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi
jooratse «S'eenwtsere» etiru een wotts k'ááro ƀ
keshi. 18 Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat
een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotƀwtsi, han arts
een datsi shek'eyo asho datsatse bí azeron
wot danake. 19 Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi,
ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu
Babiloni gawƀdek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents
wanc'o b úshetwok'owere ƀ k'ali. 20 Aatson
gúúrts datswots t'afbowtsi, guruwotsúwere
daatseratsne, 21 Ik ikon habe úúts kilo
gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats
ƀ oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik
ƀ wottsotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse
tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

17 Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat
melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash
hank'o bíeti, «Wowe! aats ayuwotsatse
bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho
neesh kitsitwe, 2 datsatsi nugúswots binton
widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi
weyiniyatse dutsets biron masherne.» 3
Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants
taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon
s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat tookwotsnat tats
k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts máátsu
tbek'i. 4 Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir
taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts
shúútson ink'wotsnwoere baatswtsatni btesh,
bkishaatsnowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo
bín s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh. 5
Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútso «widetswotsnat
datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett
guut'ere ƀtesh. 6 Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat
Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson
mashwtsaat biere tbek'i, bin tbek'tsok'on
ayidek'at tiadiye. 7 Melakiyonmó taash hank'o
bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat
bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats
k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish
kitsitwe, 8 Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and
aaliye, ilowere gop' k'oolotse kááron keshetwe,
t'afo maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson
boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse
beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke ƀteshi, andi
aalo ili weetwo ƀwottsok'o bobek'or aditúnee.
(Abyssos g12) 9 «Dani teleefi nib detstso ƀgeyituwo
haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be
bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere
shawat nugúswotsiye, 10 útswotswere dihirne,
iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e,
bí ƀwoor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bín
geyife. 11 Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and
aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye,
bít'afomantsowere ametuwe. 12 «Nbek'ts tats
k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye,
ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashitwok'o
naashi alo dek'etúne. 13 Tats nugusanots ik nibo
detsfne, bo boangonat bo alon s'ootsmanshe
imbok'rti, 14 bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune,
ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi
nugúso ƀwottsotse boonda'adek'etwe, bínton
fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat
amaneetswotsiye.» 15 Melakiyonwere taash
hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats bbefere nbek'ts
aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh
naari noonon keewirwotsiye, 16 s'ootsonat
nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shit'etúne,
binowere bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin
oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere
mitsitúne, 17 B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o
hasabiyan bonibots beeztso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o
aap'o ƀs'eenfetsosh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne,
bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune. 18
«Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse
naashit kit eenúniye.»

18 Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy
iko darotse ƀ oot'fere tbek'i, ƀmangi
golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi, 2
k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett ƀkúúhi, «Eenú
Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko
woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane!
kim kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh moo
woterane! 3 B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron
mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi
nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne,
datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson

galetswotsi wotwtserne.» 4 K'osh k'aaronowere
darotse hank'o ƀ etfere t shishi, «Ti ashuwotso!
morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere, biyats
bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere,
Biyokere keere! 5 B morri dako darots
ƀbodtsotse, Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're, 6
Bi imtsok'o betsde bish imre, b fints finok'o
git kisho bish dayere, Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi
bi'eekts wanc'ots git kisho eenshde'er bish
eekk'roore, 7 Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi
imtsok'o bodtso kúúnonat shiyano bish imere
Bi b nibon ‹Nugúsuk'o beedek're, t'owu mááts
taanaliye, shiyanonwere ƀ jamon tiyats boratse›
etaat b ít'iri. 8 Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó
ik aawon biyats bodetwe, K'ironat shiyanon
k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne, tawonowere
mis'etwane, Biyats angshitwo doonzo Izar
Izewer kup'e.» 9 Binton wido fintsuwotsnat
beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúsuwots bi b
mis'or keshet s'uwo bobek'or b jangosh kuhar
bo eepeti, 10 b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er
«Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone!
ni angsho ik sa'atotse niyats ƀ waatsotse,
indowe neesha!» bo etiri. 11 Bo jaaki k'ac'o
haniyak boatse keewitwo bí altsotse datsatsi
jaktswots bish eepetune, shiyanitune, 12 Bo
markabats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts
shútso, ink'uwo, tahi sheengo, hamrawiya eteef
arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat
shak' shaaw wotts mit jamo, dangesh gásho,
k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo,
bíronat shenon dozets k'ac' jamo, 13 k'erafa,
k'memiyo, kerbeya eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon
dutsets biro, woyira eteets miti zeyito, buudo,
sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi,
seregelo, guutswotsnat k'osh ashuwotsiye 14
Bowere «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots
niyatsere wokat k'az amrne, n gaalonu n
s'ilalonú ƀ jamon t'afwtsere, haniyako jamanots
ƀjamon daatsratsne!» etetúne biisha. 15
Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts
jaktswots b kúúnman sharr wokoon need'itúne,
eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere, 16 «Tahi sheengonat
bí aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef
teshtsu, awntsonat mangts shútsono, ink'uwon
baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe
biisha! 17 mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af
ƀwtsi!» etetúne. Markabutse aliru jamwots,
markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse
finiru jamo, aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon
need'wtsitúne, 18 Bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo
bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito
ƀjamon fa'a ƀteshi?» ett bokuhi. 19 Botookats
k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o
erfetsr kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi
detsts jamwots b gaalon galetswotsi bowoti,
kit eenman ik sa'atutse di'ebwtstsotse indowe
biisha! indowe biisha!» 20 Darono! biyatse
tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson
biyatsats bí angshtsotse it S'ayinwotsnat
wosheetswotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore!
21 Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i shútsi
eenok'o bodts shúts iko k'aaúdek't hank'o
err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu
Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye,
haniyakowere ƀ jamon daatseratsane, 22
begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi
k'ááro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots
k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon
naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak
niyoke daatseratse, di'shútsi k'ááronwere aani
niyoke shisheratse. 23 C'eeshi shááno haniyak
niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu k'ááro
haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu
datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono
ashuwotsi darirne.» 24 «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat
S'ayinwots, datsatse ud'etswots ash jami s'atso
daatsere.»

19 Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar
artsok'o een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi
«Haleluya! kashiyonat mangon angonwere no
Ik'o Izar Izewerke! 2 Bí angshonwere arik
wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshtsu een
wotts widetsu angsht bin fayere, bin fayatnwere
ƀ guutswots weero wershre.» 3 Aaninwere,
«Haleluya! biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh
dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri. (aiōn
g165) 4 Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets
kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar
Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!»
ett bosagadi. 5 Haniyakon «Bín shatiru ƀ
guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu
Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse
ƀ keshi. 6 Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats
k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso
hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso
no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe! 7 Mereero
jiwo ƀ bodtsotse ƀ guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsotse
woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! bínowere
mangiwone! 8 Golirwonat s'ayin taho b
tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots

kááw finoniye.» 9 Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero
jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne»
err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o
aap'anots arikeewwotsiye» bí eti. 10 Taawere
sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup'
gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere
neenat Iyesussh gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton
guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo
Iyesus jangoshe ƀgawefoni» bíeti taasha.
11 Hniyere okoon daro ƀ k'eshere t bek'i,
mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farshmanatsnowere
bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere
kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe, 12 Bí
ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, ƀ tookatsnowere
ay zewdiyots fa'ane, bíyere okoon konúwor ƀ
danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso fa'e ƀteshi, 13
bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke ƀ teshi,
ƀ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeke. 14 Nas'
farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin
taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots ƀjafrats botuwi,
15 ash naarwotsi bín ƀ togetwo shiki goradi
shasho ƀ nonotsne ƀ keshiri, bírri gumbonowere
boon keewitwe, bíwere jam falts Ik'o fay
shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'eetwe,
16 ƀ tahonat ƀ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi
nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso
guut'ere. 17 Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts
melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru
kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron ƀkuuhi, «Een
wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere! 18
nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp
kes'etswots meetso, farshetswotsnat farshwotsn
meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots
meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso,
wáár moore.» 19 Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi
nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse
beedek'tsonat bísh kes'f jirwotsnton kaarosh
ikok boko'ere t bek'i, 20 ernmó s'ootso ƀ
deetseyi, bíntonwere ƀ shinatse ayi adits
keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo ƀ deetseyi,
bíwere s'ootso milikito detstswotsnat s'ootsman
artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat
ƀ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini
k'arots bo juweyi. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21
Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse
keshiru shiki goradon boúd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo
meetso maat bowori.

20 Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o
bín k'esheefonat habili eeno ƀ kishatse
detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse ƀ oot'fere tbek'i,
(Abyssos g12) 2 daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum
natosh tip ƀk'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi
wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye, 3 kúm
nato ƀ s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi ƀdarirawok'o
melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts
gop'ots juuƀk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo bíyats
jot'ƀk'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh
ƀbiitsewo bísh geyife. (Abyssos g12) 4 Maniyere il
naashi joorwotsi tbek'i, naashi jooratsnwere
angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbek'i,
Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson
botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbek'i, bohe
s'ootsoshowere ƀ doozts armansh sagaderatsne,
ƀ milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats
ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotse tuut Krstosnton
ik kum natosh bo naashi. 5 K'irts k'oshwotsmó
ik kum nato ƀs'uufetsosh k'irotse tuuratsne,
hanwere k'irotse tuu shintsoniye, 6 K'irotse
tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotsnat
S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshatse,
bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune,
Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne. 7 Kum
natman ƀs'uwiyakoon Shed'ano ƀtipets tipotse
biishitwe, 8 datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere
Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e
keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a
shiyok'oyiye, 9 bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots
gálunat shuneets kitu gúúrbodek'i, wotowa eree
tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afiƀk'ri.
10 Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets
nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juweƀwtsi,
manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo
kúúneti. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Maniye il
een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats
beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron ƀshinaatse
k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse, 12 k'irts
muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman
shinatse boned'efere tbek'i, mas'aafwotswere
bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere
ƀk'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse
guut'etso bofiinok'on bo angsho bodek'i, 13 aats
k'aaronúwere ƀgitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi ƀimi,
k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi
boimi, ashonwere ik ikon ƀ fints finok'on ƀ
angsho ƀdek'i. (Hadēs g86) 14 K'ironat Si'olwere
tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl
k'ironiye, (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 ƀ
shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw
jamo tawi k'arots ƀjuweyi. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson
tbek'i, dar shintsonat shints datsun
besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse.
2 Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihsh
baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b
oot'fere tbek'i, 3 hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere
naashi jooratse ƀ keshfere t shishi, «Hambe!
Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere
beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o
ƀtookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok
wotitwe, 4 bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe,
shints niwo ƀbeshtsotse wee k'iro wee shiyano
wee eepo wee kúúno haniyak beeratse.» 5
Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa
jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats
daƀtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik
ƀwottsotse guud'e» bíeti taasha. 6 Maniyere il
taash hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtsere! Alfonat Omego,
shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsosh kash
t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon
bísh imetwe, 7 da'adek'etwo han naatetwe,
taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere
t naayi wotitwe, 8 ernmó shatetswots,
imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots,
widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi
Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo
dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.»
(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 S'uwaatsi shawat faywots
bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts
melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowe!
mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti.
10 Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek'
amt kit S'ayinú Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b
oot'fere taash ƀ kitsi, 11 Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera
btesh, b sháání golonúwere ayidek't mangts
shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya
eteets mangts shútsok'oyi ƀteshi, 12 tatse git
fengeshwotsi detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o
detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere
tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere
botesh, bofengeshatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse
gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh. 13 Aaw
keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez
fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots,
aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botesh. 14
Kitman gmbi kas'o ƀned'ok tatse git shutswotsi
detsfe ƀtesh, ƀned'ok manotsatsnowere tatse
git mereero woshetsúwots shúútso guut'ere
ƀteshi, 15 taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat
bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín ƀ indit
awntsi gumbo detsfe ƀtesh, 16 Kitu geenzonat
gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski
bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann
indat bíere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal
kilometrok'o ƀwoti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwere
mank'oyiye ƀwoti, 17 Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man
need'o ƀ indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts
ƀindon ƀindere ƀ nuutso bale habe awd indok'o
ƀwoti, 18 gmbiyonúwere bíage Iyasp'idiya
eteets shútsona ƀtesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o
s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki btesh, 19
kitu gmbi kas'o ƀned'oko k'osh k'osh naari
k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútson baatskno
botesh, biyats b need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya
eteef shútsoni ƀtesh, gitlonwere Senperiya
eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka,
awdlonúwere meregediya, 20 útslonúwere
Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo
Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure,
tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse
gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botesh. 21
Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi
botesh, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fiineka
botesh, kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno
beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka ƀtesh. 22
Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b
S'ayin maa bowottsotse kitutse S'ayin moo
be'atse, 23 Ik'i mango bish ƀ c'eeshitwotsenat
mereronu b c'eesho ƀwottsotse kitmansh aawo
wee aashitso bish ƀc'esho geyiratse. 24 Ashuwots
bsháánon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere
bomango bmaants dowetúne, 25 Kitaniitse t'úwo
bíaaltsotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne.
26 Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits
kinditune, 27 wic'its keewo ƀ jamon bits
kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kooto keewirwo
ƀjamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo
shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots
s'uziye.

22 Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero
naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti
s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko
taash ƀkitsi, 2 fokaan kitutsi een een
werindwotsi taalon kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman
giromaantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon
shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet
kashi mito fa'e ƀteshi, mitman maarwotswere
ash kashiykno. 3 Haniyere okonowere kon
naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi
jooro kit manits wotituwe, ƀ guutswotswere
bín ik'itune. 4 Ƀ shitsono bek'etúnee, ƀ

shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe. 5 Haniyere
okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh
ƀ sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno
boosh geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne. (aiōn
g165) 6 Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa
bíet, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat
arikwotsiye, nebiyiwotssh shayir imiru doonzo
Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo ƀ guutsuwotssh
kitsosh ƀ melakiyo ƀ woshi.» 7 Iyesuswere
«Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi
bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!»
bí eti. 8 Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon
taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtsok'onat
tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitsts melakiwosh
sagadosh ƀtufishirots tdihi. 9 Melakiyonmó
«K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi
aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuwwotsnton
guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti. 10
Manats dabt taash hank'o bíeti, «Dúro karnk
ƀwottsotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso
matabon is'k'aye, 11 Haniyak weer gondonu
ƀ weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere
kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere
S'ayine.» 12 «Eshe taa káári weeetwe! ik ikosh
ƀ finok'o bísh t imet k'awntso detsdek're, 13
Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson,
shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.» 14 Kash imiru
mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts
kindosh bofalitwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots
derekne. 15 Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshirwots,
atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw
ik' ik'iruwots, koot shuntswotsnat kooti weeron
sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.
16 «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh ƀ imetwok'o
t melakiyo Ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa
Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi
mozofo taane.» 17 S'ayin shayironat guuyun
«Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!»
eree, shashutso wowe, ƀ geets kash imet
aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee. 18 Hamb
mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu
jamo bí atso korƀdek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor
aap'anatse ik keewo ƀ dabiyal mas'afanitsere
guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o bíyats dabitwe. 19
Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik
keewo ƀ shapiyal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash
imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o ƀ bano
shapitwe. 20 Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon
káári weetwe!» etfe. Amen, doonzo Iyesuso
wowe! 21 Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton
wotowe.

Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihsh baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b oot'fere tbek'i, hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse ƀ keshfere t shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o ƀtookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe.»

Yohans Bek'o 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Borni at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Borni at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Borna---Borna-Latin-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk'as Dooshishiyo 8:31
Rom 10:7
Yohans Bek'o 9:1
Yohans Bek'o 9:2
Yohans Bek'o 9:11
Yohans Bek'o 11:7
Yohans Bek'o 17:8
Yohans Bek'o 20:1
Yohans Bek'o 20:3

aïdios

Rom 1:20
Yhud 1:6

aiōn

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 12:32
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:22
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:39
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:40
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 13:49
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 21:19
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 24:3
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 28:20
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 4:19
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 11:14
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:33
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:55
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 1:70
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:8
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 20:34
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 20:35
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:51
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:58
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:35
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:51
Yohans Dooshishiyo 8:52
Yohans Dooshishiyo 9:32
Yohans Dooshishiyo 10:28
Yohans Dooshishiyo 11:26
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:34
Yohans Dooshishiyo 13:8
Yohans Dooshishiyo 14:16
Woshetswotsi 3:21
Woshetswotsi 15:18
Rom 1:25
Rom 9:5
Rom 11:36
Rom 12:2
Rom 16:27
1 K'orontos 1:20
1 K'orontos 2:6
1 K'orontos 2:7
1 K'orontos 2:8
1 K'orontos 3:18
1 K'orontos 8:13
1 K'orontos 10:11
2 K'orontos 4:4
2 K'orontos 9:9
2 K'orontos 11:31
Gelati 1:4
Gelati 1:5
Efeson 1:21
Efeson 2:2
Efeson 2:7
Efeson 3:9
Efeson 3:11
Efeson 3:21
Efeson 6:12
Filp'siyos 4:20
K'olasiyas 1:26
1 T'imotiwos 1:17
1 T'imotiwos 6:17
2 T'imotiwos 4:10
2 T'imotiwos 4:18
Tito 2:12
Ibrawiyots 1:2
Ibrawiyots 1:8
Ibrawiyots 5:6
Ibrawiyots 6:5
Ibrawiyots 6:20
Ibrawiyots 7:17
Ibrawiyots 7:21
Ibrawiyots 7:24
Ibrawiyots 7:28
Ibrawiyots 9:26
Ibrawiyots 11:3
Ibrawiyots 13:8
Ibrawiyots 13:21
1 P'et'ros 1:23
1 P'et'ros 1:25
1 P'et'ros 4:11
1 P'et'ros 5:11
2 P'et'ros 3:18
1 Yohans 2:17
2 Yohans 1:2
Yhud 1:13
Yhud 1:25
Yohans Bek'o 1:6
Yohans Bek'o 1:18
Yohans Bek'o 4:9
Yohans Bek'o 4:10
Yohans Bek'o 5:13
Yohans Bek'o 7:12
Yohans Bek'o 10:6
Yohans Bek'o 11:15
Yohans Bek'o 14:11
Yohans Bek'o 15:7
Yohans Bek'o 19:3
Yohans Bek'o 20:10
Yohans Bek'o 22:5

aiōnios

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:8
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:16
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 19:29
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:41
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 25:46
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 3:29
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:17
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:30
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:25
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:9
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:18
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 18:30
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:15
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:16
Yohans Dooshishiyo 3:36
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:14
Yohans Dooshishiyo 4:36
Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:24
Yohans Dooshishiyo 5:39
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:27
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:40
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:47
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:54
Yohans Dooshishiyo 6:68

Yohans Dooshishiyo 10:28
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:25
Yohans Dooshishiyo 12:50
Yohans Dooshishiyo 17:2
Yohans Dooshishiyo 17:3
Woshetswotsi 13:46
Woshetswotsi 13:48
Rom 2:7
Rom 5:21
Rom 6:22
Rom 6:23
Rom 16:25
Rom 16:26
2 K'orontos 4:17
2 K'orontos 4:18
2 K'orontos 5:1
Gelati 6:8
2 Teselonk'e 1:9
2 Teselonk'e 2:16
1 T'imotiwos 1:16
1 T'imotiwos 6:12
1 T'imotiwos 6:16
2 T'imotiwos 1:9
2 T'imotiwos 2:10
Tito 1:2
Tito 3:7
Filimon 1:15
Ibrawiyots 5:9
Ibrawiyots 6:2
Ibrawiyots 9:12
Ibrawiyots 9:14
Ibrawiyots 9:15
Ibrawiyots 13:20
1 P'et'ros 5:10
2 P'et'ros 1:11
1 Yohans 1:2
1 Yohans 2:25
1 Yohans 3:15
1 Yohans 5:11
1 Yohans 5:13
1 Yohans 5:20
Yhud 1:7
Yhud 1:21
Yohans Bek'o 14:6

eleēsē

Rom 11:32

Geenna

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:22
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:29
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 5:30
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 10:28
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 18:9
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 23:15
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 23:33
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:43
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:45
Mark'os Dooshishiyo 9:47
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 12:5
Yak'ob 3:6

Hadēs

Matiwos Dooshishiyo 11:23
Matiwos Dooshishiyo 16:18
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 10:15
Luk'as Dooshishiyo 16:23
Woshetswotsi 2:27
Woshetswotsi 2:31
1 K'orontos 15:55
Yohans Bek'o 1:18
Yohans Bek'o 6:8
Yohans Bek'o 20:13
Yohans Bek'o 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Yohans Bek'o 19:20
Yohans Bek'o 20:10
Yohans Bek'o 20:14
Yohans Bek'o 20:15
Yohans Bek'o 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 P'et'ros 2:4

Questioned

2 P'et'ros 2:17

Abraham keer, bísh risti woshde'er ƀ dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o bín s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab ƀdariyalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye. - Ibrawiyots 11:8

"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17

Ash Na'oniyere ashuwotssh finonat ɓ kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er ímosha ɓ weyi bako bísh bofintwok'o waratse.

- Mark'os Dooshishiyo 10:45

Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoke, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoke wosheets wosho. - Rom 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we?			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we?			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?

<table>
<tr><td colspan="4">Fallen</td><td>Glory</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fall to sin
No Law</td><td>Moses' Law
1500 B.C.</td><td>Christ
33 A.D.</td><td>Church Age
Kingdom Age</td><td>New Heavens
and Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">1 Timothy 6:16
Living in unapproachable light</td><td rowspan="7">Acts 3:21
Philippians 2:11
Revelation 20:3

God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">John 8:58
Pre-incarnate</td><td>John 1:14
Incarnate</td><td>Luke 23:43
Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Psalm 139:7
Everywhere</td><td colspan="2">John 14:17
Living in believers</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Ephesians 2:1-5
Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:22
Blessed in Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13
Punished in Hades until the final judgment</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Hebrews 1:14
Serving mankind at God's command</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6
Imprisoned in Tartarus</td><td rowspan="4">Matthew 25:41
Revelation 20:10

Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="3" colspan="3">1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10

Rebelling against Christ
Accusing mankind</td><td>Revelation 20:13
Thalaasa</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 19:20
Lake of Fire</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 20:2
Abyss</td></tr>
</table>

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Borni at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree. - Matiwos Dooshishiyo 28:19